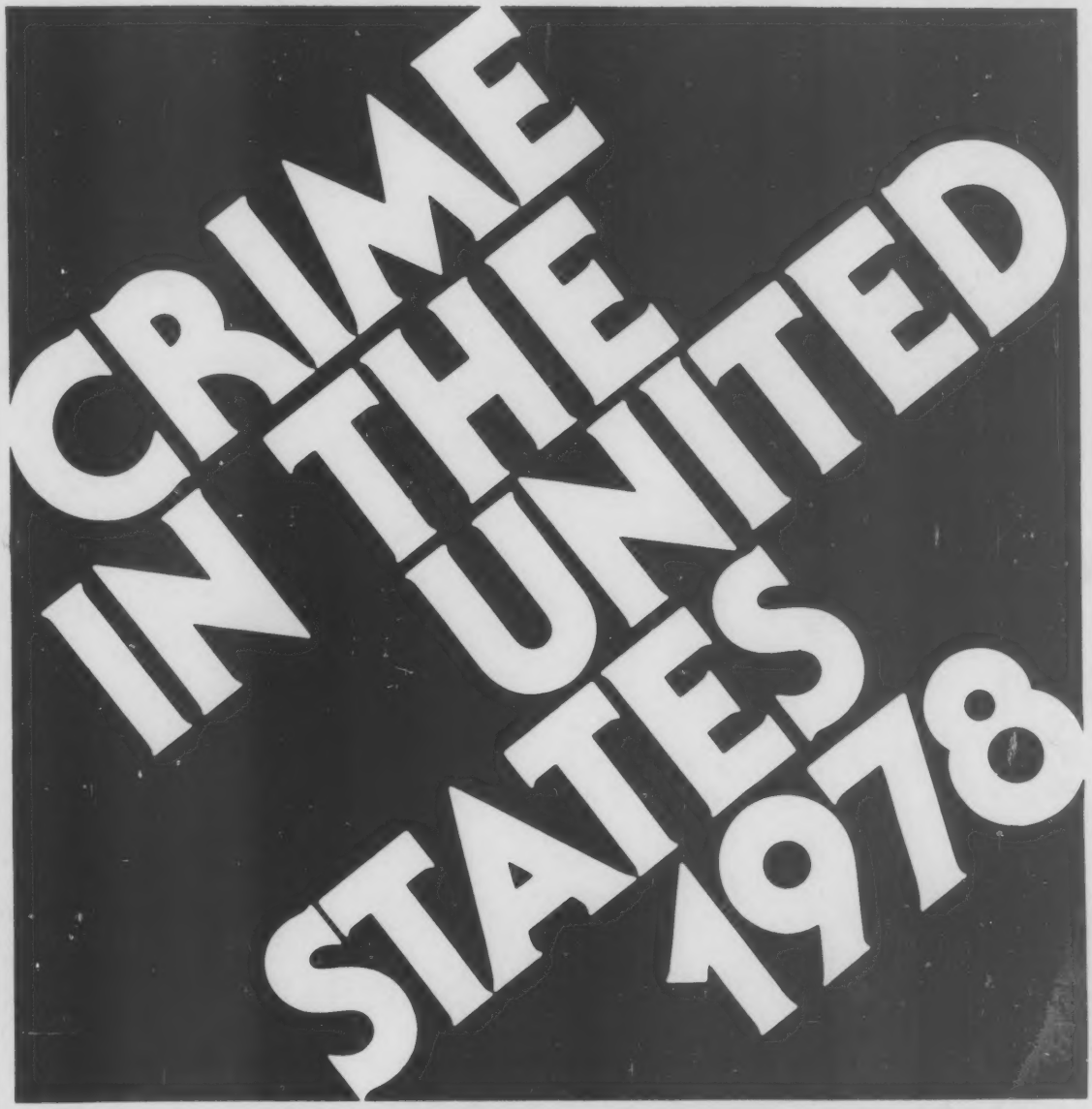
United States
Department
of Justice

FBI
Uniform
Crime
Reports

Release date
Wednesday PM
October 24, 1979



OTHER UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PUBLICATIONS:

Assaults on Federal Officers (published annually)

Bomb Summary (published annually)

Law Enforcement Officers Killed Summary (published annually)

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS

for the United States

SUMMARY

CRIME INDEX

PRINTED ANNUALLY—1978

CRIMES CLEARED

ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police
D. N. Cassidy, Director General
Police and Security
National Harbours Board
Ottawa, Ontario, Canada

PERSONS ARRESTED

•

LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

William H. Webster
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. 20535

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402

APPENDICES

FOREWORD

This year's publication, *Crime in the United States—1978,* is the 49th such annual document issued by the FBI on behalf of the law enforcement community. The information contained in this book is a social statement. In many respects it represents one of the darker sides of human behavior in this country and should not be taken lightly.

Since 1930, the FBI has been collecting crime-related statistics submitted voluntarily by the law enforcement agencies of this Nation. The great volume of information thus received is correlated periodically and published for the information of the American people and to provide law enforcement and other areas of the criminal justice community with both an insight to criminality throughout the United States and a sound basis for studies of criminal activity.

In the late 1960s, the severity of the crime problem caught the attention of the American people, as well as the Congress of the United States. The result was a concerted effort on the part of city, county, state, and Federal agencies to improve their crime-fighting capabilities. Massive sums of money have been infused into the criminal justice system during the past decade. Statistically, it appears that these remarkable efforts have not had the impact on the incidence of crime envisioned earlier in this decade. It is a matter of record, however, that the various elements of the criminal justice community have made great strides by improving their efficiency and professionalism. Studies exist which indicate that the educational levels and the requisite training of police officers have dramatically improved over the years, better preparing those empowered to enforce the law. Other studies document the changes and improvement for progress within other elements of the criminal justice community.

But delegation of this problem to law enforcement agencies, however professional, has not been enough. Unless we as citizens collectively and individually join the crusade against crime, the vast resources of our respective governments will apparently have little or no effect on this Nation's crime situation. A mere perusal of the statistics in this publication conceivably attests to that fact. There are many programs initiated at the community level by law enforcement agencies which actively solicit the support of the citizenry. It is now up to us to respond to this solicitation and work hand-in-hand with law enforcement if we are to make any inroads in this Nation's crime problem.

William H. Webster

William H. Webster
Director

Crime Factors

The presence of crime in our Nation's communities is a serious concern not only of the law enforcement profession, but of society at large. Historically, the causes and origins of crime have been the subjects of investigation by many disciplines. However, no definitive conclusions have yet been reached. Instead, a number of factors affecting the volume and type of crime that occurs from place to place have been delineated. Some of these are as follows:

Density and size of community population and its surrounding area.
Variations in composition of the population, particularly age structure.
Stability of population with respect to transient factors.
Economic conditions, including job availability.
Cultural conditions, such as educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.
Climate.
Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.
Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.
Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).
Attitudes of citizenry toward crime.
Crime reporting practices of citizenry.

The Uniform Crime Reports give a nationwide view of crime based on police statistics contributed by state and local law enforcement agencies. Population size is the only correlate of crime utilized in this publication. While the other factors listed above are of equal concern, no attempt is made to relate them to the data presented. The reader is, therefore, cautioned against comparing statistical data of individual communities solely on the basis of their population size.

Contents

	Page
Section I—Summary of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program	1–5
Section II—Crime Index Offenses Reported	6–174
Narrative comments:	
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7–13
Forcible rape	14–15
Robbery	16–19
Aggravated assault	20–22
Burglary	23–26
Larceny–theft	27–31
Motor vehicle theft	32–34
Crime Index total	35–37
Charts:	
Crime clock, 1978	6
Murder, monthly variation from annual average	8
Murder, 1974–1978	8
Murder, type of weapon used, 1978	12
Forcible rape, monthly variation from annual average	15
Forcible rape, 1974–1978	15
Robbery, monthly variation from annual average	17
Robbery, 1974–1978	17
Robbery analysis, 1974–1978	18
Aggravated assault, monthly variation from annual average	21
Aggravated assault, 1974–1978	21
Burglary, monthly variation from annual average	24
Burglary, 1974–1978	24
Burglary analysis, 1974–1978	25
Larceny–theft, monthly variation from annual average	28
Larceny–theft, 1974–1978	28
Larceny analysis, 1974–1978	29
Larceny analysis, 1978	30
Motor vehicle theft, monthly variation from annual average	33
Motor vehicle theft, 1974–1978	33
Crime Index total, 1974–1978	35
Tables:	
Murder:	
Circumstance by relationship, 1978	9
Age, sex, and race of victims, 1978	9
Victim/Offender relationship, sex and race, 1978:	
Single victim/single offender	10
Single victim/multiple offender	11
Victims—weapons used, 1978	12
Type of weapon used, 1978	13
Type of weapon used, 1974–1978	13
Circumstances/motives, 1976–1978	13

Page

Tables—Continued
Robbery:
Percent distribution, region, 1978 17
Type of weapon used, 1978 19
Percent distribution, population group, 1978 19
Aggravated assault, type of weapon used, 1978 21
Larceny analysis, region, 1978 31
Motor vehicle theft, 1978 33
National crime, rate, and percent change 35
Regional offense and population distribution, 1978 36
Crime rate, 1978:
Region 36
Area 36
Index of Crime:
United States, 1978 38
United States, 1969–1978 39
Region, geographic division, and state, 1977–1978 40–45
State, 1978 46–57
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area, 1978 58–84
Number of offenses known to the police, 1978:
Cities and towns 10,000 and over in population 85–134
Universities and colleges 135–139
Suburban counties 140–152
Rural counties 25,000 and over in population 153–160
Crime trends, offenses known to the police, 1977–1978:
Population group 161–162
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group 163–164
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group 165
Offense breakdown, population group 166–167
Crime rates, offenses known to the police, 1978:
Population group 168–169
Suburban and nonsuburban cities, population group 170
Suburban and nonsuburban counties, population group 171
Offense breakdown, population group 172–173
Offense analysis, 1978, and percent change from 1977 174
Type and value of property stolen and recovered, 1978 174

Section III—Crime Index Offenses Cleared 175–183
Narrative comments 175
Chart:
Crimes cleared by arrest, 1978 176
Tables:
Offenses known and percent cleared by arrest, 1978:
Population group 177–178
Geographic division 179
Offense breakdown, population group 180–181
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age, 1978 ... 182–183

Section IV—Persons Arrested 184–228
Narrative comments 184–185
Chart:
Distribution by age, persons arrested and total population, 1978 185

Page

Tables:
Arrests for drug abuse violations, 1978 184
Arrests, region, 1978 185
Total estimated arrests, United States, 1978 186
Arrests, number and rate, population group, 1978 186–187
Total arrest trends:
1969–1978 188
Sex, 1969–1978 189
1974–1978 190
Sex, 1974–1978 191
1977–1978 192
Sex, 1977–1978 193
Total arrests, 1978:
Distribution by age 194–195
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 196
Distribution by sex 197
Distribution by race 198–200
City arrest trends, 1977–1978 201
City arrests, 1978:
Distribution by age 202–203
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 204
Distribution by sex 205
City arrest trends, sex, 1977–1978 206
City arrests, distribution by race, 1978 207–209
Suburban arrest trends, 1977–1978 210
Suburban arrests, 1978:
Distribution by age 211–212
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 213
Distribution by sex 214
Suburban arrest trends, sex, 1977–1978 215
Suburban arrests, distribution by race, 1978 216–218
Rural arrest trends, 1977–1978 219
Rural arrests, 1978:
Distribution by age 220–221
Of persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 years of age 222
Distribution by sex 223
Rural arrest trends, sex, 1977–1978 224
Rural arrests, distribution by race, 1978 225–227
Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody, 1978 228

Section V—Law Enforcement Personnel 229–313
Narrative comments:
Law enforcement employees 230
Assaults on law enforcement officers 300–301
Law enforcement officers killed 307–311
Charts:
Law Enforcement Code of Ethics 229
Police employee data, population group, 1978 231
Law enforcement officers killed:
1969–1978 306
Situations, 1969–1978 308

Page

Charts—Continued
Law enforcement officers killed—Continued
Hour of day, 1969–1978 312
Criminal history of persons identified in the killing of law enforcement officers, 1969–1978 313
Tables:
Full-time law enforcement employees, October 31, 1978:
Employees, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic division and population group 232
Officers, number and rate per 1,000 inhabitants, geographic division and population group 233
Employees, percent male and female 234
Civilian employees, percent of total, population group 234
State police and highway patrol 235
Number in cities 25,000 and over in population 236–244
Number in cities with populations under 25,000 245–281
Number in universities and colleges 282–284
Number in suburban counties 285–288
Number in rural counties 289–300
Law enforcement officers assaulted, 1978:
Geographic division and population group 300
Weapon used 301
Police activity and type of weapon 302
Type of weapon and police activity 302
Time of day, population group 303
Percent distribution of officer activity 304
Percent distribution of officer assignment 304
Percent cleared, type of activity, population group 305
Law enforcement officers killed:
Officers feloniously killed, 1978 307
Circumstances and type of assignment, 1969–1978 309
Type of weapon, 1969–1978 310
Profile of victim officers 310
Persons identified in the killing of law enforcement officers:
Profile, 1969–1978 310
Disposition, 1967-1976 311

Section VI—Appendices 314–323
Appendix I—Table Methodology 314–318
Appendix II—Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting 319–320
Appendix III—Uniform Crime Reporting Area Definitions 321–323

SECTION I
SUMMARY OF THE UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM

Based on a cooperative effort by over 15,000 law enforcement agencies across the Nation, the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program provides periodic assessments of crime in the United States as measured by offenses coming to the attention of the law enforcement community. The Program's foremost objective is to produce a reliable set of criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management. However, data emanating from the Program are widely utilized by other criminal justice professionals, legislators, and scholars who have an interest in the crime problem. Additionally, the statistics have historically provided the general public an indication of fluctuations in the level of crime in our society.

Historical Background

The Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP) initiated this voluntary national data collection effort in 1930. During that same year, the Congress of the United States authorized the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) to serve as the national clearinghouse for statistical information on crime. Since that time, data have been obtained from law enforcement agencies throughout the Nation based on uniform classifications and procedures of reporting.

In an effort to provide as complete a picture of crime in the United States as possible, the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP chose to obtain data on offenses that come to the attention of law enforcement agencies, since these data were more readily available than any other reportable crime information. Seven offenses, because of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, and likelihood of being reported to police, were selected to serve as an Index for evaluating fluctuations in the volume of crime. These crimes, known as the Crime Index offenses, are murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

To provide nationwide uniformity in the reporting of data, standardized definitions were adopted for all offenses. Such standardization was necessary to overcome the variations in definitions of criminal offenses in different sections of the country. Without regard for local statutes, reporting agencies are required to submit their data in accordance with the UCR definitions of offenses as set forth in Appendix II of this publication. Because of variances in punishment for the same offenses in different state codes, there is no possibility in a program such as this to distinguish between felony and misdemeanor crimes.

The Committee on Uniform Crime Records, IACP, continues to serve in an advisory capacity to the FBI concerning the operation of the UCR Program. In this connection, the IACP, through surveys of police records and crime reporting systems, plays an active and effective part. The National Sheriffs' Association (NSA) in June, 1966, established a Committee on Uniform Crime Reporting to serve in an advisory role to the NSA membership and the national UCR Program. This Committee actively encourages sheriffs throughout the country to fully participate in the Program.

Committees on Uniform Crime Reporting within state law enforcement associations are also active in promoting interest in the UCR Program, fostering widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics and lending assistance to contributors when the need exists.

Methods of Data Collection

Agencies contributing to the UCR Program are responsible for compiling and submitting their crime data in one of two means, either directly to the FBI or through their state UCR Programs. Those which submit directly to the FBI are provided, on an individual basis, continuing guidance and support from the national Program.

Presently, there are 45 operational state-level UCR Programs and others are in various stages of development. These Programs are very effective in producing increased coverage of law enforcement agencies due to state mandatory reporting requirements; providing more direct and frequent service to law enforcement agencies in assuring completeness and quality of information provided by them; and through coordination efforts, making information more readily available for use at the state level. In addition, these state-level agencies have resulted in vastly more efficient operations at the national level.

With the development of a state UCR Program, the FBI ceases collection of data directly from individual law enforcement agencies within the state. Instead, completed information from these agencies is forwarded to the national Program through the state data collection agency.

The conditions under which these systems are developed ensure consistency and comparability in the data submitted to the national Program, as well as provide for regular and timely reporting of national crime data. These conditions are: (1) The state Program must conform to the national Uniform Crime Reports' standards, definitions, and information required. These requirements, of course, do not prohibit the state from collecting other statistical data beyond the national collection. (2) The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, mandatory, statewide Program and have instituted acceptable quality control procedures. (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must be, at least, equal to that attained by national Uniform Crime Reports. (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist contributing agencies in record practices and crime reporting procedures. (5) The state agency must furnish to the FBI all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tapes. (6) The state must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required in time to meet national Uniform Crime Reports' publication deadlines.

To fulfill its responsibilities in connection with the UCR Program efforts, the FBI continues its internal procedures of editing and reviewing individual agency reports for both completeness and quality; has direct contact with individual contributors within the state when necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, coordinating such contact with the state agency; and upon request, conducts training programs within the state on law enforcement records and crime reporting procedures. These training sessions are, of course, coordinated with the state agency. Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency does not comply with the aforementioned requirements, the national Program may reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from law enforcement agencies within the state.

Reporting Procedures

On a monthly basis, law enforcement agencies report the number of Crime Index offenses (murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft) that become known to them. A count of these crimes, which are also known as Part I offenses, is taken from records of all complaints of crime received by law enforcement agencies from victims, officers who discovered the infractions, or other sources.

Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from the actual count. The number of "actual offenses known" in Part I is reported to the FBI whether anyone is arrested for the crime, the stolen property is recovered, or prosecution is undertaken. Additionally, each month law enforcement agencies report the total number of these crimes cleared. Crimes are "cleared" in one of two ways: (1) at least one person is arrested, charged, and turned over to the court for prosecution; or (2) by exceptional means when some element beyond police control precludes the physical arrest of an offender. The number of clearances which involved only the arrest of offenders under the age of 18; the value of property stolen and recovered in connection with Part I offenses; and detailed information pertaining to criminal homicide are also reported.

Arrest data, which include the age, sex, and race of persons arrested, are reported monthly for both Part I and Part II offenses, by crime category. Part II offenses, while excluding traffic violations, include all other crimes except those classified as Part I.

Various data on law enforcement officers assaulted or killed are collected on a monthly basis. Other law enforcement employee data, specifically the number of full-time sworn officers and other personnel, are reported as of October 31 of each calendar year.

Editing Procedures

Data reliability is a matter of high priority to the UCR Program. Each incoming report is examined not only for arithmetical accuracy but for deviations from the experiences of similar agencies or unusual

variations in crime levels as established by the reporting agency's previous submissions which may indicate errors.

Variations in reported crime levels and ratios may indicate possible incompleteness in reporting or changes in reporting procedures. Necessary arithmetical adjustments or noted deviations are brought to the attention of the submitting agency through correspondence. Not only are individual reports studied, but also, periodic trends for individual reporting units are prepared and evaluated. As a standard procedure, crime levels for each reporting agency are analyzed five times a year by the FBI. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry to the contributing agency, either directly or through its state Program. The communications containing these inquiries specifically direct attention to possible changes in records or reporting procedures. When it is found that crime reporting procedures are in part responsible for the difference in the level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories, or if necessary, totals are excluded from the trend tabulations.

Variations from reporting standards which cannot be resolved may be brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP. In turn, the Committee may designate a representative to make a personal visit and cooperatively assist the agency in authenticating records and reporting methods.

Regardless of the extent of the statistical editing processes used by the FBI, the accuracy of the data assembled under this Program depends primarily on the adherence of each contributor to the established standards of reporting. For this reason, the FBI is not in a position to vouch for the validity of individual agency reports.

Although the final responsibility for data submissions rests with individual law enforcement agencies, the UCR Program endeavors to maintain data validity not only through its editing practices, but also, by providing training seminars and instructional materials in UCR procedures. All contributing agencies are supplied with the *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook* which outlines, in detail, procedures for classifying and scoring offenses. The Handbook illustrates and discusses the reporting forms, as well as the tally forms which facilitate the periodic tabulation of statistics.

In addition, the FBI conducts UCR seminars and workshops throughout the country for law enforcement personnel. National and state UCR Program personnel are utilized to enlist the cooperation of new contributors and to explain the purpose of the Program and methods of assembling information for reporting. When reporting problems exist in the individual agencies and remedial efforts are unsuccessful, FBI Headquarters' personnel may visit the contributor to aid in resolving the problem.

Since a good records system is essential for accurate crime reporting, the FBI makes available the *Manual of Police Records,* which can serve as a guide in the establishment of a sound law enforcement records system. The Manual is currently undergoing extensive revision and updated copies should soon be available to law enforcement agencies.

To enhance communication among Program participants, the UCR "Newsletter" and State UCR Program Bulletins are utilized to explain revisions in the Program, as well as present information and instructional material. Newsletters are produced periodically as needs arise.

Reporting Area

The presentation of crime data by reporting areas is one method of analyzing the statistics submitted to the UCR Program. Nationwide, the United States is divisible by regions and geographic divisions. Further breakdowns by city size rely on population figures and proximity to metropolitan areas. The Program follows as closely as practical the definitions for geographical entities used by the Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, United States Department of Commerce.

A Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA), generally, is made up of a core city or cities with a combined population of 50,000 or more and the surrounding county or counties which share certain metropolitan characteristics. "Other cities" are those outside SMSAs, most of which are incorporated. For crime reporting purposes, rural areas are made up of the unincorporated portions of counties outside urban places and SMSAs. As a general rule, sheriffs, county police, and many state police report on crimes committed within the limits of the counties but outside cities, while local police report on crimes committed within the city limits (urban places).

Certain tables within this publication present statistics relative to "suburban" areas. A suburban area consists of cities with populations less than 50,000 together with counties which are within an SMSA. In this context, the major core city is, of course, excluded. The concept of suburban area is especially important in a study of this nature because

of the particular crime conditions which exist in these communities surrounding the Nation's largest cities.

During 1978, the law enforcement agencies active in the UCR Program represented 99 percent of the United States population living in the SMSAs, 96 percent of the population in other cities, and 94 percent of the rural population. When considering the national population, as estimated by the Bureau of the Census, the combined coverage accounted for 98 percent of the total.

More detailed information concerning the geographical entities used in this publication can be found in Appendix III.

The Crime Totals

Communities which do not submit crime reports to the UCR Program represent a relatively small percent of the total population. In each of the tabular presentations in this publication, the extent of population coverage represented by the data included is shown. The FBI conducts an ongoing effort to further increase the reporting areas.

Population Data

In computing crime rates by state, SMSA, geographic division and region, and the Nation, population estimates released by the Bureau of the Census on July 1, 1978, were used. Population estimates for individual cities and counties were prepared using special census reports, state sources and estimates, commercial sources, and interpolation where no other estimate was available. The estimated United States population increase in 1978 was 1 percent over 1977.

Offense Estimation

It is possible that a law enforcement agency would submit fewer than the solicited 12 months of offense reports. Tables 1 through 5 of this publication represent total crime in the United States; therefore, offense counts here are estimated for agencies which fail to submit complete reports for the year. Offense estimation occurs within each of three areas: Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, other cities, and rural areas. It is assumed that unreported portions of these areas have the same proportionate crime experience as that for which reports were received. Estimates for unreported areas are based on the reported crime experience of similar areas within a state.

Crime Trends

A further means of studying crime throughout the Nation is to examine trends. Percent change tabulations presented in this publication are homogeneous to the extent that only figures for reporting units which have provided comparable data for the periods under consideration are included. National, geographic, and area trends are computed for 2 consecutive years. Exclusions from trend computations are made when figures from a reporting unit are obviously inaccurate for any period or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures.

The current year's reporting is the most complete in terms of volume. Valid 2-year trends in Uniform Crime Reports may be used to reasonably establish long-term trends. In addition, these year-to-year trends can be applied as the basis for reestimating the volume of crime and in reconstructing crime trends for prior years.

The most reliable reports available for the current year are found in the crime rate tables by state and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area. Care should be exercised in any direct data comparisons with statistics in prior issues of *Crime in the United States.* Changes in the crime level may have been due in part to improved reporting or records procedures, redefinition of reporting areas, or other variables.

Recent Developments

In October, 1978, the United States Congress passed legislation mandating that arson be classified as a Part I, Crime Index offense in the UCR Program. To fulfill the mandate, the staff of the Program established liaison with members of the law enforcement, fire service, and insurance communities in order to design a collection form which would provide meaningful information to all concerned. UCR contributors have since commenced submitting data on all arson offenses coming to their attention.

In accordance with standard classifications established by the Office of Management and Budget for all Federal administrative reporting and statistical activities, the UCR Program will modify its collection of data concerning the age, sex, and race of persons arrested effective January 1, 1980. The material solicited concerning race will be condensed from the current categories to encompass only White, Black, American Indian or Alaskan Native, and Asian or Pacific Islander. In addition, a collection of ethnic origin, i.e., Hispanic or not Hispanic, will be instituted. Information collected on arrests of persons under the age of 18 will also change slightly. New age breakdowns will be used to show the total number of arrests of persons under the age of 10 and those of persons aged 10 to 12.

Compliance with the new Federal standards regarding the collection of race and ethnicity data will also require modifications to the Supplementary Homicide Report (SHR). The same revised categories used on the Age, Sex, and Race of Persons Arrested form will be employed on the SHR to gather statistics on murder victims and offenders.

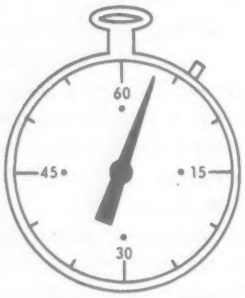
In the recent past, a number of the state UCR Programs have found it advantageous to modify their existing system of Uniform Crime Reports to a transactional or incident-based mode. Such a system, in many cases, enables the state agency to better meet the information needs of individual law enforcement agencies by collecting data using state statute terminology and then converting the information at the state level to national UCR format. In many states, this approach substantially lessens the reporting burden on individual agencies, and at the same time, provides locally oriented data for comparison within the state and externally with the Nation. Additionally, a much higher level of detail is captured from which state agencies are able to perform specific analyses upon request. While incident-based crime reporting may not be practical for all states, for many it could be a very desirable goal. Extreme caution is needed in the development of an incident-based crime reporting system to ensure the state agency undertaking such a project is thoroughly cognizant of standard UCR procedures and has demonstrated a proficiency in handling UCR data. It is necessary to coordinate the transition from the traditional or summary system of crime reporting to incident-based reporting with the national Program in order to ensure that both state and national information needs are addressed.

The fourth national State Uniform Crime Reporting Conference was held on June 25 — June 28, 1979, at the FBI Academy, Quantico, Virginia. Attendees included representatives from state UCR Programs and from law enforcement agencies developing Programs within their states; members of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP and the Uniform Crime Reporting Committee of the NSA; representatives from the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration and IACP Headquarters; and members of the fire service community. Major topics of discussion were the collection of arson data and the revised categories for the gathering of statistics on race and ethnicity.

These conferences provide a forum atmosphere for the resolution of data collection problems which are national in scope. Further, the bringing together of those responsible for crime statistics collection within the states allows for an exchange of ideas.

The 1979 conference was exceptionally important since the UCR Program, for the first time in 49 years, is faced with a change in the basic structure of the Crime Index. The contributions made by various state UCR Program representatives were of inestimable value in giving the national Program direction in arson data collection strategies.

CRIME CLOCK
1978



one
CRIME INDEX OFFENSE
every 3 seconds

one
VIOLENT CRIME
every 30 seconds

- one MURDER every 27 minutes
- one FORCIBLE RAPE every 8 minutes
- one ROBBERY every 76 seconds
- one AGGRAVATED ASSAULT every 57 seconds

one
PROPERTY CRIME
every 3 seconds

- one BURGLARY every 10 seconds
- one LARCENY-THEFT every 5 seconds
- one MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT every 32 seconds

The crime clock should be viewed with care. Being the most aggregate representation of UCR data, it is designed to convey the annual reported crime experience by showing the relative frequency of occurrence of the Index Offenses. This mode of display should not be taken to imply a regularity in the commission of the Part I Offenses; rather, it represents the annual ratio of crime to fixed time intervals.

SECTION II

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES REPORTED

MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

DEFINITION

Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, as defined in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, is the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.

The classification of this offense, as in all other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body. Not included in the count for this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, or accident; justifiable homicides, which are the killings of felons by law enforcement officers in the line of duty or by private citizens; and attempts to murder or assaults to murder, which are scored as aggravated assaults.

TREND

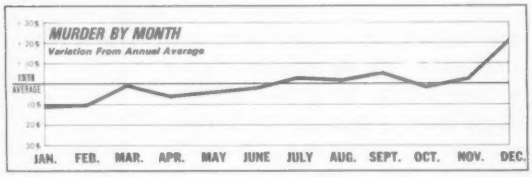
Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1977	*19,121*	*8.8*
1978	*19,555*	*9.0*
Percent change	+2.3	+2.3

Volume

In the United States during 1978, there were an estimated 19,555 murders which represented approximately 2 percent of the total violent crimes.

A geographic breakdown of murder by region revealed that 42 percent of the murders occurred in the Southern States, which account for the largest regional population; 21 percent in the North Central States; 20 percent in the Western States; and 17 percent in the Northeastern States.

In 1978, December had a higher frequency of murder offenses than any other month of the year.



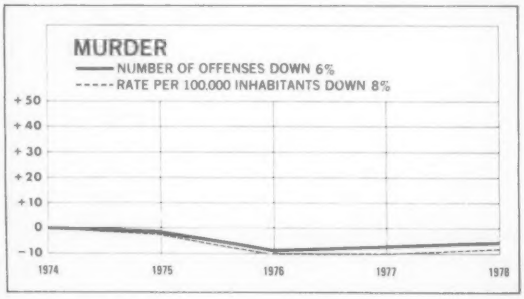
Trend

Nationally, the number of murders increased 2 percent from 1977 to 1978.

Regionally, the number of murder offenses in 1978 rose 5 percent in the Western States and 4 percent in the Southern States. The North Central States reported a 1-percent decrease, while the Northeastern States showed virtually no change.

Large core cities of 250,000 or more inhabitants and suburban areas experienced increases in the number of murders in 1978, 2 and 4 percent, respectively. In the rural areas the volume of murders was down 3 percent.

The following chart reveals a decline of 6 percent from 1974 to 1978 in the murder counts.



Rate

In 1978, there was an average of 9 murder victims for every 100,000 inhabitants in the Nation.

The number of murder victims in relation to population was highest in the Southern States with 12 murders per 100,000 inhabitants, a 3-percent rate increase over the previous year. The Western States' rate was 10 per 100,000, a 2-percent rise over the 1977 rate. Both the North Central and Northeastern States experienced rates of 7 per 100,000 population; however, the North Central Region's rate represented a 1-percent decrease, while the Northeast's rate showed no change from the previous year.

Collectively, the SMSAs reported a murder rate of 10 victims per 100,000 inhabitants; the rural areas, a rate of 8 per 100,000 inhabitants; and cities outside metropolitan areas (Other Cities) reported a murder rate of 5 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Nature

To allow for a more detailed analysis of murder, the Uniform Crime Reporting Program collects supplemental information on this offense. Data are collected monthly on the age, sex, and race of murder victims and offenders; the types of weapons used in murders; the circumstances surrounding the offenses; and the relationships between victims and offenders.

As has consistently been the experience in recent years, murder victims were male in approximately 3 of every 4 instances in 1978. On the average, 54 of each 100 victims were white, 44 were Negro, and 2 were other races.

During 1978, 15,856 offenders were identified in connection with the murders of 14,279 victims. Most of the victims (13,329) were slain in single victim situations. Of these, 11,916 were killed by single offenders and 1,413 were murdered by multiple offenders. Concerning homicides involving multiple victims, 749 persons were killed by 322 offenders in incidents involving one assailant and multiple victims and 201 victims were slain by 215 offenders in multiple victim/multiple offender situations.

In 1978, firearms again predominated as the weapons most often used in the commission of murders throughout the Nation. The accompanying chart illustrates a breakdown by type of weapon used in murder offenses in the United States. In the Southern States, firearms were used in 70 percent of the murders; in the North Central States, 67 percent; in the Western States, 57 percent; and in the Northeastern States, 52 percent. Nationwide, 64 percent of the murders were committed through the use of firearms. Handguns were the weapons used in 49 percent of the total murders.

Cutting or stabbing instruments were used in 19 percent of the murders. The Northeastern States, where 1 of every 4 murders was committed with a

Circumstance by Relationship, 1978

[Percent distribution]

	Total	Felony type	Suspected felony type	Romantic triangle	Argument over money or property	Other arguments	Miscellaneous non-felony type	Unable to determine
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Husband	4.3	.1	.3	4.2	2.7	9.4	3.2	.8
Wife	5.6	.2	1.2	3.4	4.7	9.1	8.3	1.3
Mother	.6	...	.2	...	.2	.7	1.2	.3
Father	1.0	.2	.4	.2	.5	1.7	1.4	.1
Daughter	1.0	.2	...	.2	...	.3	3.4	.4
Son	1.6	.1	.1	...	.8	1.1	4.8	.5
Brother	.9	...	.7	.4	2.0	1.6	1.0	.2
Sister	.2	.1	.1	...	.2	.3	.2	.3
Other family	3.4	1.0	.3	1.1	3.9	5.5	4.5	.8
Acquaintances	26.3	18.5	4.6	52.9	50.3	33.8	30.7	6.9
Friend	3.7	1.5	.4	7.5	12.0	5.0	4.1	1.1
Boyfriend	1.3	.1	.5	2.5	.8	2.8	.9	.2
Girlfriend	1.7	.4	.5	4.6	.3	3.2	1.5	.5
Neighbor	1.7	1.6	.2	2.3	3.8	2.4	1.6	.3
Other acquaintances	2.9	1.4	.7	6.3	3.5	2.4	6.2	.7
Stranger	13.5	35.0	4.5	8.0	7.3	8.8	13.3	6.2
Unknown relationship	30.1	39.6	85.6	6.3	7.3	11.9	13.6	79.5

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Age, Sex, and Race of Murder Victims, 1978

Age	Number	Percent	Sex		Race					
			Male	Female	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All Others
Total	18,714	...	14,263	4,451	10,111	8,201	118	59	21	204
Percent	...	100.0[1]	76.2	23.8	54.0	43.8	.6	.3	.1	1.1
Infant (under 1)	207	1.1	114	93	119	85	1	...	...	2
1 to 4	339	1.8	195	144	178	152	2	...	1	6
5 to 9	158	.8	87	71	92	62	...	1	...	3
10 to 14	247	1.3	125	122	158	83	...	4	...	2
15 to 19	1,619	8.7	1,181	438	928	659	15	7	1	9
20 to 24	3,093	16.5	2,385	708	1,555	1,475	23	6	5	29
25 to 29	3,025	16.2	2,411	614	1,479	1,486	17	7	4	32
30 to 34	2,188	11.7	1,741	447	1,058	1,079	20	7	2	22
35 to 39	1,707	9.1	1,371	336	880	790	12	6	1	18
40 to 44	1,378	7.4	1,079	299	739	615	10	3	1	10
45 to 49	1,091	5.8	876	215	639	436	2	3	1	10
50 to 54	1,000	5.3	796	204	587	401	4	3	1	4
55 to 59	761	4.1	611	150	451	304	2	1	1	2
60 to 64	555	3.0	424	131	359	186	4	1	2	3
65 to 69	412	2.2	302	110	267	141	...	2	...	2
70 to 74	272	1.5	177	95	189	80	1	1	...	1
75 and over	411	2.2	194	217	300	98	3	4	...	6
Unknown	251	1.3	194	57	133	69	2	3	1	43

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Victim/Offender Relationship by Sex and Race, 1978

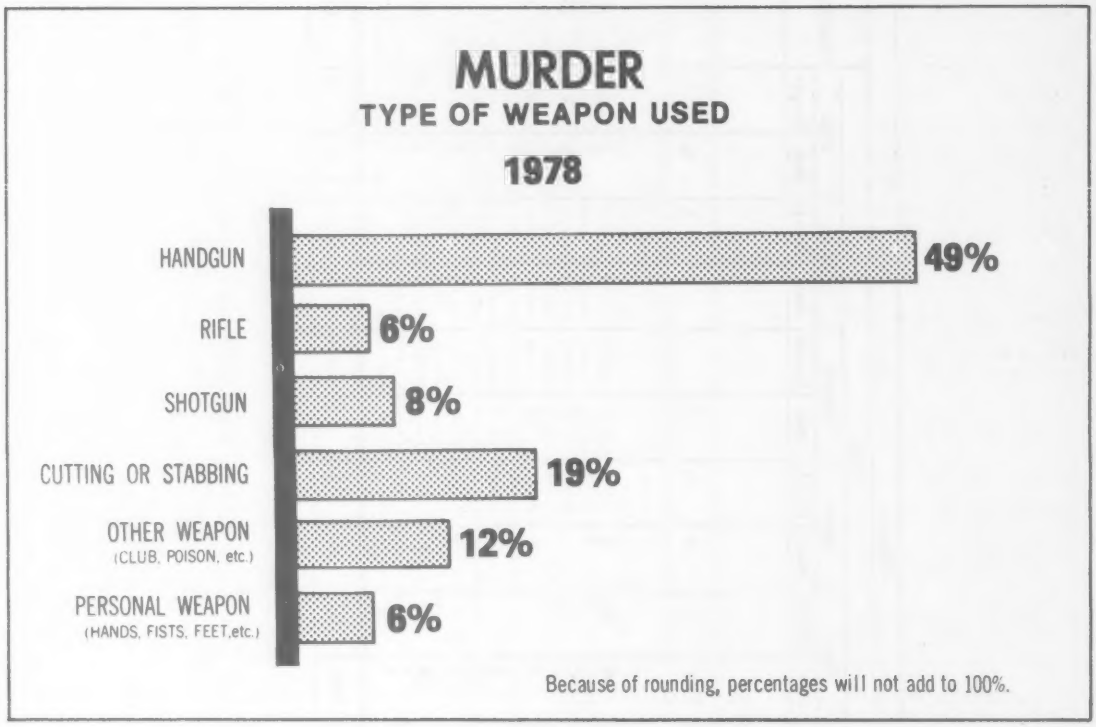
[Single victim/Single offender]

Victim	Total victims	Total offenders	Offender														
			Sex			Race											Unknown
			Male	Female	Unknown	White		Negro		Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Other		
						Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Total Victims	11,916																	
Male	9,054																	
Female	2,847																	
Unknown	15																	
Race/Sex:																		
White male	4,289	4,289	3,643	631	15	3,211	594	397	29	17	5	.....	.....	.....	2	18	1	15
White female	1,606	1,606	1,499	101	6	1,343	97	139	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	13	.....	6
Negro male	4,637	4,637	3,518	1,112	7	158	20	3,352	1,090	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	7
Negro female	1,180	1,180	1,015	161	4	15	5	1,000	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Indian male	48	48	40	8	.....	21	1	1	.....	16	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Indian female	22	22	16	6	.....	5	.....	2	.....	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chinese male	20	20	15	5	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	10	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Chinese female	8	8	7	1	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese male	6	6	5	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Japanese female	3	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Other male	54	54	50	3	1	8	.....	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	2	1
Other female	28	28	26	2	.....	9	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	14	1	.....
Unknown	15	15	9	5	1	7	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total Offenders		11,916	9,845	2,037	34	4,784	719	4,908	1,284	49	20	14	5	5	5	85	4	34

Victim/Offender Relationship by Sex and Race, 1978

[Single victim/multiple offenders]

Victim	Total victims	Total offenders	Offender															
			Sex			Race												Unknown
			Male	Female	Unknown	White		Negro		Indian		Chinese		Japanese		Other		
						Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Total Victims	1,413																	
Male	1,223																	
Female	178																	
Unknown	12																	
Race/Sex:																		
White male	764	1,881	1,676	172	33	1,207	142	448	25	13	5	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	33
White female	124	287	244	39	4	155	31	85	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4
Negro male	417	991	893	80	18	94	6	792	74	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	18
Negro female	48	107	84	23	.....	4	.....	80	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian male	16	38	34	1	3	14	.....	3	1	16	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Indian female	1	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chinese male	8	16	16	.....	.....	6	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chinese female	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Japanese male	2	5	5	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....
Japanese female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other male	16	38	29	4	5	11	1	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	5
Other female	4	8	7	1	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Unknown	12	28	27	1	.....	19	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Offenders		3,403	3,018	322	63	1,515	182	1,443	131	32	6	8	.....	3	.....	17	3	63



Murder Victims—Weapons Used, 1978

Age	Number	Weapons										
		Gun	Cutting or stabbing instrument	Blunt object (club, hammer, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Explosives	Arson	Narcotics	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Other weapon or weapon not stated
Total	18,714	11,910	3,526	896	1,070	10	6	255	18	352	92	579
Infant (under 1)	207	8	6	6	105	.....	.....	3	.....	4	17	58
1 to 4	339	30	19	30	159	2	.....	33	.....	9	15	42
5 to 9	158	57	18	14	27	1	.....	11	.....	11	6	13
10 to 14	247	112	43	19	23	.....	.....	11	.....	21	3	15
15 to 19	1,619	1,047	345	49	52	1	.....	24	5	45	3	48
20 to 24	3,093	2,098	659	84	81	.....	1	28	4	59	10	69
25 to 29	3,025	2,161	575	93	76	.....	.....	19	2	44	5	50
30 to 34	2,188	1,552	390	73	71	2	.....	18	2	29	5	46
35 to 39	1,707	1,223	297	65	59	2	2	16	.....	13	3	27
40 to 44	1,378	945	239	67	60	.....	.....	24	.....	13	1	29
45 to 49	1,091	718	210	58	57	.....	1	4	1	14	5	23
50 to 54	1,000	605	208	66	56	.....	.....	13	.....	24	1	27
55 to 59	761	438	151	67	48	1	.....	7	1	14	1	33
60 to 64	555	313	102	54	45	.....	.....	10	.....	9	1	21
65 to 69	412	217	84	47	32	.....	.....	8	1	8	5	10
70 to 74	272	117	67	23	31	.....	.....	6	.....	8	3	17
75 and over	411	120	78	66	81	1	2	15	2	23	8	15
Unknown	251	149	35	15	7	.....	.....	5	.....	4	.....	36

knife or cutting instrument, reported the most widespread use of such weapons. In 1 of every 5 murders in the Western States these types of weapons were employed, while the North Central and Southern States had the least incidence of use of such weapons, 1 of every 6 murders. Nationwide, other weapons such as blunt objects, poisons, explosives, etc., were used in 12 percent of the murders. In the remaining 6 percent, personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet were used.

Murder, Type of Weapon Used, 1978

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons used[1]	Firearms	Knife or other cutting instrument	Other weapon; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
Northeastern States	100.0	51.7	25.2	13.7	9.4
North Central States	100.0	67.2	16.0	11.3	5.5
Southern States	100.0	69.5	15.7	10.3	4.5
Western States	100.0	57.2	22.2	14.5	6.1
Total	100.0	63.6	18.8	11.8	5.7

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

A comparative study for the past 5 years showed a decrease from 68 percent of all murders through use of firearms in 1974 to 64 percent of all murders in 1978. An analysis of weapons used to commit murder for 1974 through 1978 is shown in tabular form.

Murder, Type of Weapon Used, 1974–1978

[Percent distribution]

Year	Total		Firearms	Knife or other cutting instrument	Other weapon; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
	Number	Percent[1]				
1974	20,710	100.0	67.9	17.6	6.8	7.7
1975	20,510	100.0	65.8	17.7	7.5	9.0
1976	18,780	100.0	63.8	17.8	12.2	6.2
1977	19,120	100.0	62.5	19.1	12.9	5.5
1978	18,710	100.0	63.6	18.8	11.8	5.7

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

The activities resulting in murder varied from arguments to felonies. That murder is largely a societal problem beyond the control of law enforcement is emphasized by the relationship of the murder victim to the offender.

Fifty-six percent of the murder victims in 1978 were acquainted with their assailants and 1 of every 5 victims was related to the offender. Nearly half of the murders resulted from arguments, while 17 percent occurred as a result of felonious activity and 6 percent were suspected to be the result of some felonious act.

The accompanying table shows murder circumstances/motives for the past 3 years.

Murder Circumstances/Motives

1976–1978

	1978	1977	1976
TOTAL	18,714	18,033	16,605
PERCENT[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0
FELONY TOTAL	16.7	16.7	17.7
Robbery	10.2	9.9	10.3
Narcotics[2]	1.7	1.7	1.8
Sex Offenses	1.4	1.7	1.8
Other Felony	3.3	3.4	3.8
SUSPECTED FELONY	5.6	5.9	7.0
ARGUMENT TOTAL	45.5	46.6	48.3
Romantic Triangle	2.7	2.8	2.8
Influence of Alcohol or Narcotics[2]	5.3	5.3	5.8
Property or Money	3.5	3.3	3.9
Other Arguments	33.9	35.2	35.7
OTHER MOTIVES OR CIRCUMSTANCES	18.3	16.6	18.6
UNKNOWN MOTIVES	13.8	14.2	8.5

[1]Because of rounding, details may not add to totals.
[2]Murders committed during arguments while under influence of narcotics are not counted in felony murders.

Clearances

The clearance rate for murder in 1978 was higher than for any other Crime Index offense. Law enforcement agencies were successful in clearing 76 percent of the murders during the year, as compared to 75 percent in 1977. Only persons under 18 years of age accounted for 5 percent of the willful killings cleared by police in 1978.

Nationally, the clearance rate for murder between the years 1974 and 1978 declined from 80 percent to 76 percent.

Persons Arrested

In 1978, 43 percent of all persons arrested for murder were under age 25 and 9 percent were under 18. Arrests of youthful offenders under 18 years of age for murder decreased 18 percent during the period 1974–1978, and adult arrests for that offense fell 13 percent in the same period. The 18- to 22-year age group, accounting for 25 percent of the total arrests for murder, showed the heaviest involvement in this offense. Negroes made up 49 percent of the total arrests for murder in 1978, whites comprised 47 percent, and the remaining 4 percent were of other races.

FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape, as defined in the Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit forcible rape by force or threat of force are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) and other sex offenses are not included in this category.

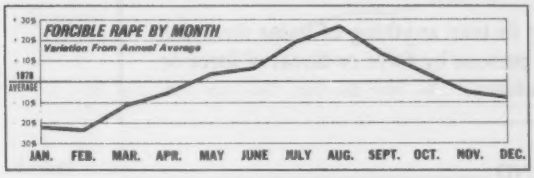
TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1977	*63,022*	*29.1*
1978	*67,131*	*30.8*
Percent change	+6.5	+5.8

Volume

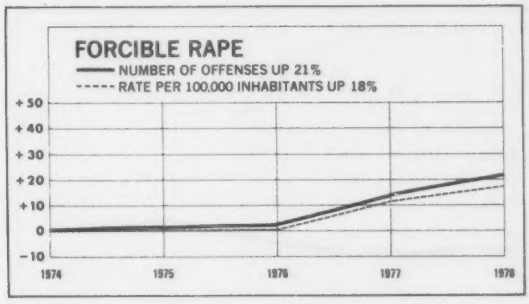
During 1978, there was an estimated total of 67,131 forcible rapes. Forcible rape continued, as in prior years, to comprise less than 1 percent of the Crime Index total and accounted for 6 percent of the volume of violent crimes. When viewed geographically, the Southern States, the region with the highest population, recorded 34 percent of the total volume; the Western States reported 27 percent; the North Central States, 22 percent; and the Northeastern States, 17 percent.

The accompanying chart indicates that more rapes occur in the summer months of the year.



Trend

The number of forcible rape offenses in 1978 was up nearly 7 percent over 1977 and 21 percent over 1974. During 1978, 40 percent of the forcible rapes occurred in cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants; a 6-percent increase in volume over the previous year was seen in this group. In the suburban areas forcible rape offenses rose 5 percent, and the rural areas registered a 2-percent increase over 1977. Geographically, all regions indicated upswings in the volume of forcible rape offenses. In the South they increased 10 percent; in the West, 8 percent; in the North Central, 4 percent; and in the Northeast, 1 percent.



Rate

For Uniform Crime Reporting purposes the victims of forcible rape are always female. In 1978, an estimated 60 out of every 100,000 females in this country were reported rape victims, a 5-percent rate increase over 1977. Since 1974, the foreible rape rate has risen 18 percent.

The SMSAs experienced a rate of 72 victims per 100,000 females. Cities outside metropolitan areas (Other Cities) experienced a rate of 31 per 100,000 females, and the rural areas followed closely with 27 per 100,000 females. Geographically, the Western States reported females were rape victims at the rate of 89 per 100,000. In the South this rate was 63 per 100,000; in the North Central States, 50 per 100,000; and in the Northeast, 45 per 100,000.

Nature

Of all reported offenses in this category during 1978, 75 percent were rapes by force. Attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape comprised the remainder. Forcible rape, a violent crime against the person, has been recognized by law enforcement as one of the most underreported of all Index crimes, primarily because of victims' fear of their assailants and their embarrassment over the incident.

Clearances

Fifty percent of the total forcible rapes reported to law enforcement in 1978 were cleared by arrest or exceptional means. The rural areas indicated a 64-percent clearance rate, while large cities with populations of 250,000 or more and the suburban areas reported clearances in 50 and 49 percent of the forcible rapes, respectively. Of the total clearances for forcible rape, 9 percent involved solely persons under the age of 18.

Persons Arrested

Total 1978 arrests for forcible rape increased 2 percent from 1977 figures and 8 percent from those for 1974. Arrests of persons under 18 years of age for this offense decreased 10 percent from 1974. During the year, 54 percent of the forcible rape arrests were of males under the age of 25, and 28 percent of the arrestees were in the 18- to 22-year age group. Forty-eight percent of the persons arrested for forcible rape in 1978 were white, 48 percent Negro, and all other races comprised the remainder.

ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

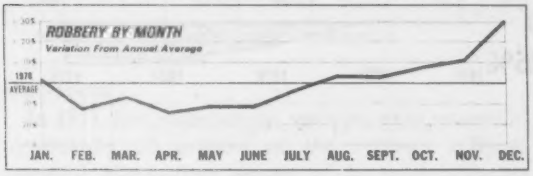
TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1977	*404,847*	*187.1*
1978	*417,038*	*191.3*
Percent change	+3.0	+2.2

Volume

In 1978, the estimated robbery total was 417,038 for the United States, amounting to 4 percent of the total Crime Index and 39 percent of the crimes of violence. During the year, robberies occurred most frequently during the month of December.

The Northeastern States experienced the highest proportion of robberies, 31 percent of the total. The Southern States followed with 25 percent; the North Central States reported 21 percent; and the Western States accounted for the remainder.



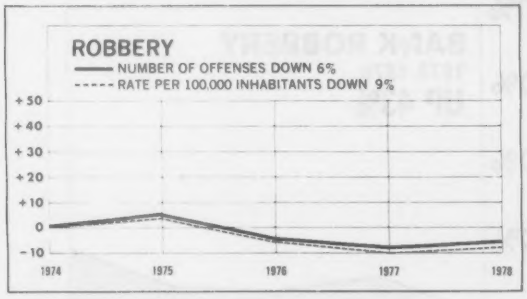
Trend

The 1978 robbery volume increased 3 percent from the previous year and decreased 6 percent from the 1974 experience.

Suburban areas reported a 5-percent rise in robbery offenses in 1978 when compared with the 1977 volume. Increases were also recorded by the rural areas and cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants, 2 and 1 percent, respectively.

Geographically, the Western and Southern States each experienced a 9-percent upswing in robbery from 1977 to 1978. The Northeastern States had a 1-percent rise, while in the North Central States a 6-percent decrease was recorded.

The accompanying chart depicts the trend in the volume of robbery, as well as the robbery rate for the years 1974–1978.



Rate

The 1978 rate of 191 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants was 2 percent above the 1977 rate. Robbery is primarily a large-city crime with 7 out of 10 occurring in those cities with populations of 100,000 or more. The robbery rate for these cities was 498 per 100,000 people in 1978.

There were 249 robberies per 100,000 inhabitants in the SMSAs during 1978. The cities outside metropolitan areas (Other Cities) experienced a rate of 50 robbery offenses per 100,000 population, and in the rural areas, the robbery rate was 21 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Regionally, robbery occurred most frequently in the Northeastern States where the rate was 265 per 100,000 inhabitants. The rate per 100,000 inhabitants for the Western States was 228; for the North Central States, 152; and for the Southern States, 151.

Nature

During 1978, the average value loss per robbery was $434, for a total reported loss of $181 million. The impact of this violent crime on the victim cannot be measured in terms of monetary loss alone. While the object of a robbery is money or property, many victims of this crime suffer serious personal injury.

Nationally, nearly half of the reported robberies committed in 1978 were perpetrated on the streets or highways. During the year, 4,676 bank robberies were reported, with an average loss of $2,866.

From 1974 to 1978, bank robberies increased 43 percent; gas or service station holdups rose 52 percent; convenience store robberies fell 5 percent; and holdups of other commercial or business establishments were down 20 percent. For the 5-year period, residential robberies were down 3 percent, while street robberies declined 4 percent.

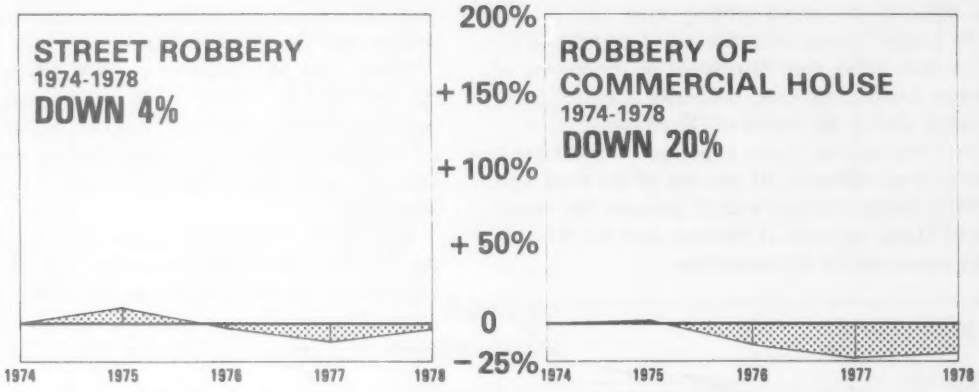
In 1978, 41 percent of all reported robberies were committed through use of firearms; 37 percent by strong-arm tactics (hands, fists, feet, etc.); 13 percent by use of knives or cutting instruments; and 9 percent through the use of other weapons.

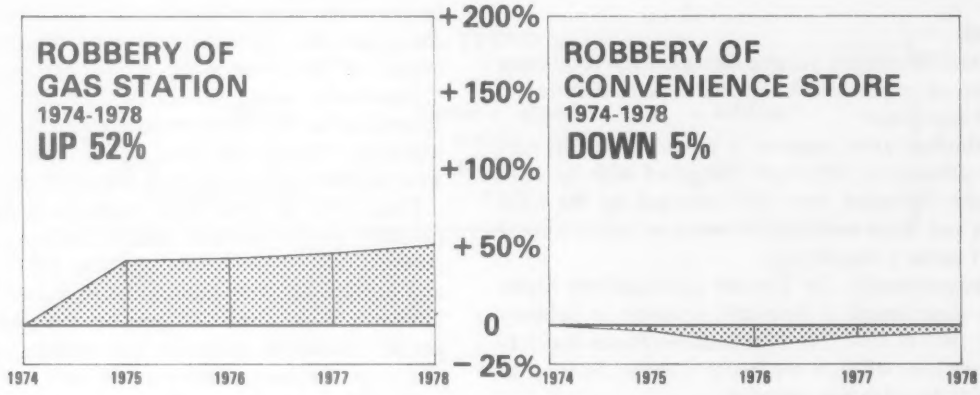
Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1978

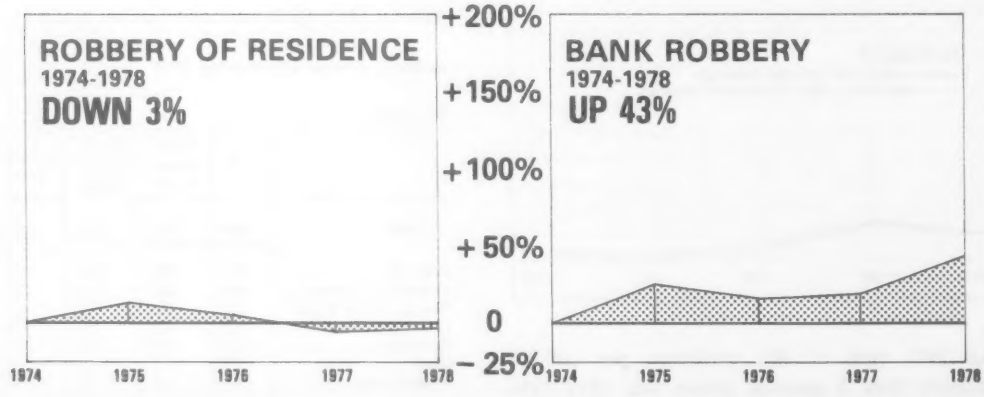
[By region]

	Total	North-eastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Highway	47.1	58.4	42.7	43.7	38.8
Commercial house	14.4	12.6	11.3	14.8	19.8
Gas or service station	5.6	3.4	7.2	6.1	6.9
Convenience store	7.0	2.1	5.3	12.9	8.5
Residence	11.3	13.8	10.9	9.4	10.3
Bank	1.2	1.0	.6	1.1	2.2
Miscellaneous	13.4	8.7	21.9	12.1	13.5

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.


STREET ROBBERY
1974-1978
DOWN 4%
200%
+150%
+100%
+50%
0
−25%
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
ROBBERY OF
COMMERCIAL HOUSE
1974-1978
DOWN 20%
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978


ROBBERY OF
GAS STATION
1974-1978
UP 52%
+200%
+150%
+100%
+50%
0
−25%
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
ROBBERY OF
CONVENIENCE STORE
1974-1978
DOWN 5%
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978


ROBBERY OF RESIDENCE
1974-1978
DOWN 3%
+200%
+150%
+100%
+50%
0
−25%
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
BANK ROBBERY
1974-1978
UP 43%
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978

Robbery, Type of Weapon Used, 1978

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons[1]	Armed			Strong-armed
		Fire-arms	Knife or other cutting instru-ment	Other weapon	
Northeastern States	100.0	29.9	17.7	12.1	40.3
North Central States	100.0	46.5	8.3	9.4	35.9
Southern States	100.0	47.7	9.9	6.6	35.8
Western States	100.0	43.1	12.9	7.1	36.9
Total	100.0	40.8	12.7	9.0	37.5

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

In 1978, law enforcement agencies were successful in clearing 26 percent of the robbery offenses reported. Eighty-four percent of the total robberies cleared involved adults. Only persons under 18 years of age were involved in 24 percent of strong-arm robberies cleared; 15 percent of robberies cleared in which knives or other cutting instruments were used; 10 percent in which firearms were employed; and 14 percent of those involving other dangerous weapons.

Persons Arrested

Nationally, arrests for robbery rose 1 percent in 1978 when compared to 1977. Arrests in cities increased 2 percent, while they decreased 5 percent in the rural areas and 1 percent in the suburban areas.

Data on arrests disclosed that 75 percent of the persons arrested for robbery were under 25 years of age and 56 percent were under 21. Of all persons arrested for robbery in 1978, 34 percent were under the age of 18, a 1-percent decrease from 1977.

An average of 7 out of every 100 persons arrested for robbery during 1978 were female. Arrests of women for this offense declined 4 percent when compared to 1977.

From the standpoint of race, 59 percent of those arrested were Negro, 38 percent were white, and 3 percent were other races.

Robbery, Percent Distribution, 1978

[By population group]

	Group I (56 cities 250,000 and over; population 41,533,000)	Group II (113 cities 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,168,000)	Group III (275 cities 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,810,000)	Group IV (633 cities 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,481,000)	Group V (1,519 cities 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,479,000)	Group VI (5,843 cities under 10,000; population 20,978,000)	Other areas (3,371 agencies; population 59,027,000)
Highway	52.9	46.6	43.9	38.2	31.2	26.3	31.1
Commercial house	12.9	15.9	16.9	16.3	16.5	15.9	17.6
Gas or service station	3.4	6.8	7.6	9.4	11.8	12.6	9.8
Convenience store	4.2	9.6	9.6	11.9	13.7	13.7	12.0
Residence	12.0	10.4	9.4	9.4	9.6	10.9	11.3
Bank	.9	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.0
Miscellaneous	13.6	9.5	11.3	13.1	15.6	18.8	16.3

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

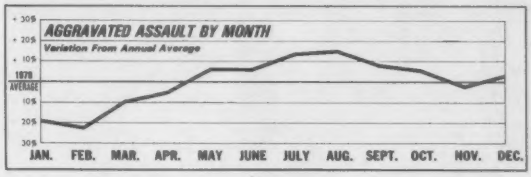
Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1977	*522,509*	*241.5*
1978	*558,102*	*255.9*
Percent change	+6.8	+6.0

Volume

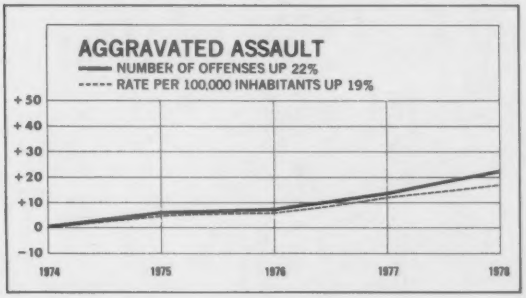
During calendar year 1978, there were an estimated 558,102 aggravated assaults in the Nation. This crime against the person made up 5 percent of the total Crime Index in 1978 and comprised 53 percent of the crimes of violence. Regionally, the Southern States, accounting for the largest proportion of the United States population, reported 36 percent of the total count of these crimes. The Western States followed with 23 percent; the Northeastern States with 21 percent; and the North Central States with 20 percent. As has been the experience in previous years, the highest frequency of aggravated assaults during 1978 occurred in the summer months.



Trend

Since 1974, the volume of aggravated assaults increased 22 percent, and a 7-percent rise occurred from 1977 to 1978. Rural areas and cities with 250,000 or more population each were up 5 percent over the previous year, and suburban areas reported a 6-percent increase during the same period.

A rise was also seen in the volume of aggravated assaults in each geographic region. The North Central States had an upswing of 9 percent; the Western States rose 7 percent; and the Southern and Northeastern States each showed increases of 6 percent.



Rate

During 1978, there were 256 victims of aggravated assault per 100,000 United States' inhabitants. In SMSAs the aggravated assault rate was 288 per 100,000 inhabitants; in cities outside metropolitan areas (Other Cities) it was 214 per 100,000 inhabitants; and in rural areas it was 132 per 100,000 inhabitants. Nationwide, the rate for aggravated assault increased 6 percent over 1977 and 19 percent over 1974.

Of the four geographic regions, the Western States had the highest rate, 325 per 100,000, followed by the Southern States with 284; the Northeastern States with 233; and the North Central States with 193.

Nature

In 1978, 22 percent of the serious assaults were committed with the use of firearms; knives or other cutting instruments were used in 23 percent; 28 percent were committed with blunt objects or other dangerous weapons; and the remaining 27 percent were committed with personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet. A comparison of aggravated assault from 1974 to 1978 revealed that the use of firearms as weapons increased 7 percent; assaults with knives or other cutting instruments rose 16 percent; assaults where blunt objects or other dangerous weapons were used increased 48 percent; and those aggravated assaults committed through the use of personal weapons climbed 19 percent. The accompanying table exhibits the regional experience of aggravated assault in 1978 by type of weapon used.

Aggravated Assault, Type of Weapon Used, 1978

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total[1] all weapons	Firearms	Knife or other cutting instruments	Other weapons; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
Northeastern States ...	100.0	14.1	24.8	29.8	31.3
North Central States .	100.0	23.3	23.6	30.3	22.8
Southern States	100.0	26.9	24.3	25.8	23.0
Western States	100.0	21.8	18.8	28.7	30.6
Total	100.0	22.4	22.6	28.3	26.6

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

Collectively, law enforcement agencies cleared an average of 62 per 100 cases of aggravated assault in 1978. This relatively high clearance rate was consistent with high rates for other crimes against the person. Persons under 18 years of age, exclusively, were identified in 10 percent of the aggravated assault clearances.

Persons Arrested

Arrests for aggravated assault, during the period 1974–1978, were up 8 percent. Since 1974, arrests of persons 18 years of age and over for aggravated

assault have risen 9 percent, and arrests of persons under 18 years of age for this offense have increased 2 percent.

As a group, persons 21 years of age and over accounted for 69 percent of the 1978 arrests for aggravated assault, and those under age 21 accounted for 31 percent. Arrests of males for this offense outnumbered females by a 7 to 1 ratio.

Whites made up 58 percent of the arrests for aggravated assault, Negroes 39 percent, and all other races accounted for the remainder.

BURGLARY

DEFINITION

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify an offense as burglary. Burglary in this Program is categorized into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

TREND

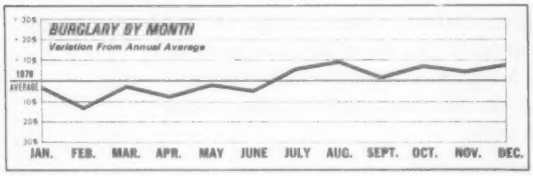
Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1977	*3,052,189*	*1,410.9*
1978	*3,104,496*	*1,423.7*
Percent change	+1.7	+.9

Volume

An estimated total of 3,104,496 burglaries occurred in the United States during 1978. For the year, large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants accounted for 29 percent of the total burglary figure.

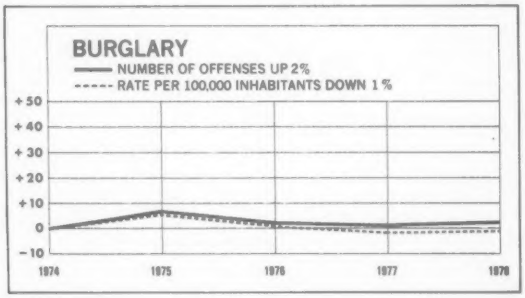
Burglary made up 28 percent of the total Crime Index offenses and was found to comprise 31 percent of the property crimes. Geographically, the Southern States, the most populous region, experienced 31 percent of all reported burglaries; the Western States, 25 percent; and the Northeastern and North Central States, 22 percent each.

Viewed monthly, the highest volume of burglaries was recorded in August of 1978.



Trend

The 5-year trend, 1974–1978, indicated burglary offenses rose 2 percent. Nationally in 1978, the burglary volume increased 2 percent over 1977. For the year, cities 250,000 and over in population and the rural areas each reported decreases of 1 percent, while the suburban areas recorded a 2-percent rise. Regionally, the Southern States registered a 4-percent upswing, the Western States a 3-percent increase, and the North Central States a 1-percent rise. Only the Northeastern States recorded a decrease, 2 percent.



Rate

In 1978, the burglary rate increased 1 percent over 1977 to 1,424 burglaries per 100,000 inhabitants. During the period 1974–1978, the rate fell 1 percent. For 1978, the SMSAs reported a rate of 1,627 burglaries per 100,000 people. Cities outside metropolitan areas (Other Cities) had a rate of 1,032 for every 100,000 in population, and the rural areas recorded a lower rate of 746 per 100,000 inhabitants.

The Western States recorded the highest 1978 burglary rate with 1,958 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants. Following were the Northeastern States with a rate of 1,381; the Southern States with 1,370; and the North Central States with 1,157.

Nature

Seventy-three percent of the burglaries in 1978 involved forcible entry, 19 percent were unlawful entries (without force), and 8 percent were forcible entry attempts.

Residential offenses accounted for 65 percent of the total burglaries in 1978; nonresidential burglaries made up the remaining 35 percent. Daytime occurrences increased 5 percent for both the residential and nonresidential categories in 1978 from 1977. Nonresidential nighttime burglaries also rose (1 percent), while residential nighttime burglaries showed the only decrease, 3 percent.

During the period 1974–1978, daytime burglaries rose in volume, while nighttime incidents declined. Residential burglaries were up 10 percent during the day, but decreased 1 percent for the nighttime. Nonresidential daytime occurrences increased 18 percent, while nighttime occurrences fell 15 percent.

Burglary represents a substantial financial loss. In 1978, burglary victims suffered losses totaling $1.6 billion. The average dollar loss per burglary was $526.

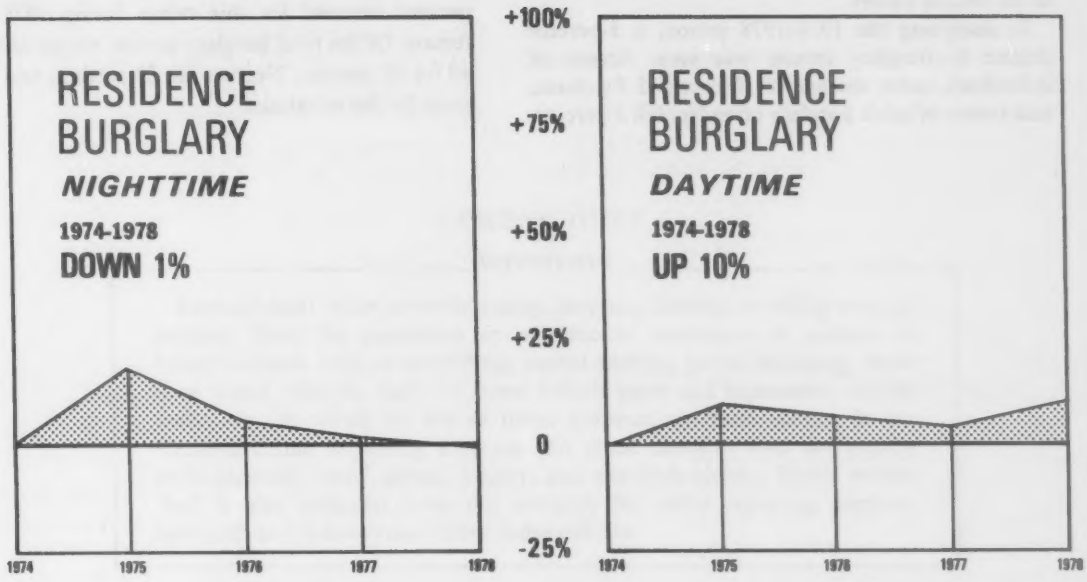
Clearances

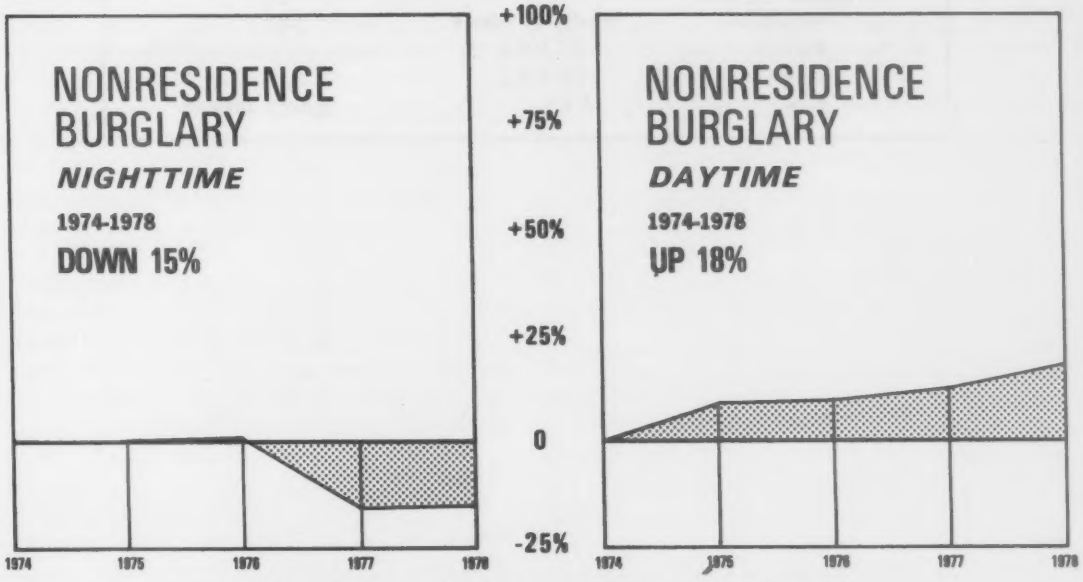
In 1978, 16 percent of the total burglary offenses were cleared. Adults were involved in 66 percent of all cases cleared; and in 34 percent of the total burglary clearances only young persons under 18 years of age were the offenders.

Law enforcement agencies in rural areas cleared 18 percent of the burglaries reported within their jurisdictions in 1978, while those in the suburban areas recorded a clearance rate of 16 percent. Agencies in cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants obtained clearances in 14 percent of these crimes.

Persons Arrested

In the UCR Program, the arrest of one person may account for the clearance of numerous crimes. Likewise, the arrest of several may clear but one offense. In the case of burglary, law enforcement agencies frequently clear several reported offenses by the arrest of one individual. When the 1978 and 1977 burglary figures were compared, increases of less than 1 percent were seen for total burglary arrests,





BURGLARIES OF UNKNOWN TIME OF OCCURRENCE ARE NOT INCLUDED.

for arrests of persons under the age of 18, and for arrests of persons aged 18 and over. Arrests for burglary were up 1 percent in both the suburban and rural areas, while they decreased less than 1 percent in the Nation's cities.

In analyzing the 1974–1978 period, a 5-percent decline in burglary arrests was seen. Arrests of individuals under the age of 18 dropped 7 percent, and arrests of adult burglary offenders fell 4 percent.

Nationally, in 1978, persons under 25 years of age accounted for 84 percent of all arrests for burglary, and 52 percent of all arrested for this crime were under the age of 18. An average of 6 of each 100 persons arrested for this crime during 1978 were female. Of the total burglary arrests, whites accounted for 68 percent, Negroes for 29 percent, and other races for the remainder.

LARCENY–THEFT

DEFINITION

Larceny–theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket–picking, purse–snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence, or fraud occurs. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, this crime category does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, and worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded from this category for crime reporting purposes inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

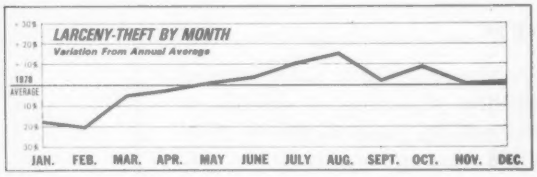
TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1977	*5,905,731*	*2,729.9*
1978	*5,983,401*	*2,743.9*
Percent change	+1.3	+.5

Volume

In 1978, there were an estimated 5,983,401 offenses of larceny-theft. This high-volume offense made up 54 percent of the Crime Index total. As in 1977, the volume of larceny-theft was highest during August of 1978.

Geographically, the Southern States, which are the most populous, reported the highest number of larceny-thefts, accounting for 31 percent of the total. The North Central States followed with 26 percent, while the Western States recorded 24 percent and the Northeastern States 19 percent.

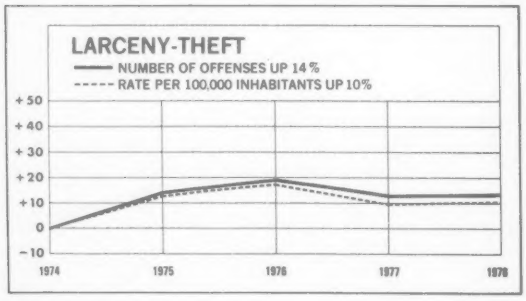


Trend

Larceny–theft rose 1 percent in volume from 1977 to 1978. The large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants reported a decrease of 1 percent. The rural and suburban areas increased, 2 and 1 percent, respectively.

When viewed regionally, larceny-theft showed varying trends. The Southern and Western States experienced upswings of 4 and 3 percent, respectively, while the Northeastern States reported a 3-percent decline. In the North Central States, the volume of larceny-theft showed virtually no change from the year before.

Nationwide, larceny-thefts climbed 14 percent since 1974.



Rate

During 1978, there were 2,744 larceny-thefts per 100,000 United States' inhabitants, an increase of less than 1 percent from the 1977 rate. The rate increased 10 percent since 1974. In the SMSAs, the 1978 larceny-theft rate was 3,101 per 100,000 inhabitants; 2,812 per 100,000 inhabitants in cities outside metropolitan areas (Other Cities); and 953 in the rural areas.

The Western States reported the highest 1978 larceny-theft rate with 3,555 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants, a 1-percent increase over 1977. The North Central States had a rate of 2,687, down 1 percent; the Southern States 2,597, up 3 percent; and the Northeastern States, with a rate of 2,360, reported a decrease of 2 percent.

Nature

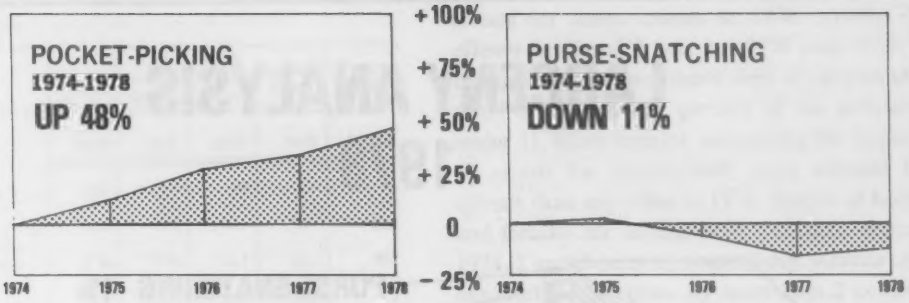
For each reported larceny-theft in 1978 the average value of property stolen was $219, up from $192 in 1977. When the average value was applied to the estimated number of larceny-thefts, the loss to victims nationally was $1.3 billion. While a portion of the goods stolen is recovered, the relatively low clearance percentage for larceny-thefts (20 percent) and the frequent absence of owner identification on recovered property indicate the overall loss due to this criminal activity is not reduced. In addition, other studies have indicated many offenses in this category, particularly if the value of the stolen goods is small, never come to police attention.

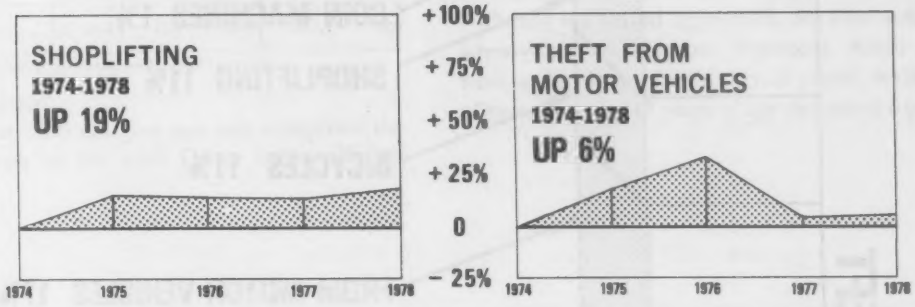
In 1978, the average value of goods and property reported stolen as a result of pocket-picking was $152; by purse-snatching, $114; and by shoplifting, $49. Additionally, miscellaneous thefts from buildings and thefts from motor vehicles averaged $337 and $254, respectively.

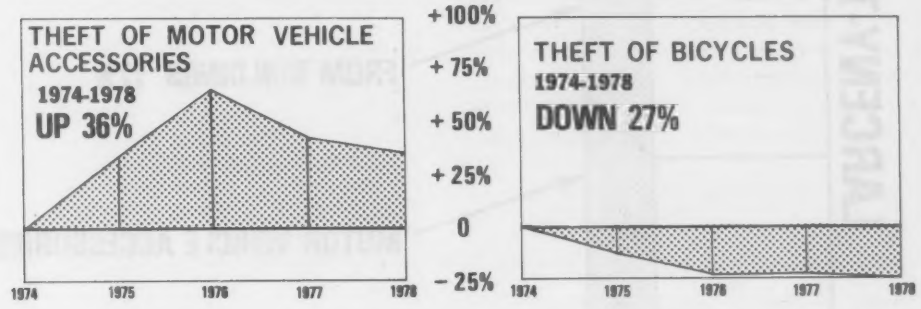
As in prior years, a large portion of these offenses, 36 percent, was comprised of thefts of motor vehicle parts, accessories, and contents. Other major types of thefts which contributed to the large number of these crimes were those from buildings, 17 percent, and stolen bicycles and shoplifting, 11 percent each. The remainder was distributed among pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from coin-operated machines, and miscellaneous types of larceny-thefts. The accompanying table presents the distribution of larceny-theft by type and geographic region.

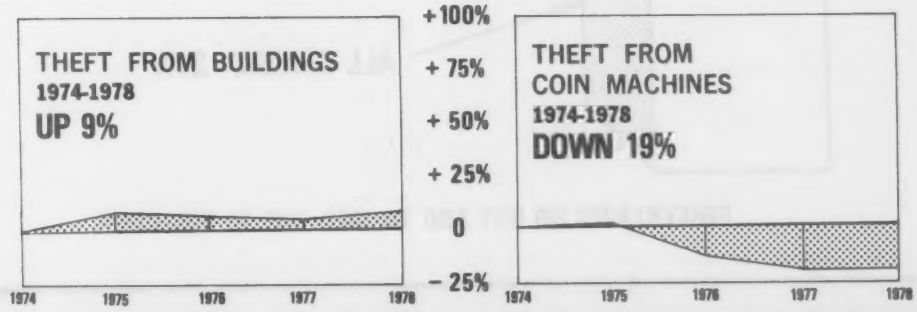
Clearances

In 1978, 20 percent of all larceny-thefts brought to the attention of law enforcement were cleared. One of every 3 of these crimes cleared in the Nation's cities and suburban areas involved persons under 18 years of age exclusively. In the rural areas, larceny-theft clearances for this age group represented 21 percent of the total.

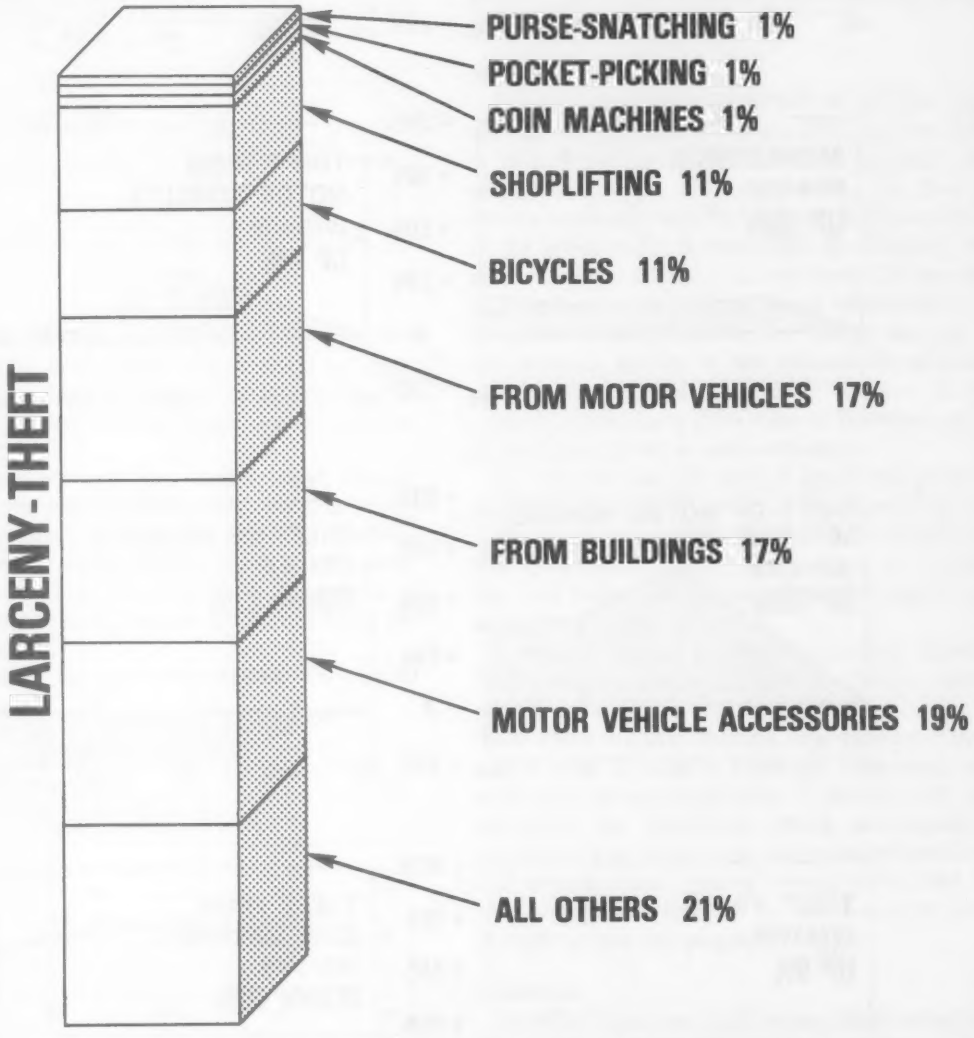

POCKET-PICKING
1974-1978
UP 48%
PURSE-SNATCHING
1974-1978
DOWN 11%
+100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
– 25%
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978


SHOPLIFTING
1974-1978
UP 19%
THEFT FROM
MOTOR VEHICLES
1974-1978
UP 6%
+100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
– 25%
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978


THEFT OF MOTOR VEHICLE
ACCESSORIES
1974-1978
UP 36%
THEFT OF BICYCLES
1974-1978
DOWN 27%
+100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
– 25%
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978


THEFT FROM BUILDINGS
1974-1978
UP 9%
THEFT FROM
COIN MACHINES
1974-1978
DOWN 19%
+100%
+ 75%
+ 50%
+ 25%
0
– 25%
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978

LARCENY ANALYSIS
1978



PERCENTAGES DO NOT ADD TO 100% DUE TO ROUNDING.

Larceny Analysis by Region, 1978

[Percent distribution]

	Total[1]	North-eastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Pocket-picking	1.1	3.4	.4	.6	.6
Purse-snatching	1.5	2.5	1.4	1.3	1.0
Shoplifting	11.4	9.3	10.1	10.9	15.4
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	17.0	17.9	13.3	17.1	20.2
Motor vehicle accessories	19.1	19.3	19.4	21.1	16.1
Bicycles	10.7	12.4	11.8	8.9	10.5
From buildings	16.7	18.8	18.9	14.5	15.4
From coin-operated machines	1.0	.8	.7	1.5	.9
All others	21.4	15.6	24.0	24.1	19.8

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Persons Arrested

The larceny-theft category not only comprised the largest portion of the total Crime Index offenses reported, it also accounted for 50 percent of the total arrests for Index crimes in 1978. Arrests for this offense increased 2 percent, 1978 over 1977. Forty-two percent of these arrests were of persons under 18 years of age, and 59 percent of the arrestees were under 21. More females, accounting for 32 percent of all arrests for larceny-theft, were arrested for this offense than any other in 1978. Arrests of both males and females for larceny-theft violations increased in 1978, 2 and 3 percent, respectively. Arrests of whites outnumbered Negroes by more than 2 to 1, with all other races comprising approximately 3 percent of total larceny-theft arrests.

During the period 1974–1978, the total volume of larceny-theft arrests rose 5 percent. Adult arrests were up 16 percent for this 5-year period, while those of persons under 18 years of age decreased 6 percent.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

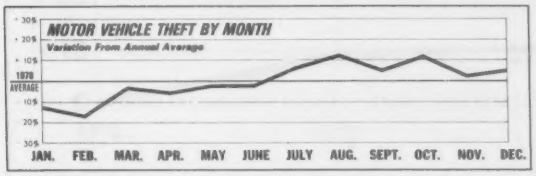
In Uniform Crime Reporting, motor vehicle theft is defined as the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. This definition excludes the taking of a motor vehicle for temporary use by those persons having lawful access.

TREND

Year	*Number of offenses*	*Rate per 100,000 inhabitants*
1977	*968,358*	*447.6*
1978	*991,611*	*454.7*
Percent change	+2.4	+1.6

Volume

In 1978, an estimated total of 991,611 thefts of motor vehicles occurred. These offenses comprised 9 percent of all Index crimes. Geographically, the volume of motor vehicle thefts in 1978 was highest in the Northeastern States, which reported 30 percent of the total. The Southern States accounted for 24 percent, and the North Central and the Western States each reported 23 percent. The volume of motor vehicle thefts was highest during the month of August.

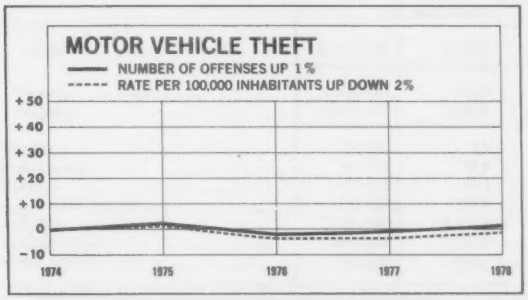


Trend

The number of motor vehicle thefts rose 2 percent from 1977 to 1978.

During the 1977–1978 period, thefts of motor vehicles decreased 3 percent in large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants, while the suburban and rural areas recorded increases of 4 and 7 percent, respectively.

Geographically, motor vehicle thefts were up 10 percent in the Southern States and 7 percent in the Western States. The Northeastern States reported a 3-percent decrease, and the North Central States, a 1-percent decline from the prior year. The accompanying chart shows that the number of motor vehicle thefts has increased 1 percent since 1974.



Rate

The 1978 motor vehicle theft rate of 455 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants rose 2 percent from 1977, while showing a 2-percent decrease from the 1974 experience. In 1978, 1,114 thefts per 100,000 inhabitants occurred in cities with populations over one million.

Nationally, the motor vehicle theft rate in the SMSAs was 559 per 100,000 inhabitants. Cities outside metropolitan areas (Other Cities) had a motor vehicle theft rate of 234, and the rural areas recorded the lowest rate, 124.

Regionally, the Northeastern States had the highest motor vehicle theft rate, 607 per 100,000 inhabitants, a decline of 3 percent from 1977. The Western States followed with 570, up 4 percent; and the North Central States experienced a 1-percent decrease from the prior year, or 396 thefts per 100,000 inhabitants. The Southern States' rate of 332 per 100,000 population represented a 9-percent increase.

Nationwide in 1978, an estimated average of 1 of every 145 registered motor vehicles was stolen. Regionally, this rate was greatest in the Northeastern States where 11 of every 1,000 registered motor vehicles were stolen. In the other three regions the figures were 8 per 1,000 in the Western States, 6 in the North Central States, and 5 in the Southern States.

Nature

The average value of motor vehicles stolen during 1978 was $2,325 at the time of theft. Of all motor vehicle thefts reported during the year, 78 percent were automobiles, 11 percent were trucks or buses, and 11 percent were other types of motor vehicles. The continuing high motor vehicle theft rates in the most heavily populated municipalities of the Nation clearly indicate this crime is primarily a large-city problem.

Motor Vehicle Theft, 1978

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total[1]	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Northeastern States ..	100.0	89.6	5.3	5.1
North Central States	100.0	77.5	11.4	11.1
Southern States	100.0	69.2	16.3	14.5
Western States	100.0	71.4	13.7	14.9
Total	100.0	77.8	11.3	11.0

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Clearances

Fifteen percent of the motor vehicle thefts in 1978 were cleared by arrest of the offender(s) or by exceptional means. Geographically, motor vehicle theft clearance percentages ranged from 24 percent in the South Atlantic States to 9 percent in the New England States.

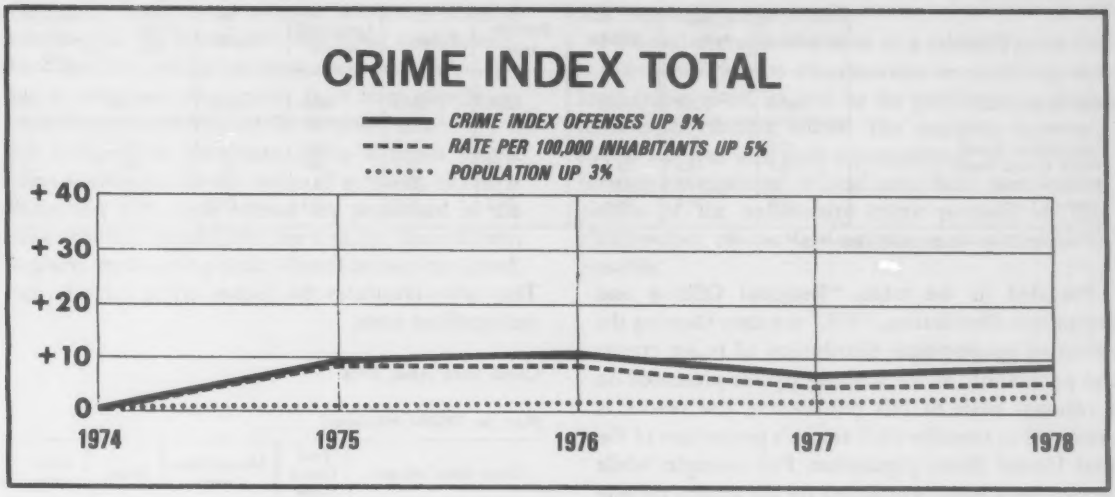
In all geographic divisions and population groups, a high proportion of the clearances involved only persons under 18 years of age. In the Nation's cities and suburbs, persons in this age group accounted for 29 percent of the motor vehicle thefts cleared, while they accounted for 27 percent in the rural areas.

Persons Arrested

As in prior years, motor vehicle theft arrests primarily involved the younger segment of the Nation's population. Seventy percent of all persons arrested for motor vehicle theft during 1978 were under 21 years of age, and those under 18 accounted for 51 percent of the total.

When the total volume of arrests for this offense during 1978 was compared with that of the previous year, an increase of 5 percent was evident. Adult arrests rose 10 percent over 1977, while arrests of persons under 18 were up less than 1 percent. However, during the period 1974–1978, motor vehicle theft arrests decreased 3 percent.

Whites made up 69 percent of the arrests for motor vehicle theft, Negroes 27 percent, and all other races accounted for the remainder.



Crime Index Total

In 1978, an estimated 11,141,334 Crime Index offenses, 2 percent more than during 1977, were reported to law enforcement agencies. The violent and property crime categories each showed increases. Collectively, violent crimes, which comprised 10 percent of the total Crime Index, were up 5 percent and property crimes 2 percent.

All offenses within the Index increased in volume during the year. Among the violent crimes, murder was up 2 percent; forcible rape and aggravated assault, 7 percent each; and robbery, 3 percent. In the property crime category, larceny-theft rose 1 percent, while burglary and motor vehicle theft each increased 2 percent.

Since 1974, the total volume of Crime Index offenses increased 9 percent. Likewise, rises of 9 percent were seen in both the violent and property crime categories for this 5-year period.

The estimated 1978 crime figures are set forth in the table entitled "National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change."

National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change

Crime Index Offenses	Estimated crime 1978		Percent change over 1977		Percent change over 1974		Percent change over 1969	
	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	Number	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants
Total[1]	11,141,300	5,109.3	+1.9	+1.1	+8.7	+5.3	+50.3	+38.8
Violent	1,061,830	486.9	+5.2	+4.4	+8.9	+5.6	+60.4	+48.1
Property	10,079,500	4,622.4	+1.5	+.7	+8.6	+5.3	+49.3	+37.9
Murder	19,560	9.0	+2.3	+2.3	−5.6	−8.2	+32.5	+23.3
Forcible rape	67,130	30.8	+6.5	+5.8	+21.2	+17.6	+80.6	+66.5
Robbery	417,040	191.3	+3.0	+2.2	−5.7	−8.6	+39.5	+28.9
Aggravated assault	558,100	255.9	+6.8	+6.0	+22.3	+18.6	+79.4	+65.6
Burglary	3,104,500	1,423.7	+1.7	+.9	+2.1	−1.0	+56.6	+44.7
Larceny—theft	5,983,400	2,743.9	+1.3	+.5	+13.7	+10.2	+53.9	+42.1
Motor vehicle theft	991,600	454.7	+2.4	+1.6	+1.5	−1.6	+12.9	+4.2

[1]Due to rounding, offenses may not add to Crime Index totals.

Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1978

Region	Population	Crime Index total	Murder	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
United States total[1]	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Northeastern States	22.5	21.5	17.3	16.8	31.2	20.5	21.8	19.4	30.0
North Central States	26.7	24.1	21.1	22.1	21.3	20.2	21.7	26.2	23.3
Southern States	32.4	30.3	42.0	33.8	25.5	36.0	31.2	30.7	23.6
Western States	18.4	24.1	19.6	27.2	22.0	23.3	25.3	23.8	23.0

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Provided in the table, "Regional Offense and Population Distribution, 1978," are data showing the estimated geographical distribution of Index crimes and population. When utilizing figures presented on a regional basis in this publication, the reader is cautioned to consider each region's proportion of the total United States population. For example, while the Southern States accounted for the largest volume of Crime Index offenses in 1978, they also represented the greatest regional population.

Based on the Crime Index offenses, crime rates relate the incidence of reported crime to population. However, many factors, some of which are shown on page v of this publication, influence the nature and extent of crime in a particular community. A crime rate takes into consideration only the numerical factor of population and does not incorporate any of the other elements which contribute to the amount of crime in a given area.

The table, "Crime Rate, Region, 1978," lists the crime rates for the four geographic regions of the United States.

Crime Rate, Region, 1978

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Crime Index offenses	Northeastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Total	4,877.1	4,617.8	4,778.0	6,691.2
Violent	528.6	378.3	478.7	608.3
Property	4,348.5	4,239.5	4,299.3	6,082.9
Murder	6.9	7.1	11.6	9.5
Forcible rape	23.0	25.5	32.2	45.5
Robbery	265.4	152.5	150.5	228.4
Aggravated assault	233.3	193.2	284.3	324.8
Burglary	1,381.2	1,156.6	1,370.5	1,957.5
Larceny-theft	2,360.3	2,686.6	2,597.2	3,555.4
Motor Vehicle theft	607.0	396.3	331.7	569.9

The table, "Crime Rate, Area, 1978," presents the crime experience in SMSAs, rural areas, and cities and towns outside metropolitan areas (Other Cities). This table illustrates the higher crime rates in the metropolitan areas.

Crime Rate, Area, 1978

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Crime Index offenses	Total United States	Metropolitan area	Rural	Other cities
Total	5,109.3	5,870.2	1,997.9	4,363.9
Violent	486.9	583.9	174.8	285.4
Property	4,622.4	5,286.3	1,823.1	4,078.6
Murder	9.0	9.9	7.5	5.2
Forcible rape	30.8	36.7	14.0	15.7
Robbery	191.3	249.2	20.9	50.1
Aggravated assault	255.9	288.1	132.3	214.4
Burglary	1,423.7	1,626.7	746.3	1,031.7
Larceny-theft	2,743.9	3,101.1	953.3	2,812.4
Motor vehicle theft	454.7	558.6	123.5	234.5

Crime Index Tabulations

In the accompanying tables, data on crime in the United States as a whole; geographic divisions; individual states; Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas; and cities, towns, and counties are presented. The measure used is a Crime Index consisting of seven offenses: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Although the total number of criminal acts occurring is unknown, offenses reported to law enforcement agencies represent an indicator of criminal activity. Considering that not all crimes come to the attention of law enforcement; not all crimes are of sufficient importance to be significant in an index; and not all important crimes occur in sufficient volume and frequency to be meaningful in an index, the above-mentioned crimes were selected as a group to furnish an abbreviated and convenient measure of the crime problem.

In reviewing the tables in this report it must be remembered that many factors can cause the volume and type of crime to vary from place to place.

Population, one of these factors, is used in computing crime rates; however, all communities are affected to some degree by seasonal or transient populations. Since estimates of current permanent population are used to construct crime rates, short term population variability is not accounted for in these rates.

In addition to the presentations outlined above, national averages for the value of property stolen in connection with each offense are presented in the tables. Further breakdowns by type for the robbery, burglary, and larceny-theft classifications are listed. Also, data on the type and value of property stolen and recovered are provided.

National averages can serve as a valuable guide for the law enforcement administrator in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of his force in combating crime. The analysis, however, should not end with such a comparison, for it is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the law enforcement operation is possible.

Table 1.—Index of Crime, United States, 1978

Area	Population[1]	Crime Index total	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
United States Total	**218,059,000**	**11,141,334**	**1,061,826**	**10,079,508**	**19,555**	**67,131**	**417,038**	**558,102**	**3,104,496**	**5,983,401**	**991,611**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		**5,109.3**	**486.9**	**4,622.4**	**9.0**	**30.8**	**191.3**	**255.9**	**1,423.7**	**2,743.9**	**454.7**
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	**159,388,199**										
Area actually reporting[3]	99.0%	9,282,753	925,984	8,356,769	15,683	58,168	395,892	456,241	2,573,406	4,900,044	883,319
Estimated total	100.0%	9,356,438	930,629	8,425,809	15,740	58,468	397,219	459,202	2,592,698	4,942,712	890,399
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,870.2	583.9	5,286.3	9.9	36.7	249.2	288.1	1,626.7	3,101.1	558.6
Other cities	**25,890,583**										
Area actually reporting[3]	96.3%	1,085,750	71,060	1,014,690	1,299	3,901	12,490	53,370	256,604	699,591	58,495
Estimated total	100.0%	1,129,850	73,882	1,055,968	1,347	4,059	12,963	55,513	267,110	728,152	60,706
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,363.9	285.4	4,078.6	5.2	15.7	50.1	214.4	1,031.7	2,812.4	234.5
Rural	**32,786,218**										
Area actually reporting[3]	93.8%	627,488	54,255	573,233	2,302	4,332	6,394	41,227	233,778	300,828	38,627
Estimated total	100.0%	655,046	57,315	597,731	2,468	4,604	6,856	43,387	244,688	312,537	40,506
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,997.9	174.8	1,823.1	7.5	14.0	20.9	132.3	746.3	953.3	123.5

[1]Populations are Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, 1978.

[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

[3]The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals, since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting, and crime rates.

Table 2.—Index of Crime, United States, 1969—1978

Population[1]	Crime[2] Index total	Violent[3] crime	Property[3] crime	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
Number of offenses:										
1969–201,385,000	7,410,900	661,870	6,749,000	14,760	37,170	298,850	311,090	1,981,900	3,888,600	878,500
1970–203,235,298	8,098,000	738,820	7,359,200	16,000	37,990	349,860	334,970	2,205,000	4,225,800	928,400
1971–206,212,000	8,588,200	816,500	7,771,700	17,780	42,260	387,700	368,700	2,399,300	4,424,200	948,200
1972–208,230,000	8,248,800	834,900	7,413,900	18,670	46,850	376,290	393,090	2,375,500	4,151,200	887,200
1973–209,851,000	8,718,100	875,910	7,842,200	19,640	51,400	384,220	420,650	2,565,500	4,347,900	928,800
1974–211,392,000	10,253,400	974,720	9,278,700	20,710	55,400	442,400	456,210	3,039,200	5,262,500	977,100
1975–213,124,000	11,256,600	1,026,280	10,230,300	20,510	56,090	464,970	484,710	3,252,100	5,977,700	1,000,500
1976–214,659,000	11,304,800	986,580	10,318,200	18,780	56,730	420,210	490,850	3,089,800	6,270,800	957,600
1977–216,332,000	10,935,800	1,009,500	9,926,300	19,120	63,020	404,850	522,510	3,052,200	5,905,700	968,400
1978–218,059,000	11,141,300	1,061,830	10,079,500	19,560	67,130	417,040	558,100	3,104,500	5,983,400	991,600
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants:[4]										
1969	3,680.0	328.7	3,351.3	7.3	18.5	148.4	154.5	984.1	1,930.9	436.2
1970	3,984.5	363.5	3,621.0	7.9	18.7	172.1	164.8	1,084.9	2,079.3	456.8
1971	4,164.7	396.0	3,768.8	8.6	20.5	188.0	178.8	1,163.5	2,145.5	459.8
1972	3,961.4	401.0	3,560.4	9.0	22.5	180.7	188.8	1,140.8	1,993.6	426.1
1973	4,154.4	417.4	3,737.0	9.4	24.5	183.1	200.5	1,222.5	2,071.9	442.6
1974	4,850.4	461.1	4,389.3	9.8	26.2	209.3	215.8	1,437.7	2,489.5	462.2
1975	5,281.7	481.5	4,800.2	9.6	26.3	218.2	227.4	1,525.9	2,804.8	469.4
1976	5,266.4	459.6	4,806.8	8.8	26.4	195.8	228.7	1,439.4	2,921.3	446.1
1977	5,055.1	466.6	4,588.4	8.8	29.1	187.1	241.5	1,410.9	2,729.9	447.6
1978	5,109.3	486.9	4,622.4	9.0	30.8	191.3	255.9	1,423.7	2,743.9	454.7

[1]Populations are Bureau of Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except April 1, 1970, census.
[2]Due to rounding, the offenses may not add to Crime Index totals.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[4]Crime rates calculated prior to rounding number of offenses.

Table 3.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State; 1977–1978

[Number and rate per 100,000 inhabitants; percent change over 1977]

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Violent crime[2]		Property crime[2]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States Total[3]	**1977**	**216,332,000**	**10,935,777**	**5,055.1**	**1,009,499**	**466.6**	**9,926,278**	**4,588.4**	**19,121**	**8.8**
	1978	**218,059,000**	**11,141,334**	**5,109.3**	**1,061,826**	**486.9**	**10,079,508**	**4,622.4**	**19,555**	**9.0**
Percent change	.....	.....	**+1.9**	**+1.1**	**+5.2**	**+4.4**	**+1.5**	**+.7**	**+2.3**	**+2.3**
Northeast	**1977**	**49,280,000**	**2,442,878**	**4,957.1**	**251,454**	**510.3**	**2,191,424**	**4,446.9**	**3,386**	**6.9**
	1978	**49,081,000**	**2,393,743**	**4,877.1**	**259,466**	**528.6**	**2,134,277**	**4,348.5**	**3,383**	**6.9**
Percent change	.....	.....	−2.0	−1.6	+3.2	+3.6	−2.6	−2.2	−.1	.....
New England	1977	12,242,000	609,542	4,979.1	40,307	329.3	569,235	4,649.9	404	3.3
	1978	12,256,000	610,017	4,977.3	43,801	357.4	566,216	4,619.9	440	3.6
Percent change	.....	.....	+.1	.....	+8.7	+8.5	−.5	−.6	+8.9	+9.1
Connecticut	1977	3,108,000	150,493	4,842.1	8,774	282.3	141,719	4,559.8	132	4.2
	1978	3,099,000	152,765	4,929.5	9,762	315.0	143,003	4,614.5	129	4.2
Maine	1977	1,085,000	44,218	4,075.4	2,438	224.7	41,780	3,850.7	26	2.4
	1978	1,091,000	45,151	4,138.5	2,266	207.7	42,885	3,930.8	30	2.7
Massachusetts	1977	5,782,000	312,751	5,409.0	24,593	425.3	288,158	4,983.7	178	3.1
	1978	5,774,000	308,933	5,350.4	26,673	462.0	282,260	4,888.5	216	3.7
New Hampshire	1977	849,000	32,195	3,792.1	960	113.1	31,235	3,679.0	27	3.2
	1978	871,000	35,428	4,067.5	1,035	118.8	34,393	3,948.7	12	1.4
Rhode Island	1977	935,000	50,739	5,426.6	2,820	301.6	47,919	5,125.0	34	3.6
	1978	935,000	49,202	5,262.2	3,255	348.1	45,947	4,914.1	37	4.0
Vermont	1977	483,000	19,146	3,964.0	722	149.5	18,424	3,814.5	7	1.4
	1978	487,000	18,538	3,806.6	810	166.3	17,728	3,640.2	16	3.3
Middle Atlantic	1977	37,038,000	1,833,336	4,949.9	211,147	570.1	1,622,189	4,379.8	2,982	8.1
	1978	36,825,000	1,783,726	4,843.8	215,665	585.6	1,568,061	4,258.1	2,943	8.0
Percent change	.....	.....	−2.7	−2.1	+2.1	+2.7	−3.3	−2.8	−1.3	−1.2
New Jersey	1977	7,329,000	374,795	5,113.9	28,732	392.0	346,063	4,721.8	408	5.6
	1978	7,327,000	381,528	5,207.2	31,027	423.5	350,501	4,783.7	398	5.4
New York	1977	17,924,000	1,091,144	6,087.6	149,087	831.8	942,057	5,255.8	1,919	10.7
	1978	17,748,000	1,027,993	5,792.2	149,257	841.0	878,736	4,951.2	1,820	10.3
Pennsylvania	1977	11,785,000	367,397	3,117.5	33,328	282.8	334,069	2,834.7	655	5.6
	1978	11,750,000	374,205	3,184.7	35,381	301.1	338,824	2,883.6	725	6.2
North Central	**1977**	**57,940,000**	**2,685,888**	**4,635.6**	**216,416**	**373.5**	**2,469,472**	**4,262.1**	**4,189**	**7.2**
	1978	**58,251,000**	**2,689,904**	**4,617.8**	**220,358**	**378.3**	**2,469,546**	**4,239.5**	**4,134**	**7.1**
Percent change	.....	.....	+.1	−.4	+1.8	+1.3	.....	−.5	−1.3	−1.4
East North Central	1977	41,056,000	1,991,097	4,849.7	170,401	415.0	1,820,696	4,434.7	3,320	8.1
	1978	41,233,000	1,993,723	4,835.3	173,327	420.4	1,820,396	4,414.9	3,273	7.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+.1	−.3	+1.7	+1.3	.....	−.4	−1.4	−2.5
Illinois	1977	11,245,000	550,341	4,894.1	50,829	452.0	499,512	4,442.1	1,109	9.9
	1978	11,243,000	564,196	5,018.2	52,363	465.7	511,833	4,552.5	1,108	9.9
Indiana	1977	5,330,000	227,743	4,272.9	16,553	310.6	211,190	3,962.3	395	7.4
	1978	5,374,000	233,153	4,338.5	17,383	323.5	215,770	4,015.1	334	6.2
Michigan	1977	9,129,000	530,577	5,812.0	53,381	584.7	477,196	5,227.3	853	9.3
	1978	9,189,000	514,042	5,594.1	53,040	577.2	461,002	5,016.9	972	10.6
Ohio	1977	10,701,000	505,074	4,719.9	43,521	406.7	461,553	4,313.2	833	7.8
	1978	10,749,000	500,776	4,658.8	44,357	412.7	456,419	4,246.2	741	6.9
Wisconsin	1977	4,651,000	177,362	3,813.4	6,117	131.5	171,245	3,681.9	130	2.8
	1978	4,679,000	181,556	3,880.2	6,184	132.2	175,372	3,748.1	118	2.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny–theft		Motor vehicle theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
63,022	**29.1**	**404,847**	**187.1**	**522,509**	**241.5**	**3,052,189**	**1,410.9**	**5,905,731**	**2,729.9**	**968,358**	**447.6**
67,131	**30.8**	**417,038**	**191.3**	**558,102**	**255.9**	**3,104,496**	**1,423.7**	**5,983,401**	**2,743.9**	**991,611**	**454.7**
+6.5	**+5.8**	**+3.0**	**+2.2**	**+6.8**	**+6.0**	**+1.7**	**+.9**	**+1.3**	**+.5**	**+2.4**	**+1.6**
11,182	**22.7**	**128,705**	**261.2**	**108,181**	**219.5**	**691,678**	**1,403.6**	**1,191,115**	**2,417.0**	**308,631**	**626.3**
11,307	**23.0**	**130,282**	**265.4**	**114,494**	**233.3**	**677,888**	**1,381.2**	**1,158,444**	**2,360.3**	**297,945**	**607.0**
+1.1	+1.3	+1.2	+1.6	+5.8	+6.3	−2.0	−1.6	−2.7	−2.3	−3.5	−3.1
2,137	17.5	15,423	126.0	22,343	182.5	173,306	1,415.7	297,720	2,432.0	98,209	802.2
2,217	18.1	16,321	133.2	24,823	202.5	172,495	1,407.4	296,150	2,416.4	97,571	796.1
+3.7	+3.4	+5.8	+5.7	+11.1	+11.0	−.5	−.6	−.5	−.6	−.6	−.8
521	16.8	4,026	129.5	4,095	131.8	41,833	1,346.0	81,450	2,620.7	18,436	593.2
533	17.2	4,798	154.8	4,302	138.8	42,207	1,362.0	80,500	2,597.6	20,296	654.9
147	13.5	420	38.7	1,845	170.0	13,596	1,253.1	25,505	2,350.7	2,679	246.9
121	11.1	359	32.9	1,756	161.0	13,542	1,241.2	26,579	2,436.2	2,764	253.3
1,203	20.8	9,822	169.9	13,390	231.6	88,594	1,532.2	133,642	2,311.3	65,922	1,140.1
1,307	22.6	9,947	172.3	15,203	263.3	87,482	1,515.1	131,519	2,277.8	63,259	1,095.6
91	10.7	197	23.2	645	76.0	8,844	1,041.7	19,900	2,343.9	2,491	293.4
82	9.4	229	26.3	712	81.7	10,101	1,159.7	21,630	2,483.4	2,662	305.6
98	10.5	809	86.5	1,879	201.0	13,927	1,489.5	26,592	2,844.1	7,400	791.4
103	11.0	918	98.2	2,197	235.0	13,021	1,392.6	25,379	2,714.3	7,547	807.2
77	15.9	149	30.8	489	101.2	6,512	1,348.2	10,631	2,201.0	1,281	265.2
71	14.6	70	14.4	653	134.1	6,142	1,261.2	10,543	2,164.9	1,043	214.2
9,045	24.4	113,282	305.9	85,838	231.8	518,372	1,399.6	893,395	2,412.1	210,422	568.1
9,090	24.7	113,961	309.5	89,671	243.5	505,393	1,372.4	862,294	2,341.6	200,374	544.1
+.5	+1.2	+.6	+1.2	+4.5	+5.0	−2.5	−1.9	−3.5	−2.9	−4.8	−4.2
1,537	21.0	13,223	180.4	13,564	185.1	105,229	1,435.8	203,345	2,774.5	37,489	511.5
1,727	23.6	14,112	192.6	14,790	201.9	106,700	1,456.3	202,726	2,766.8	41,075	560.6
5,272	29.4	84,703	472.6	57,193	319.1	309,735	1,728.0	498,653	2,782.0	133,669	745.8
5,168	29.1	83,785	472.1	58,484	329.5	292,956	1,650.6	466,516	2,628.6	119,264	672.0
2,236	19.0	15,356	130.3	15,081	128.0	103,408	877.5	191,397	1,624.1	39,264	333.2
2,195	18.7	16,064	136.7	16,397	139.5	105,737	899.9	193,052	1,643.0	40,035	340.7
14,326	**24.7**	**94,287**	**162.7**	**103,614**	**178.8**	**668,457**	**1,153.7**	**1,568,866**	**2,707.7**	**232,149**	**400.7**
14,849	**25.5**	**88,826**	**152.5**	**112,549**	**193.2**	**673,723**	**1,156.6**	**1,564,957**	**2,686.6**	**230,866**	**396.3**
+3.7	+3.2	−5.8	−6.3	+8.6	+8.1	+.8	+.3	−.2	−.8	−.6	−1.1
10,942	26.7	77,048	187.7	79,091	192.6	488,415	1,189.6	1,149,797	2,800.6	182,484	444.5
11,387	27.6	71,687	173.9	86,980	210.9	490,499	1,189.6	1,148,056	2,784.3	181,841	441.0
+4.1	+3.4	−7.0	−7.4	+10.0	+9.5	+.4	.....	−.2	−.6	−.4	−.8
2,454	21.8	23,766	211.3	23,500	209.0	122,004	1,085.0	318,062	2,828.5	59,446	528.6
2,676	23.8	23,045	205.0	25,534	227.1	128,080	1,139.2	326,276	2,902.0	57,477	511.2
1,412	26.5	6,565	123.2	8,181	153.5	57,894	1,086.2	133,179	2,498.7	20,117	377.4
1,451	27.0	6,526	121.4	9,072	168.8	59,561	1,108.3	134,119	2,495.7	22,090	411.1
3,555	38.9	23,905	261.9	25,068	274.6	139,006	1,522.7	288,387	3,159.0	49,803	545.5
3,636	39.6	20,153	219.3	28,279	307.7	132,716	1,444.3	279,958	3,046.7	48,328	525.9
2,921	27.3	20,386	190.5	19,381	181.1	130,121	1,216.0	288,581	2,696.8	42,851	400.4
2,947	27.4	19,627	182.6	21,042	195.8	130,543	1,214.5	282,666	2,629.7	43,210	402.0
600	12.9	2,426	52.2	2,961	63.7	39,390	846.9	121,588	2,614.2	10,267	220.7
677	14.5	2,336	49.9	3,053	65.2	39,599	846.3	125,037	2,672.3	10,736	229.5

Table 3.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State; 1977–1978—Continued

[Number and rate per 100,000 inhabitants; percent change over 1977]

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Violent crime[2]		Property crime[2]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West North Central	1977	16,884,000	694,791	4,115.1	46,015	272.5	648,776	3,842.5	869	5.1
	1978	17,018,000	696,181	4,090.9	47,031	276.4	649,150	3,814.5	861	5.1
Percent change	.....	.....	+.2	−.6	+2.2	+1.4	+.1	−.7	−.9	.....
Iowa	1977	2,879,000	111,172	3,861.5	4,145	144.0	107,027	3,717.5	67	2.3
	1978	2,896,000	115,263	3,980.1	4,674	161.4	110,589	3,818.7	74	2.6
Kansas	1977	2,326,000	106,154	4,563.8	7,206	309.8	98,948	4,254.0	153	6.6
	1978	2,348,000	106,696	4,544.1	7,471	318.2	99,225	4,225.9	133	5.7
Minnesota	1977	3,975,000	168,176	4,230.8	7,705	193.8	160,471	4,037.0	106	2.7
	1978	4,008,000	166,096	4,144.1	7,601	189.6	158,495	3,954.5	81	2.0
Missouri	1977	4,801,000	219,946	4,581.3	22,105	460.4	197,841	4,120.8	462	9.6
	1978	4,860,000	220,031	4,527.4	22,738	467.9	197,293	4,059.5	505	10.4
Nebraska	1977	1,561,000	55,019	3,524.6	3,113	199.4	51,906	3,325.2	61	3.9
	1978	1,565,000	53,856	3,441.3	2,982	190.5	50,874	3,250.7	47	3.0
North Dakota	1977	653,000	16,331	2,500.9	438	67.1	15,893	2,433.8	6	.9
	1978	652,000	15,683	2,405.4	437	67.0	15,246	2,338.3	8	1.2
South Dakota	1977	689,000	17,993	2,611.5	1,303	189.1	16,690	2,422.4	14	2.0
	1978	690,000	18,556	2,689.3	1,128	163.5	17,428	2,525.8	13	1.9
South	**1977**	**69,848,000**	**3,225,661**	**4,618.1**	**315,559**	**451.8**	**2,910,102**	**4,166.3**	**7,905**	**11.3**
	1978	**70,626,000**	**3,374,523**	**4,778.0**	**338,069**	**478.7**	**3,036,454**	**4,299.3**	**8,210**	**11.6**
Percent change	.....	.....	**+4.6**	**+3.5**	**+7.1**	**+6.0**	**+4.3**	**+3.2**	**+3.9**	**+2.7**
South Atlantic[4]	1977	34,306,000	1,704,484	4,968.5	179,841	524.2	1,524,643	4,444.2	3,513	10.2
	1978	34,579,000	1,791,339	5,180.4	192,654	557.1	1,598,685	4,623.3	3,761	10.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+5.1	+4.3	+7.1	+6.3	+4.9	+4.0	+7.1	+6.9
Delaware	1977	582,000	36,143	6,210.1	2,224	382.1	33,919	5,828.0	35	6.0
	1978	583,000	37,043	6,353.9	2,569	440.7	34,474	5,913.2	39	6.7
Florida	1977	8,452,000	569,546	6,738.6	58,052	686.8	511,494	6,051.8	859	10.2
	1978	8,594,000	607,552	7,069.5	65,792	765.6	541,760	6,303.9	949	11.0
Georgia	1977	5,048,000	214,998	4,259.1	22,203	439.8	192,795	3,819.2	593	11.7
	1978	5,084,000	242,573	4,771.3	24,545	482.8	218,028	4,288.5	731	14.4
Maryland	1977	4,139,000	235,922	5,700.0	28,716	693.8	207,206	5,006.2	333	8.0
	1978	4,143,000	240,858	5,813.6	30,328	732.0	210,530	5,081.6	338	8.2
North Carolina	1977	5,525,000	209,460	3,791.1	22,492	407.1	186,968	3,384.0	586	10.6
	1978	5,577,000	216,506	3,882.1	23,054	413.4	193,452	3,468.7	600	10.8
South Carolina	1977	2,876,000	139,120	4,837.3	18,297	636.2	120,823	4,201.1	343	11.9
	1978	2,918,000	142,863	4,895.9	18,604	637.6	124,259	4,258.4	336	11.5
Virginia	1977	5,135,000	206,636	4,024.1	14,893	290.0	191,743	3,734.0	460	9.0
	1978	5,148,000	209,677	4,073.0	14,743	286.4	194,934	3,786.6	452	8.8
West Virginia	1977	1,859,000	41,915	2,254.7	2,832	152.3	39,083	2,102.4	112	6.0
	1978	1,860,000	42,224	2,270.1	3,120	167.7	39,104	2,102.4	127	6.8
East South Central	1977	13,836,000	463,805	3,352.2	47,009	339.8	416,796	3,012.4	1,649	11.9
	1978	14,001,000	475,346	3,395.1	47,881	342.0	427,465	3,053.1	1,528	10.9
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.5	+1.3	+1.9	+.6	+2.6	+1.4	−7.3	−8.4
Alabama	1977	3,690,000	136,995	3,712.6	15,293	414.4	121,702	3,298.2	524	14.2
	1978	3,742,000	147,389	3,938.8	15,682	419.1	131,707	3,519.7	499	13.3
Kentucky	1977	3,458,000	104,201	3,013.3	8,077	233.6	96,124	2,779.8	349	10.1
	1978	3,498,000	105,746	3,023.0	7,807	223.2	97,939	2,799.9	316	9.0
Mississippi	1977	2,389,000	61,841	2,588.6	6,896	288.7	54,945	2,299.9	342	14.3
	1978	2,404,000	61,419	2,554.9	7,721	321.2	53,698	2,233.7	302	12.6
Tennessee	1977	4,299,000	160,768	3,739.7	16,743	389.5	144,025	3,350.2	434	10.1
	1978	4,357,000	160,792	3,690.4	16,671	382.6	144,121	3,307.8	411	9.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny–theft		Motor vehicle theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
3,384	20.0	17,239	102.1	24,523	145.2	180,042	1,066.3	419,069	2,482.0	49,665	294.2
3,462	20.3	17,139	100.7	25,569	150.2	183,224	1,076.6	416,901	2,449.8	49,025	288.1
+2.3	+1.5	—.6	—1.4	+4.3	+3.4	+1.8	+1.0	—.5	—1.3	—1.3	—2.1
306	10.6	1,187	41.2	2,585	89.8	23,392	812.5	77,304	2,685.1	6,331	219.9
300	10.4	1,357	46.9	2,943	101.6	25,214	870.6	78,567	2,712.9	6,808	235.1
511	22.0	2,343	100.7	4,199	180.5	29,549	1,270.4	63,716	2,739.3	5,683	244.3
586	25.0	2,201	93.7	4,551	193.8	30,215	1,286.8	63,194	2,691.4	5,816	247.7
774	19.5	3,413	85.9	3,412	85.8	45,103	1,134.7	101,731	2,559.3	13,637	343.1
797	19.9	3,411	85.1	3,312	82.6	43,837	1,093.7	101,646	2,536.1	13,012	324.7
1,359	28.3	9,076	189.0	11,208	233.5	63,290	1,318.3	116,386	2,424.2	18,165	378.4
1,360	28.0	8,943	184.0	11,930	245.5	65,375	1,345.2	113,992	2,345.5	17,926	368.8
282	18.1	1,010	64.7	1,760	112.7	11,864	760.0	36,154	2,316.1	3,888	249.1
286	18.3	1,015	64.9	1,634	104.4	11,687	746.8	35,794	2,287.2	3,393	216.8
59	9.0	87	13.3	286	43.8	2,913	446.1	12,035	1,843.0	945	144.7
58	8.9	102	15.6	269	41.3	2,758	423.0	11,522	1,767.2	966	148.2
93	13.5	123	17.9	1,073	155.7	3,931	570.5	11,743	1,704.4	1,016	147.5
75	10.9	110	15.9	930	134.8	4,138	599.7	12,186	1,766.1	1,104	160.0
20,554	**29.4**	**97,965**	**140.3**	**189,135**	**270.8**	**933,221**	**1,336.1**	**1,763,430**	**2,524.7**	**213,451**	**305.6**
22,711	**32.2**	**106,323**	**150.5**	**200,825**	**284.3**	**967,919**	**1,370.5**	**1,834,283**	**2,597.2**	**234,252**	**331.7**
+10.5	**+9.5**	**+8.5**	**+7.3**	**+6.2**	**+5.0**	**+3.7**	**+2.6**	**+4.0**	**+2.9**	**+9.7**	**+8.5**
10,258	29.9	54,739	159.6	111,331	324.5	476,695	1,389.5	947,668	2,762.4	100,280	292.3
11,468	33.2	58,871	170.3	118,554	342.8	498,825	1,442.6	990,285	2,863.8	109,575	316.9
+11.8	+11.0	+7.5	+6.7	+6.5	+5.6	+4.6	+3.8	+4.5	+3.7	+9.3	+8.4
145	24.9	914	157.0	1,130	194.2	9,793	1,682.6	21,408	3,678.4	2,718	467.0
119	20.4	848	145.5	1,563	268.1	9,466	1,623.7	22,111	3,792.6	2,897	496.9
3,348	39.6	15,885	187.9	37,960	449.1	157,195	1,859.9	324,601	3,840.5	29,698	351.4
3,960	46.1	17,701	206.0	43,182	502.5	170,061	1,978.8	338,299	3,936.5	33,400	388.6
1,570	31.1	7,094	140.5	12,946	256.5	68,205	1,351.1	109,554	2,170.2	15,036	297.9
1,928	37.9	8,454	166.3	13,432	264.2	75,022	1,475.6	124,880	2,456.3	18,126	356.5
1,439	34.8	12,088	292.1	14,856	358.9	57,946	1,400.0	131,526	3,177.7	17,734	428.5
1,476	35.6	12,828	309.6	15,686	378.6	58,907	1,421.8	134,024	3,235.0	17,599	424.8
937	17.0	3,385	61.3	17,584	318.3	63,765	1,154.1	112,591	2,037.8	10,612	192.1
1,024	18.4	3,673	65.9	17,757	318.4	66,031	1,184.0	116,193	2,083.4	11,228	201.3
950	33.0	3,046	105.9	13,958	485.3	46,407	1,613.6	67,368	2,342.4	7,048	245.1
1,032	35.4	2,955	101.3	14,281	489.4	43,729	1,498.6	72,472	2,483.6	8,058	276.1
1,199	23.3	4,727	92.1	8,507	165.7	50,640	986.2	129,464	2,521.2	11,639	226.7
1,168	22.7	5,000	97.1	8,123	157.8	51,006	990.8	132,140	2,566.8	11,788	229.0
246	13.2	784	42.2	1,690	90.9	11,106	597.4	24,942	1,341.7	3,035	163.3
273	14.7	862	46.3	1,858	99.9	12,059	648.3	23,776	1,278.3	3,269	175.8
3,332	24.1	14,213	102.7	27,815	201.0	148,090	1,070.3	232,912	1,683.4	35,794	258.7
3,539	25.3	14,880	106.3	27,934	199.5	150,164	1,072.5	239,269	1,708.9	38,032	271.6
+6.2	+5.0	+4.7	+3.5	+.4	—.7	+1.4	+.2	+2.7	+1.5	+6.3	+5.0
929	25.2	3,572	96.8	10,268	278.3	41,901	1,135.5	69,442	1,881.9	10,359	280.7
954	25.5	3,708	99.1	10,521	281.2	46,001	1,229.3	74,387	1,987.9	11,319	302.5
659	19.1	2,806	81.1	4,263	123.3	30,162	872.2	57,477	1,662.1	8,485	245.4
725	20.7	2,845	81.3	3,921	112.1	30,942	884.6	58,231	1,664.7	8,766	250.6
468	19.6	1,569	65.7	4,517	189.1	21,873	915.6	29,622	1,239.9	3,450	144.4
525	21.8	1,688	70.2	5,206	216.6	20,345	846.3	29,703	1,235.6	3,650	151.8
1,276	29.7	6,266	145.8	8,767	203.9	54,154	1,259.7	76,371	1,776.5	13,500	314.0
1,335	30.6	6,639	152.4	8,286	190.2	52,876	1,213.6	76,948	1,766.1	14,297	328.1

Table 3.—Index of Crime: Region, Geographic Division, and State; 1977–1978—Continued

[Number and rate per 100,000 inhabitants; percent change over 1977]

Area	Year	Population[1]	Crime Index total		Violent crime[2]		Property crime[2]		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West South Central	1977	21,706,000	1,057,372	4,871.3	88,709	408.7	968,663	4,462.7	2,743	12.6
	1978	22,046,000	1,107,838	5,025.1	97,534	442.4	1,010,304	4,582.7	2,921	13.2
Percent change	.....	.....	+4.8	+3.2	+9.9	+8.2	+4.3	+2.7	+6.5	+4.8
Arkansas	1977	2,144,000	71,633	3,341.1	6,924	322.9	64,709	3,018.1	188	8.8
	1978	2,186,000	75,673	3,461.7	7,522	344.1	68,151	3,117.6	199	9.1
Louisiana	1977	3,921,000	176,362	4,497.9	20,577	524.8	155,785	3,973.1	609	15.5
	1978	3,966,000	190,062	4,792.3	23,197	584.9	166,865	4,207.4	625	15.8
Oklahoma	1977	2,811,000	116,927	4,159.6	8,899	316.6	108,028	3,843.0	241	8.6
	1978	2,880,000	118,939	4,129.8	10,165	353.0	108,774	3,776.9	244	8.5
Texas	1977	12,830,000	692,450	5,397.1	52,309	407.7	640,141	4,989.4	1,705	13.3
	1978	13,014,000	723,164	5,556.8	56,650	435.3	666,514	5,121.5	1,853	14.2
West	**1977**	**39,262,000**	**2,581,350**	**6,574.7**	**226,070**	**575.8**	**2,355,280**	**5,998.9**	**3,641**	**9.3**
	1978	**40,100,000**	**2,683,164**	**6,691.2**	**243,933**	**608.3**	**2,439,231**	**6,082.9**	**3,828**	**9.5**
Percent change	.....	.....	**+3.9**	**+1.8**	**+7.9**	**+5.6**	**+3.6**	**+1.4**	**+5.1**	**+2.2**
Mountain	1977	10,030,000	612,359	6,105.3	43,128	430.0	569,231	5,675.3	742	7.4
	1978	10,289,000	629,019	6,113.5	46,529	452.2	582,490	5,661.3	807	7.8
Percent change	.....	.....	+2.7	+.1	+7.9	+5.2	+2.3	−.2	+8.8	+5.4
Arizona	1977	2,296,000	177,875	7,747.2	11,347	494.2	166,528	7,253.0	217	9.5
	1978	2,354,000	178,994	7,603.8	12,996	552.1	165,998	7,051.7	221	9.4
Colorado	1977	2,619,000	178,812	6,827.5	13,407	511.9	165,405	6,315.6	166	6.3
	1978	2,670,000	182,426	6,832.4	13,296	498.0	169,130	6,334.5	196	7.3
Idaho	1977	857,000	35,350	4,124.9	2,030	236.9	33,320	3,888.0	47	5.5
	1978	878,000	35,250	4,014.8	2,076	236.4	33,174	3,778.4	47	5.4
Montana	1977	761,000	31,241	4,105.3	1,659	218.0	29,582	3,887.3	41	5.4
	1978	785,000	30,739	3,915.8	1,865	237.6	28,874	3,678.2	38	4.8
Nevada	1977	633,000	50,437	7,967.9	4,703	743.0	45,734	7,225.0	100	15.8
	1978	660,000	54,693	8,286.8	5,153	780.8	49,540	7,506.1	102	15.5
New Mexico	1977	1,190,000	61,733	5,187.6	5,961	500.9	55,772	4,686.7	105	8.8
	1978	1,212,000	62,786	5,180.4	6,402	528.2	56,384	4,652.1	124	10.2
Utah	1977	1,268,000	60,238	4,750.6	3,043	240.0	57,195	4,510.6	44	3.5
	1978	1,307,000	65,074	4,978.9	3,552	271.8	61,522	4,707.1	49	3.7
Wyoming	1977	406,000	16,673	4,106.7	978	240.9	15,695	3,865.8	22	5.4
	1978	424,000	19,057	4,494.6	1,189	280.4	17,868	4,214.2	30	7.1
Pacific	1977	29,232,000	1,968,991	6,735.7	182,942	625.8	1,786,049	6,109.9	2,899	9.9
	1978	29,811,000	2,054,145	6,890.6	197,404	662.2	1,856,741	6,228.4	3,021	10.1
Percent change	.....	.....	+4.3	+2.3	+7.9	+5.8	+4.0	+1.9	+4.2	+2.0
Alaska	1977	407,000	24,005	5,898.0	1,804	443.2	22,201	5,454.8	44	10.8
	1978	403,000	24,366	6,046.2	1,781	441.9	22,585	5,604.2	52	12.9
California	1977	21,896,000	1,534,621	7,008.7	154,582	706.0	1,380,039	6,302.7	2,515	11.5
	1978	22,294,000	1,586,483	7,116.2	165,626	742.9	1,420,857	6,373.3	2,611	11.7
Hawaii	1977	895,000	58,588	6,546.1	2,012	224.8	56,576	6,321.3	64	7.2
	1978	897,000	64,011	7,136.1	2,423	270.1	61,588	6,866.0	60	6.7
Oregon	1977	2,376,000	142,256	5,987.2	10,830	455.8	131,426	5,531.4	117	4.9
	1978	2,444,000	148,483	6,075.4	12,278	502.4	136,205	5,573.0	123	5.0
Washington	1977	3,658,000	209,521	5,727.7	13,714	374.9	195,807	5,352.8	159	4.3
	1978	3,774,000	230,802	6,115.6	15,296	405.3	215,506	5,710.3	175	4.6

[1]Population for each state for 1977 and 1978 are Bureau of Census provisional estimates as of July 1st and are subject to change.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3]Offense totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.
[4]Includes the District of Columbia.

Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny–theft		Motor vehicle theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
6,964	32.1	29,013	133.7	49,989	230.3	308,436	1,421.0	582,850	2,685.2	77,377	356.5
7,704	34.9	32,572	147.7	54,337	246.5	318,930	1,446.7	604,729	2,743.0	86,645	393.0
+10.6	+8.7	+12.3	+10.5	+8.7	+7.0	+3.4	+1.8	+3.8	+2.2	+12.0	+10.2
592	27.6	1,784	83.2	4,360	203.4	20,852	972.6	39,924	1,862.1	3,933	183.4
505	23.1	1,748	80.0	5,070	231.9	21,140	967.1	42,647	1,950.9	4,364	199.6
1,213	30.9	5,602	142.9	13,153	335.5	45,701	1,165.5	96,843	2,469.9	13,241	337.7
1,379	34.8	6,887	173.7	14,306	360.7	50,587	1,275.5	101,937	2,570.3	14,341	361.6
821	29.2	2,075	73.8	5,762	205.0	36,211	1,288.2	62,632	2,228.1	9,185	326.8
893	31.0	2,542	88.3	6,486	225.2	37,433	1,299.8	61,222	2,125.8	10,119	351.4
4,338	33.8	19,552	152.4	26,714	208.2	205,672	1,603.1	383,451	2,988.7	51,018	397.6
4,927	37.9	21,395	164.4	28,475	218.8	209,770	1,611.9	398,923	3,065.3	57,821	444.3
16,960	**43.2**	**83,890**	**213.7**	**121,579**	**309.7**	**758,833**	**1,932.7**	**1,382,320**	**3,520.8**	**214,127**	**545.4**
18,264	**45.5**	**91,607**	**228.4**	**130,234**	**324.8**	**784,966**	**1,957.5**	**1,425,717**	**3,555.4**	**228,548**	**569.9**
+7.7	**+5.3**	**+9.2**	**+6.9**	**+7.1**	**+4.9**	**+3.4**	**+1.3**	**+3.1**	**+1.0**	**+6.7**	**+4.5**
3,302	32.9	12,664	126.3	26,420	263.4	170,241	1,697.3	360,000	3,589.2	38,990	388.7
3,928	38.2	13,524	131.4	28,270	274.8	167,027	1,623.4	373,361	3,628.7	42,102	409.2
+19.0	+16.1	+6.8	+4.0	+7.0	+4.3	−1.9	−4.4	+3.7	+1.1	+8.0	+5.3
786	34.2	3,173	138.2	7,171	312.3	53,866	2,346.1	102,571	4,467.4	10,091	439.5
1,040	44.2	3,835	162.9	7,900	335.6	49,023	2,082.5	106,042	4,504.8	10,933	464.4
1,100	42.0	4,471	170.7	7,670	292.9	50,684	1,935.2	102,225	3,903.2	12,496	477.1
1,323	49.6	4,251	159.2	7,526	281.9	49,917	1,869.6	106,185	3,977.0	13,028	487.9
166	19.4	339	39.6	1,478	172.5	9,005	1,050.8	22,279	2,599.6	2,036	237.6
169	19.2	351	40.0	1,509	171.9	9,117	1,038.4	21,917	2,496.2	2,140	243.7
127	16.7	298	39.2	1,193	156.8	6,125	804.9	21,104	2,773.2	2,353	309.2
124	15.8	289	36.8	1,414	180.1	6,170	786.0	20,293	2,585.1	2,411	307.1
311	49.1	2,045	323.1	2,247	355.0	15,528	2,453.1	26,666	4,212.6	3,540	559.2
356	53.9	2,373	359.5	2,322	351.8	17,551	2,659.2	28,018	4,245.2	3,971	601.7
465	39.1	1,304	109.6	4,087	343.4	16,882	1,418.7	35,802	3,008.6	3,088	259.5
517	42.7	1,352	111.6	4,409	363.8	16,188	1,335.6	36,393	3,002.7	3,803	313.8
258	20.3	873	68.8	1,868	147.3	14,856	1,171.6	38,098	3,004.6	4,241	334.5
299	22.9	869	66.5	2,335	178.7	15,516	1,187.1	41,642	3,186.1	4,364	333.9
89	21.9	161	39.7	706	173.9	3,295	811.6	11,255	2,772.2	1,145	282.0
100	23.6	204	48.1	855	201.7	3,545	836.1	12,871	3,035.6	1,452	342.5
13,658	46.7	71,226	243.7	95,159	325.5	588,592	2,013.5	1,022,320	3,497.3	175,137	599.1
14,336	48.1	78,083	261.9	101,964	342.0	617,939	2,072.9	1,052,356	3,530.1	186,446	625.4
+5.0	+3.0	+9.6	+7.5	+7.2	+5.1	+5.0	+3.0	+2.9	+.9	+6.5	+4.4
210	51.6	394	96.8	1,156	284.0	5,420	1,331.7	13,715	3,369.8	3,066	753.3
224	55.6	368	91.3	1,137	282.1	5,397	1,339.2	14,522	3,603.5	2,666	661.5
10,825	49.4	62,852	287.0	78,390	358.0	468,452	2,139.4	766,317	3,499.8	145,270	663.5
11,316	50.8	68,235	306.1	83,464	374.4	488,966	2,193.3	777,783	3,488.8	154,108	691.3
228	25.5	1,146	128.0	574	64.1	17,108	1,911.5	35,088	3,920.4	4,380	489.4
232	25.9	1,557	173.6	574	64.0	17,381	1,937.7	39,087	4,357.5	5,120	570.8
948	39.9	2,948	124.1	6,817	286.9	38,880	1,636.4	83,306	3,506.1	9,240	388.9
1,008	41.2	3,204	131.1	7,943	325.0	39,523	1,617.1	87,033	3,561.1	9,649	394.8
1,447	39.6	3,886	106.2	8,222	224.8	58,732	1,605.6	123,894	3,386.9	13,181	360.3
1,556	41.2	4,719	125.0	8,846	234.4	66,672	1,766.6	133,931	3,548.8	14,903	394.9

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
ALABAMA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,313,780										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	118,185	11,698	106,487	344	782	3,281	7,291	36,569	60,153	9,765
Estimated totals	100.0%	118,319	11,710	106,609	344	782	3,284	7,300	36,610	60,224	9,775
Other cities	680,920										
Area actually reporting	98.7%	21,240	2,361	18,879	64	79	290	1,928	6,097	11,663	1,119
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,512	2,392	19,120	65	80	294	1,953	6,175	11,812	1,133
Rural	747,300										
Area actually reporting	96.5%	7,295	1,525	5,770	87	89	125	1,224	3,104	2,269	397
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,558	1,580	5,978	90	92	130	1,268	3,216	2,351	411
State total	**3,742,000**	**147,389**	**15,682**	**131,707**	**499**	**954**	**3,708**	**10,521**	**46,001**	**74,387**	**11,319**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,938.8	419.1	3,519.7	13.3	25.5	99.1	281.2	1,229.3	1,987.9	302.5
ALASKA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None										
Other cities	265,617										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,928	1,186	16,742	30	147	296	713	3,374	11,457	1,911
Rural	137,383										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,438	595	5,843	22	77	72	424	2,023	3,065	755
State total	**403,000**	**24,366**	**1,781**	**22,585**	**52**	**224**	**368**	**1,137**	**5,397**	**14,522**	**2,666**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,046.2	441.9	5,604.2	12.9	55.6	91.3	282.1	1,339.2	3,603.5	661.5
ARIZONA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,749,689										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	150,806	10,315	140,491	167	893	3,455	5,800	41,642	89,534	9,315
Other cities	296,008										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,999	1,411	16,588	17	86	245	1,063	4,164	11,526	898
Rural	308,303										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,189	1,270	8,919	37	61	135	1,037	3,217	4,982	720
State total	**2,354,000**	**178,994**	**12,996**	**165,998**	**221**	**1,040**	**3,835**	**7,900**	**49,023**	**106,042**	**10,933**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,603.8	552.1	7,051.7	9.4	44.2	162.9	335.6	2,082.5	4,504.8	464.4
ARKANSAS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	841,601										
Area actually reporting	98.6%	44,701	4,438	40,263	85	324	1,314	2,715	12,244	25,261	2,758
Estimated totals	100.0%	45,211	4,486	40,725	86	326	1,321	2,753	12,343	25,593	2,789
Other cities	544,535										
Area actually reporting	96.4%	19,486	1,964	17,522	49	90	291	1,534	4,727	11,806	989
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,219	2,038	18,181	51	93	302	1,592	4,905	12,250	1,026
Rural	799,864										
Area actually reporting	92.0%	9,424	918	8,506	57	79	115	667	3,581	4,420	505
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,243	998	9,245	62	86	125	725	3,892	4,804	549
State total	**2,186,000**	**75,673**	**7,522**	**68,151**	**199**	**505**	**1,748**	**5,070**	**21,140**	**42,647**	**4,364**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,461.7	344.1	3,117.6	9.1	23.1	80.0	231.9	967.1	1,950.9	199.6
CALIFORNIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	20,620,424										
Area actually reporting	99.7%	1,486,787	157,741	1,329,046	2,466	10,815	66,798	77,662	459,336	721,383	148,327
Estimated totals	100.0%	1,490,717	158,092	1,332,625	2,469	10,839	66,935	77,849	460,494	723,467	148,664
Other cities	674,145										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	53,598	3,836	49,762	44	208	867	2,717	13,339	33,321	3,102
Rural	999,431										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	42,168	3,698	38,470	98	269	433	2,898	15,133	20,995	2,342
State total	**22,294,000**	**1,586,483**	**165,626**	**1,420,857**	**2,611**	**11,316**	**68,235**	**83,464**	**488,966**	**777,783**	**154,108**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,116.2	742.9	6,373.3	11.7	50.8	306.1	374.4	2,193.3	3,488.8	691.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
COLORADO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,154,753										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	157,734	12,052	145,682	177	1,231	4,108	6,536	44,506	89,331	11,845
Other cities	261,021										
Area actually reporting	97.1%	15,971	753	15,218	9	43	99	602	3,071	11,393	754
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,454	775	15,679	9	44	102	620	3,164	11,738	777
Rural	254,226										
Area actually reporting	92.3%	7,600	432	7,168	9	44	38	341	2,073	4,720	375
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,238	469	7,769	10	48	41	370	2,247	5,116	406
State total	**2,670,000**	**182,426**	**13,296**	**169,130**	**196**	**1,323**	**4,251**	**7,526**	**49,917**	**106,185**	**13,028**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,832.4	498.0	6,334.5	7.3	49.6	159.2	281.9	1,869.6	3,977.0	487.9
CONNECTICUT											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,729,021										
Area actually reporting	95.4%	139,500	9,120	130,380	117	501	4,637	3,865	38,370	73,007	19,003
Estimated totals	100.0%	144,453	9,305	135,148	119	512	4,695	3,979	39,673	75,970	19,505
Other cities	199,674										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	6,335	309	6,026	8	10	65	226	1,663	3,773	590
Rural	170,305										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,977	148	1,829	2	11	38	97	871	757	201
State total	**3,099,000**	**152,765**	**9,762**	**143,003**	**129**	**533**	**4,798**	**4,302**	**42,207**	**80,500**	**20,296**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,929.5	315.0	4,614.5	4.2	17.2	154.8	138.8	1,362.0	2,597.6	654.9
DELAWARE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	398,689										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	27,920	1,705	26,215	25	89	728	863	6,935	16,776	2,504
Other cities	66,247										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,565	357	4,208	4	13	70	270	922	3,108	178
Rural	118,064										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,558	507	4,051	10	17	50	430	1,609	2,227	215
State total	**583,000**	**37,043**	**2,569**	**34,474**	**39**	**119**	**848**	**1,563**	**9,466**	**22,111**	**2,897**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,353.9	440.7	5,913.2	6.7	20.4	145.5	268.1	1,623.7	3,792.6	496.9
FLORIDA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,383,129										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	552,009	60,322	491,687	807	3,636	16,817	39,062	152,606	308,408	30,673
Other cities	382,035										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,051	2,607	22,444	52	113	463	1,979	6,985	14,308	1,151
Rural	828,836										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	30,492	2,863	27,629	90	211	421	2,141	10,470	15,583	1,576
State total	**8,594,000**	**607,552**	**65,792**	**541,760**	**949**	**3,960**	**17,701**	**43,182**	**170,061**	**338,299**	**33,400**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,069.5	765.6	6,303.9	11.0	46.1	206.0	502.5	1,978.8	3,936.5	388.6
GEORGIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,905,830										
Area actually reporting	98.3%	181,066	18,501	162,565	427	1,462	7,448	9,164	55,173	93,037	14,355
Estimated totals	100.0%	183,504	18,661	164,843	431	1,477	7,503	9,250	55,900	94,380	14,563
Other cities	909,849										
Area actually reporting	93.9%	32,141	3,025	29,116	112	210	559	2,144	8,831	18,632	1,653
Estimated totals	100.0%	34,242	3,223	31,019	119	224	596	2,284	9,408	19,850	1,761
Rural	1,268,321										
Area actually reporting	93.8%	23,280	2,496	20,784	170	213	333	1,780	9,108	9,986	1,690
Estimated totals	100.0%	24,827	2,661	22,166	181	227	355	1,898	9,714	10,650	1,802
State total	**5,084,000**	**242,573**	**24,545**	**218,028**	**731**	**1,928**	**8,454**	**13,432**	**75,022**	**124,880**	**18,126**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,771.3	482.8	4,288.5	14.4	37.9	166.3	264.2	1,475.6	2,456.3	356.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
HAWAII											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	725,259										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	51,892	2,044	49,848	38	187	1,473	346	13,878	31,567	4,403
Other cities	33,678										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,175	63	2,112	1	9	21	32	648	1,361	103
Rural	138,063										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,944	316	9,628	21	36	63	196	2,855	6,159	614
State total	**897,000**	**64,011**	**2,423**	**61,588**	**60**	**232**	**1,557**	**574**	**17,381**	**39,087**	**5,120**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,136.1	270.1	6,866.0	6.7	25.9	173.6	64.0	1,937.7	4,357.5	570.8
IDAHO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	145,006										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,079	536	8,543	3	57	120	356	2,671	5,314	558
Other cities	372,332										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,504	1,018	17,486	17	62	188	751	3,879	12,558	1,049
Rural	360,662										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,667	522	7,145	27	50	43	402	2,567	4,045	533
State total	**878,000**	**35,250**	**2,076**	**33,174**	**47**	**169**	**351**	**1,509**	**9,117**	**21,917**	**2,140**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,014.8	236.4	3,778.4	5.4	19.2	40.0	171.9	1,038.4	2,496.2	243.7
ILLINOIS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,140,740										
Area actually reporting	99.7%	497,858	48,322	449,536	1,058	2,490	22,245	22,529	111,945	283,605	53,986
Estimated totals	100.0%	506,598	48,808	457,790	1,062	2,516	22,419	22,811	113,981	289,069	54,740
Other cities	1,052,595										
Area actually reporting	95.6%	40,128	2,514	37,614	20	99	473	1,922	8,808	26,889	1,917
Estimated totals	100.0%	43,250	2,710	40,540	22	107	510	2,071	9,495	28,980	2,065
Rural	1,049,665										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,348	845	13,503	24	53	116	652	4,604	8,227	672
State total	**11,243,000**	**564,196**	**52,363**	**511,833**	**1,108**	**2,676**	**23,045**	**25,534**	**128,080**	**326,276**	**57,477**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,018.2	465.7	4,552.5	9.9	23.8	205.0	227.1	1,139.2	2,902.0	511.2
INDIANA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,629,997										
Area actually reporting	88.0%	167,890	13,142	154,748	247	1,109	5,644	6,142	41,759	95,815	17,174
Estimated totals	100.0%	184,101	14,151	169,950	260	1,183	5,920	6,788	45,982	105,122	18,846
Other cities	694,812										
Area actually reporting	84.7%	25,307	1,444	23,863	18	99	325	1,002	5,284	17,208	1,371
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,890	1,705	28,185	21	117	384	1,183	6,241	20,325	1,619
Rural	1,049,191										
Area actually reporting	70.3%	13,476	1,073	12,403	37	106	156	774	5,161	6,099	1,143
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,162	1,527	17,635	53	151	222	1,101	7,338	8,672	1,625
State total	**5,374,000**	**233,153**	**17,383**	**215,770**	**334**	**1,451**	**6,526**	**9,072**	**59,561**	**134,119**	**22,090**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,338.5	323.5	4,015.1	6.2	27.0	121.4	168.8	1,108.3	2,495.7	411.1
IOWA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,087,200										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	66,448	3,465	62,983	49	223	1,159	2,034	13,910	45,086	3,987
Other cities	783,068										
Area actually reporting	99.3%	34,162	910	33,252	9	47	158	696	6,382	24,831	2,039
Estimated totals	100.0%	34,416	916	33,500	9	47	159	701	6,430	25,016	2,054
Rural	1,025,732										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,399	293	14,106	16	30	39	208	4,874	8,465	767
State total	**2,896,000**	**115,263**	**4,674**	**110,589**	**74**	**300**	**1,357**	**2,943**	**25,214**	**78,567**	**6,808**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,980.1	161.4	3,818.7	2.6	10.4	46.9	101.6	870.6	2,712.9	235.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
KANSAS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,093,900										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	67,029	5,474	61,555	84	446	1,752	3,192	19,130	38,511	3,914
Other cities	671,260										
Area actually reporting	95.1%	29,408	1,466	27,942	25	99	368	974	7,327	19,293	1,322
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,916	1,541	29,375	26	104	387	1,024	7,703	20,282	1,390
Rural	582,840										
Area actually reporting	92.0%	8,051	419	7,632	21	33	57	308	3,112	4,049	471
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,751	456	8,295	23	36	62	335	3,382	4,401	512
State total	**2,348,000**	**106,696**	**7,471**	**99,225**	**133**	**586**	**2,201**	**4,551**	**30,215**	**63,194**	**5,816**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,544.1	318.2	4,225.9	5.7	25.0	93.7	193.8	1,286.8	2,691.4	247.7
KENTUCKY											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,607,016										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	72,568	5,129	67,439	126	479	2,328	2,196	20,144	41,786	5,509
Other cities	654,280										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,425	830	15,595	27	69	243	491	4,217	10,237	1,141
Rural	1,236,704										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	16,753	1,848	14,905	163	177	274	1,234	6,581	6,208	2,116
State total	**3,498,000**	**105,746**	**7,807**	**97,939**	**316**	**725**	**2,845**	**3,921**	**30,942**	**58,231**	**8,766**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,023.0	223.2	2,799.9	9.0	20.7	81.3	112.1	884.6	1,664.7	250.6
LOUISIANA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,504,448										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	157,800	18,467	139,333	452	1,084	6,416	10,515	41,406	84,992	12,935
Estimated totals	100.0%	157,862	18,473	139,389	452	1,084	6,417	10,520	41,422	85,028	12,939
Other cities	512,932										
Area actually reporting	98.7%	16,461	1,916	14,545	62	101	247	1,506	4,390	9,493	662
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,671	1,940	14,731	63	102	250	1,525	4,446	9,615	670
Rural	948,620										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,529	2,784	12,745	110	193	220	2,261	4,719	7,294	732
State total	**3,966,000**	**190,062**	**23,197**	**166,865**	**625**	**1,379**	**6,887**	**14,306**	**50,587**	**101,937**	**14,341**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,792.3	584.9	4,207.4	15.8	34.8	173.7	360.7	1,275.5	2,570.3	361.6
MAINE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	303,545										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	17,890	1,209	16,681	6	42	180	981	4,958	10,591	1,132
Other cities	483,374										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,969	676	19,293	12	50	146	468	5,214	12,891	1,188
Rural	304,081										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,292	381	6,911	12	29	33	307	3,370	3,097	444
State total	**1,091,000**	**45,151**	**2,266**	**42,885**	**30**	**121**	**359**	**1,756**	**13,542**	**26,579**	**2,764**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,138.5	207.7	3,930.8	2.7	11.1	32.9	161.0	1,241.2	2,436.2	253.3
MARYLAND											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,513,872										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	218,677	28,375	190,302	311	1,375	12,495	14,194	52,558	121,077	16,667
Other cities	205,140										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,938	1,017	10,921	6	24	203	784	2,926	7,509	486
Rural	423,988										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	10,243	936	9,307	21	77	130	708	3,423	5,438	446
State total	**4,143,000**	**240,858**	**30,328**	**210,530**	**338**	**1,476**	**12,828**	**15,686**	**58,907**	**134,024**	**17,599**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,813.6	732.0	5,081.6	8.2	35.6	309.6	378.6	1,421.8	3,235.0	424.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
MASSACHUSETTS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	5,562,302										
Area actually reporting	96.7%	285,518	25,489	260,029	200	1,236	9,739	14,314	79,400	119,767	60,862
Estimated totals	100.0%	293,107	25,951	267,156	204	1,257	9,846	14,644	81,617	123,329	62,210
Other cities	199,299										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,566	700	14,866	11	50	98	541	5,758	8,109	999
Rural	12,399										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	260	22	238	1	.....	3	18	107	81	50
State total	**5,774,000**	**308,933**	**26,673**	**282,260**	**216**	**1,307**	**9,947**	**15,203**	**87,482**	**131,519**	**63,259**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,350.4	462.0	4,888.5	3.7	22.6	172.3	263.3	1,515.1	2,277.8	1,095.6
MICHIGAN											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	7,455,153										
Area actually reporting	99.9%	442,328	48,999	393,329	887	3,193	19,527	25,392	110,279	237,851	45,199
Estimated totals	100.0%	442,415	49,005	393,410	887	3,193	19,529	25,396	110,297	237,906	45,207
Other cities	776,771										
Area actually reporting	99.8%	36,081	2,041	34,040	26	187	358	1,470	7,931	24,503	1,606
Estimated totals	100.0%	36,160	2,045	34,115	26	187	359	1,473	7,948	24,557	1,610
Rural	957,076										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	35,467	1,990	33,477	59	256	265	1,410	14,471	17,495	1,511
State total	**9,189,000**	**514,042**	**53,040**	**461,002**	**972**	**3,636**	**20,153**	**28,279**	**132,716**	**279,958**	**48,328**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,594.1	577.2	5,016.9	10.6	39.6	219.3	307.7	1,444.3	3,046.7	525.9
MINNESOTA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,607,142										
Area actually reporting	99.8%	128,978	6,861	122,117	69	704	3,263	2,825	34,515	77,097	10,505
Estimated totals	100.0%	129,187	6,865	122,322	69	704	3,265	2,827	34,558	77,244	10,520
Other cities	505,075										
Area actually reporting	99.4%	20,171	345	19,826	2	47	98	198	3,464	15,044	1,318
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,293	347	19,946	2	47	99	199	3,485	15,135	1,326
Rural	895,783										
Area actually reporting	98.8%	16,416	384	16,032	10	45	46	283	5,724	9,156	1,152
Estimated totals	100.0%	16,616	389	16,227	10	46	47	286	5,794	9,267	1,166
State total	**4,008,000**	**166,096**	**7,601**	**158,495**	**81**	**797**	**3,411**	**3,312**	**43,837**	**101,646**	**13,012**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,144.1	189.6	3,954.5	2.0	19.9	85.1	82.6	1,093.7	2,536.1	324.7
MISSISSIPPI											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	638,059										
Area actually reporting	97.3%	27,295	2,686	24,609	70	174	839	1,603	9,626	13,179	1,804
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,847	2,751	25,096	72	177	853	1,649	9,849	13,407	1,840
Other cities	641,771										
Area actually reporting	88.5%	20,802	2,279	18,523	84	125	347	1,723	6,017	11,528	978
Estimated totals	100.0%	23,506	2,575	20,931	95	141	392	1,947	6,799	13,027	1,105
Rural	1,124,170										
Area actually reporting	47.4%	4,770	1,135	3,635	64	98	210	763	1,752	1,549	334
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,066	2,395	7,671	135	207	443	1,610	3,697	3,269	705
State total	**2,404,000**	**61,419**	**7,721**	**53,698**	**302**	**525**	**1,688**	**5,206**	**20,345**	**29,703**	**3,650**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,554.9	321.2	2,233.7	12.6	21.8	70.2	216.6	846.3	1,235.6	151.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
MISSOURI											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,079,616										
Area actually reporting	97.7%	183,046	20,507	162,539	407	1,214	8,501	10,385	53,136	93,441	15,962
Estimated totals	100.0%	186,001	20,693	165,308	410	1,227	8,557	10,499	53,947	95,140	16,221
Other cities	542,578										
Area actually reporting	89.1%	18,302	848	17,454	10	40	209	589	4,410	12,209	835
Estimated totals	100.0%	20,551	952	19,599	11	45	235	661	4,952	13,709	938
Rural	1,237,806										
Area actually reporting	63.4%	8,540	693	7,847	53	56	96	488	4,103	3,258	486
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,479	1,093	12,386	84	88	151	770	6,476	5,143	767
State total	**4,860,000**	**220,031**	**22,738**	**197,293**	**505**	**1,360**	**8,943**	**11,930**	**65,375**	**113,992**	**17,926**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,527.4	467.9	4,059.5	10.4	28.0	184.0	245.5	1,345.2	2,345.5	368.8
MONTANA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	188,174										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	11,023	697	10,326	8	35	141	513	2,461	6,966	899
Other cities	265,262										
Area actually reporting	98.6%	12,827	631	12,196	9	29	94	499	1,972	9,352	872
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,011	639	12,372	9	29	95	506	2,000	9,487	885
Rural	331,564										
Area actually reporting	99.5%	6,673	527	6,146	21	60	53	393	1,701	3,821	624
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,705	529	6,176	21	60	53	395	1,709	3,840	627
State total	**785,000**	**30,739**	**1,865**	**28,874**	**38**	**124**	**289**	**1,414**	**6,170**	**20,293**	**2,411**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,915.8	237.6	3,678.2	4.8	15.8	36.8	180.1	786.0	2,585.1	307.1
NEBRASKA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	689,767										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	35,017	2,377	32,640	30	233	960	1,154	7,757	22,366	2,517
Other cities	448,176										
Area actually reporting	97.9%	13,703	400	13,303	6	31	41	322	2,359	10,297	647
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,998	409	13,589	6	32	42	329	2,410	10,518	661
Rural	427,057										
Area actually reporting	93.2%	4,510	183	4,327	10	20	12	141	1,416	2,711	200
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,841	196	4,645	11	21	13	151	1,520	2,910	215
State total	**1,565,000**	**53,856**	**2,982**	**50,874**	**47**	**286**	**1,015**	**1,634**	**11,687**	**35,794**	**3,393**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,441.3	190.5	3,250.7	3.0	18.3	64.9	104.4	746.8	2,287.2	216.8
NEVADA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	533,153										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	48,879	4,580	44,299	91	334	2,279	1,876	15,992	24,714	3,593
Other cities	32,611										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,784	133	1,651	4	4	26	99	416	1,112	123
Rural	94,236										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,030	440	3,590	7	18	68	347	1,143	2,192	255
State total	**660,000**	**54,693**	**5,153**	**49,540**	**102**	**356**	**2,373**	**2,322**	**17,551**	**28,018**	**3,971**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,286.8	780.8	7,506.1	15.5	53.9	359.5	351.8	2,659.2	4,245.2	601.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	261,640										
Area actually reporting	99.6%	10,890	284	10,606	1	28	89	166	3,150	6,562	894
Estimated totals	100.0%	10,924	285	10,639	1	28	89	167	3,161	6,582	896
Other cities	475,815										
Area actually reporting	97.3%	21,828	617	21,211	9	47	117	444	5,677	13,897	1,637
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,431	633	21,798	9	48	120	456	5,834	14,282	1,682
Rural	133,545										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	2,073	117	1,956	2	6	20	89	1,106	766	84
State total	**871,000**	**35,428**	**1,035**	**34,393**	**12**	**82**	**229**	**712**	**10,101**	**21,630**	**2,662**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,067.5	118.8	3,948.7	1.4	9.4	26.3	81.7	1,159.7	2,483.4	305.6
NEW JERSEY											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	6,747,723										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	350,694	29,877	320,817	378	1,618	13,788	14,093	97,649	183,649	39,519
Other cities	524,786										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	29,390	1,066	28,324	18	100	306	642	8,279	18,581	1,464
Rural	54,491										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	1,444	84	1,360	2	9	18	55	772	496	92
State total	**7,327,000**	**381,528**	**31,027**	**350,501**	**398**	**1,727**	**14,112**	**14,790**	**106,700**	**202,726**	**41,075**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,207.2	423.5	4,783.7	5.4	23.6	192.6	201.9	1,456.3	2,766.8	560.6
NEW MEXICO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	402,451										
Area actually reporting	95.3%	26,702	2,823	23,879	46	232	788	1,757	7,457	14,884	1,538
Estimated totals	100.0%	27,492	2,905	24,587	48	242	808	1,807	7,719	15,288	1,580
Other cities	538,272										
Area actually reporting	87.6%	25,699	2,238	23,461	33	149	378	1,678	5,751	16,257	1,453
Estimated totals	100.0%	29,355	2,557	26,798	38	170	432	1,917	6,569	18,569	1,660
Rural	271,277										
Area actually reporting	98.6%	5,857	927	4,930	37	104	110	676	1,874	2,501	555
Estimated totals	100.0%	5,939	940	4,999	38	105	112	685	1,900	2,536	563
State total	**1,212,000**	**62,786**	**6,402**	**56,384**	**124**	**517**	**1,352**	**4,409**	**16,188**	**36,393**	**3,803**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,180.4	528.2	4,652.1	10.2	42.7	111.6	363.8	1,335.6	3,002.7	313.8
NEW YORK											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	15,707,692										
Area actually reporting	99.8%	954,179	144,944	809,235	1,762	4,981	83,133	55,068	270,028	423,685	115,522
Estimated totals	100.0%	955,455	144,998	810,457	1,763	4,984	83,152	55,099	270,391	424,434	115,632
Other cities	1,141,955										
Area actually reporting	99.2%	41,937	2,307	39,630	20	84	427	1,776	9,846	27,638	2,146
Estimated totals	100.0%	42,261	2,325	39,936	20	85	430	1,790	9,922	27,851	2,163
Rural	898,353										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	30,277	1,934	28,343	37	99	203	1,595	12,643	14,231	1,469
State total	**17,748,000**	**1,027,993**	**149,257**	**878,736**	**1,820**	**5,168**	**83,785**	**58,484**	**292,956**	**466,516**	**119,264**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,792.2	841.0	4,951.2	10.3	29.1	472.1	329.5	1,650.6	2,628.6	672.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
NORTH CAROLINA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,520,610										
Area actually reporting	99.1%	127,516	12,618	114,898	266	675	2,622	9,055	38,068	69,760	7,070
Estimated totals	100.0%	128,331	12,701	115,630	267	680	2,634	9,120	38,335	70,179	7,116
Other cities	1,065,845										
Area actually reporting	97.1%	49,750	5,319	44,431	122	165	624	4,408	12,165	30,080	2,186
Estimated totals	100.0%	51,240	5,479	45,761	126	170	643	4,540	12,529	30,981	2,251
Rural	1,990,545										
Area actually reporting	98.0%	36,199	4,777	31,422	203	171	388	4,015	14,865	14,733	1,824
Estimated totals	100.0%	36,935	4,874	32,061	207	174	396	4,097	15,167	15,033	1,861
State total	**5,577,000**	**216,506**	**23,054**	**193,452**	**600**	**1,024**	**3,673**	**17,757**	**66,031**	**116,193**	**11,228**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,882.1	413.4	3,468.7	10.8	18.4	65.9	318.4	1,184.0	2,083.4	201.3
NORTH DAKOTA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	146,227										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,598	190	5,408	3	20	45	122	848	4,228	332
Other cities	187,830										
Area actually reporting	98.8%	6,921	138	6,783	2	19	43	74	1,075	5,298	410
Estimated totals	100.0%	7,003	140	6,863	2	19	44	75	1,088	5,360	415
Rural	317,943										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,082	107	2,975	3	19	13	72	822	1.934	219
State total	**652,000**	**15,683**	**437**	**15,246**	**8**	**58**	**102**	**269**	**2,758**	**11,522**	**966**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,405.4	67.0	2,338.3	1.2	8.9	15.6	41.3	423.0	1,767.2	148.2
OHIO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	8,581,432										
Area actually reporting	96.1%	423,133	39,699	383,434	676	2,633	18,577	17,813	110,654	233,617	39,163
Estimated totals	100.0%	435,586	40,511	395,075	684	2,677	18,810	18,340	113,365	241,604	40,106
Other cities	953,132										
Area actually reporting	93.1%	40,908	2,172	38,736	24	126	534	1,488	9,033	27,785	1,918
Estimated totals	100.0%	43,947	2,334	41,613	26	135	574	1,599	9,704	29,849	2,060
Rural	1,214,436										
Area actually reporting	97.9%	20,792	1,480	19,312	30	132	238	1,080	7,315	10,975	1,022
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,243	1,512	19,731	31	135	243	1,103	7,474	11,213	1,044
State total	**10,749,000**	**500,776**	**44,357**	**456,419**	**741**	**2,947**	**19,627**	**21,042**	**130,543**	**282,666**	**43,210**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,658.8	412.7	4,246.2	6.9	27.4	182.6	195.8	1,214.5	2,629.7	402.0
OKLAHOMA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,588,073										
Area actually reporting	99.5%	83,550	8,016	75,534	166	701	2,138	5,011	26,853	41,018	7,663
Estimated totals	100.0%	83,793	8,031	75,762	166	702	2,141	5,022	26,938	41,143	7,681
Other cities	754,055										
Area actually reporting	97.8%	25,444	1,365	24,079	38	93	290	944	6,673	15,660	1,746
Estimated totals	100.0%	26,021	1,396	24,625	39	95	297	965	6,824	16,015	1,786
Rural	537,872										
Area actually reporting	95.2%	8,690	702	7,988	37	91	99	475	3,496	3,871	621
Estimated totals	100.0%	9,125	738	8,387	39	96	104	499	3,671	4,064	652
State total	**2,880,000**	**118,939**	**10,165**	**108,774**	**244**	**893**	**2,542**	**6,486**	**37,433**	**61,222**	**10,119**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,129.8	353.0	3,776.9	8.5	31.0	88.3	225.2	1,299.8	2,125.8	351.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
OREGON											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,460,854										
Area actually reporting	99.5%	99,064	8,208	90,856	71	785	2,768	4,584	27,385	56,812	6,659
Estimated totals	100.0%	99,498	8,240	91,258	71	787	2,773	4,609	27,490	57,081	6,687
Other cities	510,191										
Area actually reporting	99.3%	32,942	2,359	30,583	11	116	319	1,913	7,116	21,615	1,852
Estimated totals	100.0%	33,172	2,375	30,797	11	117	321	1,926	7,166	21,766	1,865
Rural	472,955										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	15,813	1,663	14,150	41	104	110	1,408	4,867	8,186	1,097
State total	**2,444,000**	**148,483**	**12,278**	**136,205**	**123**	**1,008**	**3,204**	**7,943**	**39,523**	**87,033**	**9,649**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,075.4	502.4	5,573.0	5.0	41.2	131.1	325.0	1,617.1	3,561.1	394.8
PENNSYLVANIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	9,554,298										
Area actually reporting	99.3%	320,250	32,618	287,632	667	1,974	15,363	14,614	88,453	162,814	36,365
Estimated totals	100.0%	322,273	32,750	289,523	668	1,981	15,404	14,697	88,968	164,007	36,548
Other cities	1,164,961										
Area actually reporting	99.1%	30,702	1,585	29,117	25	87	411	1,062	6,779	20,412	1,926
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,979	1,600	29,379	25	88	415	1,072	6,840	20,596	1,943
Rural	1,030,741										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,953	1,031	19,922	32	126	245	628	9,929	8,449	1,544
State total	**11,750,000**	**374,205**	**35,381**	**338,824**	**725**	**2,195**	**16,064**	**16,397**	**105,737**	**193,052**	**40,035**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,184.7	301.1	2,883.6	6.2	18.7	136.7	139.5	899.9	1,643.0	340.7
PUERTO RICO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,746,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	56,404	10,437	45,967	357	404	5,071	4,605	19,291	18,064	8,612
Other agencies	1,612,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,938	4,712	18,226	127	280	714	3,591	8,948	7,901	1,377
Total	**3,357,800**	**79,342**	**15,149**	**64,193**	**484**	**684**	**5,785**	**8,196**	**28,239**	**25,965**	**9,989**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,362.9	451.2	1,911.8	14.4	20.4	172.3	244.1	841.0	773.3	297.5
RHODE ISLAND											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	852,356										
Area actually reporting	98.3%	43,772	2,909	40,863	36	92	859	1,922	11,525	22,272	7,066
Estimated totals	100.0%	44,227	2,935	41,292	36	93	863	1,943	11,641	22,537	7,114
Other cities	82,644										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,939	314	4,625	1	10	55	248	1,371	2,824	430
Rural	.....	36	6	30	.....	.....	.....	6	9	18	3
State total	**935,000**	**49,202**	**3,255**	**45,947**	**37**	**103**	**918**	**2,197**	**13,021**	**25,379**	**7,547**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,262.2	348.1	4,914.1	4.0	11.0	98.2	235.0	1,392.6	2,714.3	807.2
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,410,400										
Area actually reporting	99.2%	85,870	10,236	75,634	168	614	2,098	7,356	25,584	44,677	5,373
Estimated totals	100.0%	86,528	10,306	76,222	168	617	2,112	7,409	25,763	45,045	5,414
Other cities	543,132										
Area actually reporting	98.6%	29,982	4,304	25,678	44	142	497	3,621	8,282	16,122	1,274
Estimated totals	100.0%	30,406	4,365	26,041	45	144	504	3,672	8,399	16,350	1,292
Rural	964,468										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,929	3,933	21,996	123	271	339	3,200	9,567	11,077	1,352
State total	**2,918,000**	**142,863**	**18,604**	**124,259**	**336**	**1,032**	**2,955**	**14,281**	**43,729**	**72,472**	**8,058**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,895.9	637.6	4,258.4	11.5	35.4	101.3	489.4	1,498.6	2,483.6	276.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	190,816										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,227	659	8,568	5	41	81	532	2,200	5,802	566
Other cities	187,073										
Area actually reporting	95.4%	6,227	278	5,949	2	11	19	246	940	4,693	316
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,525	292	6,233	2	12	20	258	985	4,917	331
Rural	312,111										
Area actually reporting	80.6%	2,260	143	2,117	5	18	7	113	768	1,182	167
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,804	177	2,627	6	22	9	140	953	1,467	207
State total	**690,000**	**18,556**	**1,128**	**17,428**	**13**	**75**	**110**	**930**	**4,138**	**12,186**	**1,104**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,689.3	163.5	2,525.8	1.9	10.9	15.9	134.8	599.7	1,766.1	160.0
TENNESSEE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,745,813										
Area actually reporting	99.6%	127,483	13,656	113,827	295	1,181	6,147	6,033	41,751	60,106	11,970
Estimated totals	100.0%	127,763	13,676	114,087	295	1,182	6,152	6,047	41,848	60,245	11,994
Other cities	567,481										
Area actually reporting	98.5%	19,503	1,637	17,866	37	63	293	1,244	5,371	11,272	1,223
Estimated totals	100.0%	19,801	1,662	18,139	38	64	297	1,263	5,453	11,444	1,242
Rural	1,043,706										
Area actually reporting	93.0%	12,306	1,241	11,065	73	83	177	908	5,186	4,892	987
Estimated totals	100.0%	13,228	1,333	11,895	78	89	190	976	5,575	5,259	1,061
State total	**4,357,000**	**160,792**	**16,671**	**144,121**	**411**	**1,335**	**6,639**	**8,286**	**52,876**	**76,948**	**14,297**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,690.4	382.6	3,307.8	9.4	30.6	152.4	190.2	1,213.6	1,766.1	328.1
TEXAS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	10,248,543										
Area actually reporting	99.4%	653,631	50,643	602,988	1,613	4,562	20,664	23,804	187,438	361,431	54,119
Estimated totals	100.0%	656,075	50,821	605,254	1,620	4,581	20,706	23,914	188,259	362,672	54,323
Other cities	1,421,245										
Area actually reporting	98.4%	44,733	3,872	40,861	92	188	436	3,156	12,396	26,310	2,155
Estimated totals	100.0%	45,468	3,936	41,532	94	191	443	3,208	12,600	26,742	2,190
Rural	1,344,212										
Area actually reporting	95.7%	20,687	1,811	18,876	133	148	235	1,295	8,526	9,098	1,252
Estimated totals	100.0%	21,621	1,893	19,728	139	155	246	1,353	8,911	9,509	1,308
State total	**13,014,000**	**723,164**	**56,650**	**666,514**	**1,853**	**4,927**	**21,395**	**28,475**	**209,770**	**398,923**	**57,821**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,556.8	435.3	5,121.5	14.2	37.9	164.4	218.8	1,611.9	3,065.3	444.3
UTAH											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	1,024,629										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	57,916	3,161	54,755	36	265	835	2,025	14,001	36,858	3,896
Other cities	139,249										
Area actually reporting	99.4%	4,643	218	4,425	2	19	18	179	812	3,321	292
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,669	219	4,450	2	19	18	180	817	3,339	294
Rural	143,122										
Area actually reporting	98.7%	2,457	170	2,287	11	15	16	128	689	1,426	172
Estimated totals	100.0%	2,489	172	2,317	11	15	16	130	698	1,445	174
State total	**1,307,000**	**65,074**	**3,552**	**61,522**	**49**	**299**	**869**	**2,335**	**15,516**	**41,642**	**4,364**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,978.9	271.8	4,707.1	3.7	22.9	66.5	178.7	1,187.1	3,186.1	333.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
VERMONT											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None										
Other cities	238,038										
Area actually reporting	34.1%	4,153	202	3,951	.....	8	16	178	1,086	2,677	188
Estimated totals	100.0%	12,197	594	11,603	.....	24	47	523	3,189	7,862	552
Rural	248,962										
Area actually reporting	83.2%	5,277	179	5,098	13	39	19	108	2,458	2,231	409
Estimated totals	100.0%	6,341	216	6,125	16	47	23	130	2,953	2,681	491
State total	**487,000**	**18,538**	**810**	**17,728**	**16**	**71**	**70**	**653**	**6,142**	**10,543**	**1,043**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,806.6	166.3	3,640.2	3.3	14.6	14.4	134.1	1,261.2	2,164.9	214.2
VIRGINIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	3,366,058										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	171,240	11,894	159,346	283	978	4,572	6,061	40,494	108,875	9,977
Other cities	487,560										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	19,831	1,125	18,706	33	55	216	821	3,649	14,198	859
Rural	1,294,382										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	18,606	1,724	16,882	136	135	212	1,241	6,863	9,067	952
State total	**5,148,000**	**209,677**	**14,743**	**194,934**	**452**	**1,168**	**5,000**	**8,123**	**51,006**	**132,140**	**11,788**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,073.0	286.4	3,786.6	8.8	22.7	97.1	157.8	990.8	2,566.8	229.0
WASHINGTON											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,689,391										
Area actually reporting	98.2%	170,127	12,380	157,747	141	1,217	4,313	6,709	50,138	95,857	11,752
Estimated totals	100.0%	173,537	12,540	160,997	142	1,232	4,350	6,816	50,983	98,055	11,959
Other cities	449,607										
Area actually reporting	88.6%	31,216	1,230	29,986	15	124	221	870	7,021	21,434	1,531
Estimated totals	100.0%	35,218	1,388	33,830	17	140	249	982	7,921	24,182	1,727
Rural	635,002										
Area actually reporting	92.6%	20,411	1,266	19,145	15	170	111	970	7,192	10,826	1,127
Estimated totals	100.0%	22,047	1,368	20,679	16	184	120	1,048	7,768	11,694	1,217
State total	**3,774,000**	**230,802**	**15,296**	**215,506**	**175**	**1,556**	**4,719**	**8,846**	**66,672**	**133,931**	**14,903**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,115.6	405.3	5,710.3	4.6	41.2	125.0	234.4	1,766.6	3,548.8	394.9
WEST VIRGINIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	675,197										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,887	1,804	24,083	37	161	612	994	6,785	15,379	1,919
Other cities	384,774										
Area actually reporting	99.1%	8,179	503	7,676	14	16	142	331	1,992	5,161	523
Estimated totals	100.0%	8,255	507	7,748	14	16	143	334	2,011	5,209	528
Rural	800,029										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,082	809	7,273	76	96	107	530	3,263	3,188	822
State total	**1,860,000**	**42,224**	**3,120**	**39,104**	**127**	**273**	**862**	**1,858**	**12,059**	**23,776**	**3,269**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,270.1	167.7	2,102.4	6.8	14.7	46.3	99.9	648.3	1,278.3	175.8
WISCONSIN											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	2,938,731										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	136,058	5,215	130,843	93	574	2,203	2,345	27,495	94,753	8,595
Other cities	636,509										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	25,347	458	24,889	10	39	85	324	4,350	19,471	1,068
Rural	1,103,760										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	20,151	511	19,640	15	64	48	384	7,754	10,813	1,073
State total	**4,679,000**	**181,556**	**6,184**	**175,372**	**118**	**677**	**2,336**	**3,053**	**39,599**	**125,037**	**10,736**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,880.2	132.2	3,748.1	2.5	14.5	49.9	65.2	846.3	2,672.3	229.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime, State, 1978—Continued

Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
WYOMING											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	None										
Other cities	281,364										
Area actually reporting	92.9%	13,449	713	12,736	9	69	155	480	2,365	9,474	897
Estimated totals	100.0%	14,469	767	13,702	10	74	167	516	2,544	10,193	965
Rural	142,636										
Area actually reporting	94.1%	4,317	397	3,920	19	24	35	319	942	2,520	458
Estimated totals	100.0%	4,588	422	4,166	20	26	37	339	1,001	2,678	487
State total	**424,000**	**19,057**	**1,189**	**17,868**	**30**	**100**	**204**	**855**	**3,545**	**12,871**	**1,452**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,494.6	280.4	4,214.2	7.1	23.6	48.1	201.7	836.1	3,035.6	342.5

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Abilene, Tex.	**134,761**										
(Includes Callahan, Jones and Taylor Counties.)											
City of Abilene		4,584	247	4,337	7	42	78	120	932	3,155	250
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,239	317	4,922	9	45	88	175	1,168	3,476	278
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,887.6	235.2	3,652.4	6.7	33.4	65.3	129.9	866.7	2,579.4	206.3
Akron, Ohio	**659,259**										
(Includes Portage and Summit Counties.)											
City of Akron		15,606	1,297	14,309	20	156	552	569	3,378	9,616	1,315
Total area actually reporting	94.6%	30,885	2,561	28,324	27	236	742	1,556	6,614	19,369	2,341
Estimated Total	100.0%	32,278	2,650	29,628	28	240	768	1,614	6,896	20,283	2,449
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,896.1	402.0	4,494.1	4.2	36.4	116.5	244.8	1,046.0	3,076.6	371.5
Albany, Ga.	**104,649**										
(Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)											
City of Albany		4,822	470	4,352	11	40	131	288	1,579	2,586	187
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	5,564	519	5,045	13	47	147	312	1,840	2,980	225
Estimated Total	100.0%	5,595	521	5,074	13	47	148	313	1,849	2,997	228
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,346.4	497.9	4,848.6	12.4	44.9	141.4	299.1	1,766.9	2,863.9	217.9
Albany—Schenectady—Troy, N.Y.	**791,173**										
(Includes Albany, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Saratoga and Schenectady Counties.)											
City of:											
Albany		4,675	436	4,239	6	42	169	219	1,154	2,693	392
Schenectady		3,253	202	3,051	2	12	136	52	980	1,797	274
Troy		3,436	464	2,972	1	14	44	405	1,285	1,474	213
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	30,379	2,036	28,343	14	103	506	1,413	8,717	17,900	1,726
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,839.7	257.3	3,582.4	1.8	13.0	64.0	178.6	1,101.8	2,262.5	218.2
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	**402,451**										
(Includes Bernalillo and Sandoval Counties.)											
City of Albuquerque		22,866	2,434	20,432	37	187	694	1,516	6,191	12,910	1,331
Total area actually reporting	95.3%	26,702	2,823	23,879	46	232	788	1,757	7,457	14,884	1,538
Estimated Total	100.0%	27,492	2,905	24,587	48	242	808	1,807	7,719	15,288	1,580
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,831.1	721.8	6,109.3	11.9	60.1	200.8	449.0	1,918.0	3,798.7	392.6
Alexandria, La.	**140,062**										
(Includes Grant and Rapides Parishes.)											
City of Alexandria		4,035	367	3,668	13	16	79	259	994	2,515	159
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,786	542	5,244	22	25	93	402	1,446	3,556	242
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,131.0	387.0	3,744.1	15.7	17.8	66.4	287.0	1,032.4	2,538.9	172.8
Allentown—Bethlehem—Easton, Pa.—N.J.	**606,353**										
(Includes Carbon, Lehigh and Northampton Counties, Pa., and Warren County, N.J.)											
City of:											
Allentown		5,291	265	5,026	4	18	134	109	1,388	3,294	344
Bethlehem		2,413	142	2,271	1	7	55	79	594	1,516	161
Easton		1,702	111	1,591	1	1	94	15	523	959	109
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	18,754	875	17,879	16	63	381	415	5,110	11,587	1,182
Estimated Total	100.0%	18,897	885	18,012	16	64	384	421	5,146	11,671	1,195
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,116.5	146.0	2,970.5	2.6	10.6	63.3	69.4	848.7	1,924.8	197.1
Altoona, Pa.	**131,936**										
(Includes Blair County.)											
City of Altoona		1,723	155	1,568	2	9	59	85	707	733	128
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,568	232	3,336	4	21	72	135	1,277	1,826	233
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,704.3	175.8	2,528.5	3.0	15.9	54.6	102.3	967.9	1,384.0	176.6
Amarillo, Tex.	**158,721**										
(Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)											
City of Amarillo		8,874	696	8,178	13	49	158	476	2,387	5,270	521
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,466	748	8,718	13	59	160	516	2,559	5,600	559
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,963.9	471.3	5,492.7	8.2	37.2	100.8	325.1	1,612.3	3,528.2	352.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
Anaheim—Santa Ana—Garden Grove, Calif.	**1,832,254**										
(Includes Orange County.)											
City of:											
Anaheim		15,417	1,126	14,291	9	95	553	469	5,630	7,225	1,436
Santa Ana		16,250	1,180	15,070	22	63	598	497	5,515	8,405	1,150
Garden Grove		8,866	690	8,176	3	55	309	323	3,384	4,127	665
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	117,699	7,586	110,113	77	646	3,175	3,688	40,900	60,373	8,840
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,423.7	414.0	6,009.7	4.2	35.3	173.3	201.3	2,232.2	3,295.0	482.5
Ann Arbor, Mich.	**257,971**										
(Includes Washtenaw County.)											
City of Ann Arbor		7,446	386	7,060	5	31	116	234	1,683	4,897	480
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,493	1,125	14,368	20	101	300	704	3,504	9,590	1,274
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,005.7	436.1	5,569.6	7.8	39.2	116.3	272.9	1,358.3	3,717.5	493.9
Anniston, Ala.	**113,322**										
(Includes Calhoun County.)											
City of Anniston		2,826	281	2,545	12	19	70	180	803	1,527	215
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,076	421	3,655	14	25	78	304	1,258	2,081	316
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,596.8	371.5	3,225.3	12.4	22.1	68.8	268.3	1,110.1	1,836.4	278.9
Appleton—Oshkosh, Wis.	**293,031**										
(Includes Calumet, Outagamie and Winnebago Counties.)											
City of:											
Appleton		3,101	68	3,033	2	5	10	51	600	2,317	116
Oshkosh		2,750	31	2,719		6	15	10	447	2,211	61
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,002	191	11,811	4	23	49	115	2,516	8,882	413
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,095.8	65.2	4,030.6	1.4	7.8	16.7	39.2	858.6	3,031.1	140.9
Asheville, N.C.	**169,979**										
(Includes Buncombe and Madison Counties.)											
City of Asheville		2,525	229	2,296	6	12	65	146	766	1,240	290
Total area actually reporting	91.6%	4,735	468	4,267	17	24	98	329	1,356	2,450	461
Estimated Total	100.0%	5,165	507	4,658	18	27	103	359	1,524	2,646	488
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,038.6	298.3	2,740.3	10.6	15.9	60.6	211.2	896.6	1,556.7	287.1
Atlanta, Ga.	**1,861,840**										
(Includes Butts, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, De Kalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsythe, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Rockdale, and Walton Counties.)											
City of Atlanta		53,870	8,845	45,025	144	592	4,119	3,990	15,185	25,874	3,966
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	127,594	13,327	114,267	256	1,074	5,765	6,232	38,350	65,231	10,686
Estimated Total	100.0%	128,789	13,408	115,381	258	1,081	5,793	6,276	38,690	65,906	10,785
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,917.3	720.1	6,197.1	13.9	58.1	311.1	337.1	2,078.1	3,539.8	579.3
Atlantic City, N.J.	**189,237**										
(Includes Atlantic County.)											
City of Atlantic City		5,531	640	4,891	10	36	338	256	1,742	2,545	604
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,560	1,056	12,504	16	74	447	519	4,290	7,070	1,144
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,165.6	558.0	6,607.6	8.5	39.1	236.2	274.3	2,267.0	3,736.1	604.5
Augusta, Ga.—S.C.	**290,760**										
(Includes Columbia and Richmond Counties, Ga. and Aiken County, S.C.)											
City of Augusta		3,524	322	3,202	17	21	167	117	1,241	1,767	194
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	15,225	1,579	13,646	46	149	479	905	5,241	7,481	924
Estimated Total	100.0%	15,505	1,606	13,899	46	151	485	924	5,318	7,638	943
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,332.6	552.3	4,780.2	15.8	51.9	166.8	317.8	1,829.0	2,626.9	324.3
Austin, Tex.	**473,236**										
(Includes Hays, Travis and Williamson Counties.)											
City of Austin		24,719	1,413	23,306	35	194	635	549	6,886	15,079	1,341
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	31,388	1,760	29,628	50	242	704	764	9,147	18,872	1,609
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,632.6	371.9	6,260.7	10.6	51.1	148.8	161.4	1,932.9	3,987.9	340.0
Bakersfield, Calif.	**368,650**										
(Includes Kern County.)											
City of Bakersfield		10,997	792	10,205	25	52	356	359	3,298	6,012	895
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	29,352	2,643	26,709	62	165	820	1,596	8,754	15,790	2,165
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,962.0	716.9	7,245.1	16.8	44.8	222.4	432.9	2,374.6	4,283.2	587.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Baltimore, Md.	**2,138,685**										
(Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford and Howard Counties.)											
City of Baltimore	.....	69,463	14,659	54,804	197	554	8,097	5,811	15,793	33,137	5,874
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	140,486	21,858	118,628	251	873	9,538	11,196	33,009	75,037	10,582
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,568.8	1,022.0	5,546.8	11.7	40.8	446.0	523.5	1,543.4	3,508.6	494.8
Baton Rouge, La.	**444,627**										
(Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)											
City of Baton Rouge	.....	21,969	1,948	20,021	22	114	373	1,439	5,580	12,952	1,489
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,689	3,174	29,515	50	194	532	2,398	8,548	19,017	1,950
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,352.0	713.9	6,638.1	11.2	43.6	119.7	539.3	1,922.5	4,277.1	438.6
Battle Creek, Mich.	**183,809**										
(Includes Barry and Calhoun Counties.)											
City of Battle Creek	.....	3,182	280	2,902	4	23	68	185	1,006	1,800	96
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,892	671	8,221	15	55	160	441	2,517	5,357	347
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,837.6	365.1	4,472.6	8.2	29.9	87.0	239.9	1,369.4	2,914.4	188.8
Bay City, Mich.	**123,000**										
(Includes Bay County.)											
City of Bay City	.....	3,058	382	2,676	7	20	54	301	721	1,855	100
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,845	543	5,302	12	32	91	408	1,306	3,765	231
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,752.0	441.5	4,310.6	9.8	26.0	74.0	331.7	1,061.8	3,061.0	187.8
Beaumont—Port Arthur—Orange, Tex.	**363,691**										
(Includes Hardin, Jefferson and Orange Counties.)											
City of:											
Beaumont	.....	9,068	1,028	8,040	20	65	288	655	2,612	4,902	526
Port Arthur	.....	2,883	285	2,598	11	14	127	133	826	1,624	148
Orange	.....	1,728	245	1,483	4	8	77	156	364	1,036	83
Total area actually reporting	93.7%	18,613	1,885	16,728	51	103	548	1,183	5,234	10,420	1,074
Estimated Total	100.0%	19,508	1,956	17,552	54	111	565	1,226	5,561	10,836	1,155
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,363.9	537.8	4,826.1	14.8	30.5	155.4	337.1	1,529.0	2,979.5	317.6
Billings, Mont.	**102,373**										
(Includes Yellowstone County.)											
City of Billings	.....	4,030	208	3,822	.....	21	61	126	935	2,588	299
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,245	311	4,934	3	24	69	215	1,179	3,370	385
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,123.4	303.8	4,819.6	2.9	23.4	67.4	210.0	1,151.7	3,291.9	376.1
Biloxi—Gulfport, Miss.	**176,000**										
(Includes Hancock, Harrison and Stone Counties.)											
City of:											
Biloxi	.....	2,576	217	2,359	4	35	89	89	707	1,415	237
Gulfport	.....	1,931	281	1,650	2	9	38	232	563	904	183
Total area actually reporting	94.9%	8,032	1,089	6,943	16	54	207	812	2,642	3,694	607
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,265	1,122	7,143	17	55	213	837	2,740	3,780	623
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,696.0	637.5	4,058.5	9.7	31.3	121.0	475.6	1,556.8	2,147.7	354.0
Binghamton, N.Y.—Pa.	**301,116**										
(Includes Broome and Tioga Counties, N.Y., and Susquehanna County, Pa.)											
City of Binghamton	.....	2,828	112	2,716	3	4	21	84	836	1,759	121
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,802	330	9,472	12	23	71	224	2,783	6,240	449
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,255.2	109.6	3,145.6	4.0	7.6	23.6	74.4	924.2	2,072.3	149.1
Birmingham, Ala.	**820,090**										
(Includes Jefferson, St. Clair, Shelby and Walker Counties.)											
City of Birmingham	.....	26,659	2,969	23,690	74	191	966	1,738	6,859	13,662	3,169
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	44,953	4,957	39,996	125	289	1,351	3,192	12,229	22,749	5,018
Estimated Total	100.0%	45,032	4,964	40,068	125	289	1,353	3,197	12,253	22,791	5,024
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,491.1	605.3	4,885.8	15.2	35.2	165.0	389.8	1,494.1	2,779.1	612.6
Bloomington, Ind.	**92,082**										
(Includes Monroe County.)											
City of Bloomington	.....	2,024	168	1,856	2	13	26	127	497	1,217	142
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,655	216	4,439	4	22	36	154	1,167	3,019	253
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,055.3	234.6	4,820.7	4.3	23.9	39.1	167.2	1,267.3	3,278.6	274.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Boise, Idaho	**145,006**										
(Includes Ada County.)											
City of Boise		6,555	368	6,187	2	37	97	232	1,794	3,978	415
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,079	536	8,543	3	57	120	356	2,671	5,314	558
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,261.1	369.6	5,891.5	2.1	39.3	82.8	245.5	1,842.0	3,664.7	384.8
Boston, Mass.	**3,329,364**										
(Includes Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk and Suffolk Counties.)											
City of Boston		65,366	10,035	55,331	72	475	5,635	3,853	15,064	20,620	19,647
Total area actually reporting	97.4%	183,484	18,603	164,881	152	864	7,997	9,590	48,014	72,305	44,562
Estimated Total	100.0%	186,958	18,815	168,143	154	874	8,046	9,741	49,029	73,935	45,179
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,615.4	565.1	5,050.3	4.6	26.3	241.7	292.6	1,472.6	2,220.7	1,357.0
Bradenton, Fla.	**133,209**										
(Includes Manatee County.)											
City of Bradenton		1,890	71	1,819	1	9	28	33	658	1,063	98
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,256	550	6,706	6	30	109	405	2,295	4,065	346
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,447.1	412.9	5,034.2	4.5	22.5	81.8	304.0	1,722.9	3,051.6	259.7
Bridgeport, Conn.	**798,272**										
(Includes Fairfield County.)											
City of Bridgeport		12,467	1,039	11,428	21	44	569	405	2,847	5,838	2,743
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	39,866	2,367	37,499	42	139	1,105	1,081	10,826	20,843	5,830
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,994.0	296.5	4,697.5	5.3	17.4	138.4	135.4	1,356.2	2,611.0	730.3
Brockton, Mass.	**384,234**										
(Includes Plymouth County.)											
City of Brockton		7,063	541	6,522	.....	28	140	373	1,936	3,015	1,571
Total area actually reporting	92.9%	19,499	1,350	18,149	3	68	233	1,046	6,201	8,906	3,042
Estimated Total	100.0%	21,046	1,444	19,602	4	72	255	1,113	6,653	9,632	3,317
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,477.4	375.8	5,101.6	1.0	18.7	66.4	289.7	1,731.5	2,506.8	863.3
Brownsville—Harlingen—San Benito, Tex.	**181,658**										
(Includes Cameron County)											
City of:											
Brownsville		5,285	349	4,936	9	20	54	266	1,279	3,153	504
Harlingen		2,162	149	2,013	2	5	21	121	510	1,349	154
San Benito		592	88	504	.....	.....	4	84	148	328	28
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,043	660	8,383	15	30	89	526	2,360	5,260	763
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,978.0	363.3	4,614.7	8.3	16.5	49.0	289.6	1,299.1	2,895.6	420.0
Bryan—College Station, Tex.	**77,429**										
(Includes Brazos County.)											
City of:											
Bryan		2,118	153	1,965	4	10	44	95	635	1,308	22
College Station		1,355	111	1,244	1	7	4	99	465	749	30
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,306	303	4,003	9	26	53	215	1,254	2,667	82
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,561.2	391.3	5,169.9	11.6	33.6	68.4	277.7	1,619.5	3,444.4	105.9
Buffalo, N.Y.	**1,299,467**										
(Includes Erie and Niagara Counties.)											
City of Buffalo		27,313	3,181	24,132	44	221	1,721	1,195	8,482	11,279	4,371
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	61,741	5,396	56,345	61	310	2,268	2,757	17,374	31,682	7,289
Estimated Total	100.0%	61,814	5,399	56,415	61	310	2,269	2,759	17,392	31,728	7,295
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,756.9	415.5	4,341.4	4.7	23.9	174.6	212.3	1,338.4	2,441.6	561.4
Burlington, N.C.	**99,202**										
(Includes Alamance County.)											
City of Burlington		1,568	141	1,427	1	1	15	124	311	1,037	79
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,996	261	2,735	7	16	29	209	836	1,767	132
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,020.1	263.1	2,757.0	7.1	16.1	29.2	210.7	842.7	1,781.2	133.1
Canton, Ohio	**419,441**										
(Includes Carroll and Stark Counties.)											
City of Canton		6,103	609	5,494	5	68	307	229	1,752	3,105	637
Total area actually reporting	91.5%	14,897	1,275	13,622	13	112	469	681	3,962	8,360	1,300
Estimated Total	100.0%	16,090	1,357	14,733	14	118	492	733	4,267	9,080	1,386
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,836.1	323.5	3,512.5	3.3	28.1	117.3	174.8	1,017.3	2,164.8	330.4
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	**166,900**										
(Includes Linn County.)											
City of Cedar Rapids		8,909	327	8,582	3	18	92	214	1,981	6,076	525
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,697	399	10,298	4	25	98	272	2,368	7,313	617
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,409.2	239.1	6,170.2	2.4	15.0	58.7	163.0	1,418.8	4,381.7	369.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Charleston—North Charleston, S.C.	**383,510**										
(Includes Berkeley, Charleston, and Dorchester Counties.)											
City of:											
Charleston		7,636	1,140	6,496	12	54	386	688	1,719	4,375	402
North Charleston		4,958	664	4,294	3	36	202	423	1,410	2,426	458
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	25,961	3,405	22,556	38	179	835	2,353	7,670	13,220	1,666
Estimated Total	100.0%	25,987	3,408	22,579	38	179	836	2,355	7,677	13,234	1,668
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,776.1	888.6	5,887.5	9.9	46.7	218.0	614.1	2,001.8	3,450.8	434.9
Charleston, W. Va.	**260,528**										
(Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)											
City of Charleston		6,486	475	6,011	8	37	250	180	1,539	3,984	488
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,340	650	9,690	20	64	320	246	2,663	6,167	860
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,968.9	249.5	3,719.4	7.7	24.6	122.8	94.4	1,022.2	2,367.1	330.1
Charlotte—Gastonia, N.C.	**602,496**										
(Includes Gaston, Mecklenburg and Union Counties.)											
City of:											
Charlotte		23,119	2,435	20,684	51	114	709	1,561	7,009	12,429	1,246
Gastonia		4,534	544	3,990	5	8	50	481	1,054	2,722	214
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	36,240	4,047	32,193	77	170	840	2,960	11,011	19,200	1,982
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,015.0	671.7	5,343.3	12.8	28.2	139.4	491.3	1,827.6	3,186.7	329.0
Chattanooga, Tenn.—Ga.	**406,864**										
(Includes Hamilton, Marion, and Sequatchie Counties, Tenn. and Catoosa, Dade and Walker Counties, Ga.)											
City of Chattanooga		12,109	1,260	10,849	26	37	369	828	2,333	7,591	925
Total area actually reporting	97.2%	17,365	1,575	15,790	42	60	460	1,013	4,115	10,156	1,519
Estimated Total	100.0%	17,693	1,600	16,093	42	62	467	1,029	4,230	10,315	1,548
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,348.6	393.3	3,955.4	10.3	15.2	114.8	252.9	1,039.7	2,535.2	380.5
Chicago, Ill.	**7,023,831**										
(Includes Cook, Du Page, Kane, Lake, McHenry and Will Counties.)											
City of Chicago		190,815	27,686	163,129	787	1,341	15,233	10,325	34,165	99,036	29,928
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	386,831	38,561	348,270	911	1,911	19,211	16,528	80,835	219,378	48,057
Estimated Total	100.0%	390,224	38,749	351,475	913	1,921	19,280	16,635	81,598	221,527	48,350
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,555.7	551.7	5,004.0	13.0	27.3	274.5	236.8	1,161.7	3,153.9	688.4
Cincinnati, Ohio—Ky.—Ind.	**1,377,127**										
(Includes Clermont, Hamilton and Warren Counties, Ohio and Boone, Campbell and Kenton Counties, Ky. and Dearborn County, Ind.)											
City of Cincinnati		30,296	3,303	26,993	57	287	1,300	1,659	8,551	16,531	1,911
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	68,103	5,644	62,459	106	433	1,944	3,161	17,540	40,377	4,542
Estimated Total	100.0%	68,845	5,687	63,158	106	436	1,956	3,189	17,690	40,867	4,601
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,999.2	413.0	4,586.2	7.7	31.7	142.0	231.6	1,284.6	2,967.6	334.1
Clarksville—Hopkinsville, Tenn.—Ky.	**144,905**										
(Includes Christian County, Ky. and Montgomery County, Tenn.)											
City of:											
Clarksville		2,574	165	2,409	2	24	82	57	875	1,271	263
Hopkinsville		1,652	174	1,478	3	1	50	120	486	945	47
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,845	469	5,376	13	42	165	249	1,963	3,009	404
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,033.7	323.7	3,710.0	9.0	29.0	113.9	171.8	1,354.7	2,076.5	278.8
Cleveland, Ohio	**1,945,049**										
(Includes Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake and Medina Counties.)											
City of Cleveland		50,952	9,697	41,255	213	507	6,354	2,623	14,234	14,364	12,657
Total area actually reporting	97.2%	94,170	12,592	81,578	255	645	7,404	4,288	23,443	39,969	18,166
Estimated Total	100.0%	96,330	12,729	83,601	256	651	7,444	4,378	23,881	41,387	18,333
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,952.6	654.4	4,298.1	13.2	33.5	382.7	225.1	1,227.8	2,127.8	942.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Colorado Springs, Colo. (Includes El Paso and Teller Counties.)	**295,690**										
City of Colorado Springs		13,259	956	12,303	10	133	319	494	3,849	7,682	772
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,661	1,357	16,304	13	220	387	737	5,269	10,032	1,003
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,972.8	458.9	5,513.9	4.4	74.4	130.9	249.2	1,781.9	3,392.7	339.2
Columbia, Mo. (Includes Boone County.)	**86,800**										
City of Columbia		3,802	268	3,534	3	34	72	159	862	2,496	176
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,485	315	5,170	4	38	86	187	1,299	3,654	217
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,319.1	362.9	5,956.2	4.6	43.8	99.1	215.4	1,496.5	4,209.7	250.0
Columbia, S.C. (Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)	**377,541**										
City of Columbia		11,099	1,544	9,555	18	92	426	1,008	3,555	5,150	850
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	27,204	3,300	23,904	43	207	697	2,353	8,629	13,507	1,768
Estimated Total	100.0%	27,395	3,320	24,075	43	208	701	2,368	8,681	13,614	1,780
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,256.2	879.4	6,376.8	11.4	55.1	185.7	627.2	2,299.4	3,606.0	471.5
Columbus, Ga.—Ala. (Includes Chattahoochee County and Columbus Consolidated Government, Ga. and Russell County, Ala.)	**229,816**										
City of Columbus		6,989	690	6,299	39	28	313	310	2,440	3,152	707
Total area actually reporting	96.1%	8,995	831	8,164	47	47	355	382	3,073	4,279	812
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,462	860	8,602	48	50	365	397	3,225	4,523	854
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,117.2	374.2	3,743.0	20.9	21.8	158.8	172.7	1,403.3	1,968.1	371.6
Columbus, Ohio (Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Madison and Pickaway Counties.)	**1,105,176**										
City of Columbus		44,840	3,354	41,486	68	309	1,923	1,054	13,869	23,946	3,671
Total area actually reporting	96.6%	63,943	4,303	59,640	84	397	2,281	1,541	18,158	36,826	4,656
Estimated Total	100.0%	65,408	4,396	61,012	85	401	2,308	1,602	18,455	37,788	4,769
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,918.3	397.8	5,520.6	7.7	36.3	208.8	145.0	1,669.9	3,419.2	431.5
Corpus Christi, Tex. (Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)	**309,948**										
City of Corpus Christi		17,326	1,424	15,902	48	106	457	813	5,368	9,414	1,120
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,320	1,714	18,606	62	131	493	1,028	6,436	10,836	1,334
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,555.9	553.0	6,002.9	20.0	42.3	159.1	331.7	2,076.5	3,496.1	430.4
Dallas—Fort Worth, Tex. (Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Hood, Johnson, Kaufman, Parker, Rockwall, Tarrant and Wise Counties.)	**2,713,864**										
City of:											
Dallas		86,569	9,884	76,685	230	822	3,835	4,997	24,163	46,560	5,962
Fort Worth		36,008	2,670	33,338	86	265	1,218	1,101	11,006	19,521	2,811
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	195,610	16,424	179,186	414	1,388	6,003	8,619	54,754	111,204	13,228
Estimated Total	100.0%	195,983	16,446	179,537	415	1,390	6,008	8,633	54,851	111,433	13,253
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,221.5	606.0	6,615.5	15.3	51.2	221.4	318.1	2,021.1	4,106.1	488.3
Dayton, Ohio (Includes Greene, Miami, Montgomery and Preble Counties.)	**844,473**										
City of Dayton		23,812	2,976	20,836	57	130	1,858	931	7,364	12,260	1,212
Total area actually reporting	97.2%	51,768	4,648	47,120	75	266	2,450	1,857	14,627	29,916	2,577
Estimated Total	100.0%	52,702	4,708	47,994	76	269	2,467	1,896	14,816	30,529	2,649
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,240.8	557.5	5,683.3	9.0	31.9	292.1	224.5	1,754.5	3,615.2	313.7
Daytona Beach, Fla. (Includes Volusia County.)	**219,748**										
City of Daytona Beach		9,698	864	8,834	7	64	312	481	2,600	5,665	569
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,535	1,600	18,935	20	127	521	932	6,107	11,713	1,115
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,344.8	728.1	8,616.7	9.1	57.8	237.1	424.1	2,779.1	5,330.2	507.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Decatur, Ill.	**126,248**										
(Includes Macon County.)											
City of Decatur	.....	5,136	285	4,851	5	19	112	149	1,290	3,378	183
Total area actually reporting	96.1%	5,848	341	5,507	7	21	123	190	1,569	3,728	210
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,102	355	5,747	7	22	128	198	1,626	3,889	232
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,833.3	281.2	4,552.2	5.5	17.4	101.4	156.8	1,287.9	3,080.4	183.8
Denver—Boulder, Colo.	**1,497,845**										
(Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Boulder, Denver, Douglas, Gilpin, and Jefferson Counties.)											
City of:											
Denver	.....	50,993	4,877	46,116	97	577	2,362	1,841	17,108	23,376	5,632
Boulder	.....	5,277	284	4,993	2	11	50	221	1,378	3,261	354
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	119,140	8,901	110,239	142	885	3,508	4,366	34,096	66,375	9,768
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,954.1	594.3	7,359.8	9.5	59.1	234.2	291.5	2,276.3	4,431.4	652.1
Des Moines, Iowa	**341,245**										
(Includes Polk and Warren Counties.)											
City of Des Moines	.....	16,827	1,119	15,708	28	67	445	579	2,779	11,816	1,113
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	22,761	1,447	21,314	31	88	494	834	3,952	15,902	1,460
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,670.0	424.0	6,246.0	9.1	25.8	144.8	244.4	1,158.1	4,660.0	427.8
Detroit, Mich.	**4,407,179**										
(Includes Lapeer, Livingston, Macomb, Oakland, St. Clair and Wayne Counties.)											
City of Detroit	.....	110,511	21,602	88,909	498	1,288	12,283	7,533	32,575	36,840	19,494
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	277,945	34,396	243,549	671	2,127	16,251	15,347	69,168	137,600	36,781
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,306.6	780.5	5,526.2	15.2	48.3	368.7	348.2	1,569.4	3,122.2	834.6
Dubuque, Iowa	**91,414**										
(Includes Dubuque County.)											
City of Dubuque	.....	3,218	72	3,146	.....	1	35	36	588	2,350	208
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,092	94	3,998	.....	3	38	53	720	3,024	254
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,476.3	102.8	4,373.5	.....	3.3	41.6	58.0	787.6	3,308.0	277.9
Duluth—Superior, Minn.—Wis.	**260,297**										
(Includes St. Louis County, Minn., and Douglas County, Wis.)											
City of:											
Duluth	.....	5,828	215	5,613	3	24	93	95	1,421	3,652	540
Superior	.....	2,099	47	2,052	.....	6	19	22	482	1,433	137
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,789	351	11,438	4	40	133	174	3,275	7,241	922
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,529.1	134.8	4,394.2	1.5	15.4	51.1	66.8	1,258.2	2,781.8	354.2
Eau Claire, Wis.	**125,677**										
(Includes Chippewa County and Eau Claire County.)											
City of Eau Claire	.....	1,006	35	971	2	5	12	16	191	703	77
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,995	53	2,942	3	11	15	24	646	2,116	180
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,383.1	42.2	2,340.9	2.4	8.8	11.9	19.1	514.0	1,683.7	143.2
Elmira, N.Y.	**98,061**										
(Includes Chemung County.)											
City of Elmira	.....	2,850	41	2,809	1	3	14	23	771	1,947	91
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,594	180	4,414	2	7	27	144	1,266	2,987	161
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,684.8	183.6	4,501.3	2.0	7.1	27.5	146.8	1,291.0	3,046.1	164.2
El Paso, Tex.	**431,826**										
(Includes El Paso County.)											
City of El Paso	.....	23,609	1,490	22,119	21	121	775	573	6,311	13,368	2,440
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,736	1,558	23,178	24	125	784	625	6,707	13,923	2,548
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,728.2	360.8	5,367.4	5.6	28.9	181.6	144.7	1,553.2	3,224.2	590.1
Erie, Pa.	**266,675**										
(Includes Erie County.)											
City of Erie	.....	5,642	474	5,168	6	40	241	187	1,800	2,821	547
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,398	738	9,660	9	77	291	361	2,942	5,862	856
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,899.1	276.7	3,622.4	3.4	28.9	109.1	135.4	1,103.2	2,198.2	321.0
Eugene—Springfield, Oreg.	**259,329**										
(Includes Lane County.)											
City of:											
Eugene	.....	8,864	487	8,377	6	71	164	246	2,145	5,736	496
Springfield	.....	2,743	91	2,652	1	20	41	29	729	1,783	140
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,821	827	15,994	11	126	263	427	4,533	10,479	982
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,486.4	318.9	6,167.5	4.2	48.6	101.4	164.7	1,748.0	4,040.8	378.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Evansville, Ind.—Ky.	**292,401**										
(Includes Gibson, Posey, Vanderburgh and Warrick Counties, Ind. and Henderson County, Ky.)											
City of Evansville	.....	8,923	879	8,044	6	46	321	506	2,298	5,160	586
Total area actually reporting	87.5%	12,309	1,109	11,200	9	58	379	663	3,080	7,304	816
Estimated Total	100.0%	13,625	1,194	12,431	10	64	403	717	3,434	8,042	955
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,659.7	408.3	4,251.4	3.4	21.9	137.8	245.2	1,174.4	2,750.3	326.6
Fall River, Mass.	**462,152**										
(Includes Bristol County.)											
City of Fall River	.....	6,031	394	5,637	3	7	185	199	1,981	2,516	1,140
Total area actually reporting	93.0%	21,226	1,249	19,977	10	39	432	768	6,057	10,327	3,593
Estimated Total	100.0%	22,555	1,331	21,224	11	43	451	826	6,445	10,950	3,829
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,880.4	288.0	4,592.4	2.4	9.3	97.6	178.7	1,394.6	2,369.4	828.5
Fargo—Moorhead, N. Dak.—Minn.	**128,466**										
(Includes Cass County, N. Dak., and Clay County, Minn.)											
City of:											
Fargo	.....	2,761	77	2,684	1	6	34	36	452	2,063	169
Moorhead	.....	1,093	26	1,067	.....	3	6	17	191	805	71
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,583	162	4,421	2	15	42	103	797	3,328	296
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,567.5	126.1	3,441.4	1.6	11.7	32.7	80.2	620.4	2,590.6	230.4
Fayetteville, N.C.	**233,468**										
(Includes Cumberland County.)											
City of Fayetteville	.....	7,209	956	6,253	18	47	260	631	2,041	3,728	484
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,849	1,834	13,015	32	99	394	1,309	5,290	6,735	990
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,360.2	785.5	5,574.6	13.7	42.4	168.8	560.7	2,265.8	2,884.8	424.0
Fayetteville—Springdale, Ark.	**158,018**										
(Includes Benton and Washington Counties.)											
City of:											
Fayetteville	.....	1,287	67	1,220	1	4	13	49	331	805	84
Springdale	.....	829	44	785	.....	3	12	29	192	537	56
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,682	257	4,425	6	15	36	200	1,205	2,949	271
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,963.0	162.6	2,800.3	3.8	9.5	22.8	126.6	762.6	1,866.2	171.5
Flint, Mich.	**508,681**										
(Includes Genesee and Shawassee Counties.)											
City of Flint	.....	19,167	3,063	16,104	37	126	684	2,216	4,765	10,066	1,273
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	33,854	4,067	29,787	51	195	916	2,905	8,313	19,502	1,972
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,655.3	799.5	5,855.7	10.0	38.3	180.1	571.1	1,634.2	3,833.8	387.7
Florence, Ala.	**126,389**										
(Includes Colbert and Lauderdale Counties.)											
City of Florence	.....	1,292	36	1,256	1	3	29	3	324	794	138
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	3,429	194	3,235	14	13	61	106	1,025	1,888	322
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,484	199	3,285	14	13	62	110	1,042	1,917	326
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,756.6	157.5	2,599.1	11.1	10.3	49.1	87.0	824.4	1,516.7	257.9
Fort Collins, Colo.	**128,439**										
(Includes Larimer County.)											
City of Fort Collins	.....	3,030	149	2,881	2	13	17	117	666	2,091	124
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,182	343	6,839	8	34	38	263	1,607	4,943	289
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,591.8	267.1	5,324.7	6.2	26.5	29.6	204.8	1,251.2	3,848.5	225.0
Fort Lauderdale—Hollywood, Fla.	**890,896**										
(Includes Broward County.)											
City of:											
Fort Lauderdale	.....	16,726	921	15,805	26	79	491	325	4,972	9,871	962
Hollywood	.....	10,719	687	10,032	6	50	289	342	2,680	6,630	722
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	70,564	5,479	65,085	96	386	1,924	3,073	18,504	41,971	4,610
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,920.6	615.0	7,305.6	10.8	43.3	216.0	344.9	2,077.0	4,711.1	517.5
Fort Myers—Cape Coral, Fla.	**173,666**										
(Includes Lee County.)											
City of:											
Fort Myers	.....	4,209	641	3,568	9	13	75	544	875	2,591	102
Cape Coral	.....	609	10	599	.....	2	.....	8	182	402	15
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,042	943	7,099	11	83	158	691	2,242	4,509	348
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,630.7	543.0	4,087.7	6.3	47.8	91.0	397.9	1,291.0	2,596.4	200.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Fort Smith, Ark.—Okla.	**186,735**										
(Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Ark. and Le Flore and Sequoyah Counties, Okla.)											
City of Fort Smith	.....	4,388	186	4,202	2	11	59	114	740	3,238	224
Total area actually reporting	92.1%	5,679	325	5,354	18	19	66	222	1,209	3,798	347
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,293	378	5,915	19	21	74	264	1,338	4,191	386
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,370.0	202.4	3,167.6	10.2	11.2	39.6	141.4	716.5	2,244.4	206.7
Fort Wayne, Ind.	**371,777**										
(Includes Adams, Allen, De Kalb and Wells Counties.)											
City of Fort Wayne	.....	12,686	414	12,272	15	59	213	127	2,361	9,100	811
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	16,608	594	16,014	17	85	232	260	3,546	11,332	1,136
Estimated Total	100.0%	16,762	601	16,161	17	85	234	265	3,577	11,435	1,149
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,508.6	161.7	4,347.0	4.6	22.9	62.9	71.3	962.1	3,075.8	309.1
Fresno, Calif.	**477,636**										
(Includes Fresno County.)											
City of Fresno	.....	22,997	1,997	21,000	42	114	1,102	739	7,397	11,330	2,273
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	40,206	3,708	36,498	73	224	1,528	1,883	13,646	19,382	3,470
Estimated Total	100.0%	40,474	3,732	36,742	73	226	1,537	1,896	13,725	19,524	3,493
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,473.8	781.3	7,692.5	15.3	47.3	321.8	397.0	2,873.5	4,087.6	731.3
Gadsden, Ala.	**97,794**										
(Includes Etowah County.)											
City of Gadsden	.....	3,560	419	3,141	17	21	91	290	1,041	1,878	222
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,418	526	3,892	17	23	111	375	1,322	2,332	238
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,517.7	537.9	3,979.8	17.4	23.5	113.5	383.5	1,351.8	2,384.6	243.4
Gainesville, Fla.	**130,303**										
(Includes Alachua County.)											
City of Gainesville	.....	5,968	578	5,390	8	42	182	346	1,764	3,383	243
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,725	1,028	9,697	10	81	241	696	3,021	6,256	420
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,230.8	788.9	7,441.9	7.7	62.2	185.0	534.1	2,318.4	4,801.1	322.3
Galveston—Texas City, Tex.	**192,599**										
(Includes Galveston County.)											
City of:											
Galveston	.....	5,671	809	4,862	13	45	217	534	1,558	2,868	436
Texas City	.....	2,598	161	2,437	5	26	28	102	692	1,502	243
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,451	1,216	10,235	26	88	289	813	3,357	5,930	948
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,945.5	631.4	5,314.2	13.5	45.7	150.1	422.1	1,743.0	3,078.9	492.2
Gary—Hammond—East Chicago, Ind.	**654,271**										
(Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)											
City of:											
Gary	.....	10,009	1,648	8,361	65	192	968	423	3,080	3,317	1,964
Hammond	.....	6,947	675	6,272	5	39	373	258	1,551	3,260	1,461
East Chicago	.....	2,553	168	2,385	5	22	87	54	440	1,153	792
Total area actually reporting	98.7%	32,948	3,707	29,241	85	277	1,630	1,715	7,621	15,712	5,908
Estimated Total	100.0%	33,368	3,726	29,642	85	278	1,635	1,728	7,705	15,993	5,944
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,100.0	569.5	4,530.5	13.0	42.5	249.9	264.1	1,177.6	2,444.4	908.5
Grand Forks, N.D.—Minn.	**100,010**										
(Includes Grand Forks County, N.D. and Polk County, Minn.)											
City of Grand Forks	.....	2,171	47	2,124	2	4	9	32	296	1,705	123
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,334	81	3,253	5	12	9	55	437	2,595	221
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,333.7	81.0	3,252.7	5.0	12.0	9.0	55.0	437.0	2,594.7	221.0
Grand Rapids, Mich.	**577,198**										
(Includes Kent and Ottawa Counties.)											
City of Grand Rapids	.....	12,544	1,274	11,270	12	121	398	743	3,586	7,049	635
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,570	1,852	23,718	18	217	513	1,104	6,807	15,624	1,287
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,430.0	320.9	4,109.2	3.1	37.6	88.9	191.3	1,179.3	2,706.9	223.0
Great Falls, Mont.	**85,801**										
(Includes Cascade County.)											
City of Great Falls	.....	5,416	366	5,050	1	11	65	289	1,186	3,374	490
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,778	386	5,392	5	11	72	298	1,282	3,596	514
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,734.2	449.9	6,284.3	5.8	12.8	83.9	347.3	1,494.2	4,191.1	599.1
Greeley, Colo.	**109,442**										
(Includes Weld County.)											
City of Greeley	.....	3,511	171	3,340	6	17	39	109	805	2,320	215
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,040	448	5,592	9	39	58	342	1,671	3,546	375
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,518.9	409.3	5,109.6	8.2	35.6	53.0	312.5	1,526.8	3,240.1	342.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
Green Bay, Wis.	**174,648**										
(Includes Brown County.)											
City of Green Bay	.....	3,830	78	3,752	.....	14	31	33	707	2,893	152
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,154	114	6,040	.....	15	36	63	1,159	4,613	268
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,523.7	65.3	3,458.4	.....	8.6	20.6	36.1	663.6	2,641.3	153.5
Greensboro—Winston-Salem—High Point, N.C.	**782,377**										
(Includes Davidson, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes and Yadkin Counties.)											
City of:											
Greensboro	.....	9,742	993	8,749	14	42	190	747	2,303	6,055	391
Winston-Salem	.....	10,971	1,499	9,472	19	76	261	1,143	2,621	6,276	575
High Point	.....	5,078	257	4,821	15	15	87	140	1,528	3,014	279
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	36,017	3,481	32,536	74	169	684	2,554	10,262	20,483	1,791
Estimated Total	100.0%	36,060	3,486	32,574	74	169	685	2,558	10,273	20,508	1,793
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,609.0	445.6	4,163.5	9.5	21.6	87.6	327.0	1,313.0	2,621.2	229.2
Greenville—Spartanburg, S.C.	**552,377**										
(Includes Greenville, Pickens and Spartanburg Counties.)											
City of:											
Greenville	.....	5,827	700	5,127	15	46	153	486	1,228	3,568	331
Spartanburg	.....	4,285	230	4,055	7	19	64	140	1,129	2,693	233
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	28,972	2,946	26,026	74	188	494	2,190	7,924	16,349	1,753
Estimated Total	100.0%	29,229	2,973	26,256	74	189	499	2,211	7,994	16,493	1,769
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,291.5	538.2	4,753.3	13.4	34.2	90.3	400.3	1,447.2	2,985.8	320.3
Hamilton—Middletown, Ohio	**248,856**										
(Includes Butler County.)											
City of:											
Hamilton	.....	6,139	383	5,756	7	30	108	238	1,680	3,871	205
Middletown	.....	2,901	124	2,777	6	6	70	42	884	1,754	139
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,849	802	13,047	17	60	243	482	3,799	8,669	579
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,565.1	322.3	5,242.8	6.8	24.1	97.6	193.7	1,526.6	3,483.5	232.7
Harrisburg, Pa.	**423,776**										
(Includes Cumberland, Dauphin and Perry Counties.)											
City of Harrisburg	.....	6,026	867	5,159	9	52	439	367	2,096	2,697	366
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,765	1,431	15,334	21	103	581	726	4,723	9,726	885
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,956.1	337.7	3,618.4	5.0	24.3	137.1	171.3	1,114.5	2,295.1	208.8
Hartford, Conn.	**929,386**										
(Includes Hartford and Tolland Counties.)											
City of Hartford	.....	18,594	2,589	16,005	33	120	1,560	876	4,231	7,474	4,300
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	51,804	3,980	47,824	48	208	2,010	1,714	12,928	27,252	7,644
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,574.0	428.2	5,145.8	5.2	22.4	216.3	184.4	1,391.0	2,932.3	822.5
Honolulu, Hawaii	**725,259**										
(Includes Honolulu County.)											
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	51,892	2,044	49,848	38	187	1,473	346	13,878	31,567	4,403
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,155.0	281.8	6,873.1	5.2	25.8	203.1	47.7	1,913.5	4,352.5	607.1
Houston, Tex.	**2,478,900**										
(Includes Brazoria, Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery and Waller Counties.)											
City of Houston	.....	132,000	10,852	121,148	484	1,098	7,352	1,918	37,894	65,834	17,420
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	177,699	14,059	163,640	579	1,424	8,324	3,732	50,988	90,060	22,592
Estimated Total	100.0%	178,793	14,140	164,653	582	1,433	8,343	3,782	51,363	90,605	22,685
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,212.6	570.4	6,642.2	23.5	57.8	336.6	152.6	2,072.0	3,655.0	915.1
Huntington—Ashland, W. Va.—Ky.—Ohio	**295,758**										
(Includes Cabell and Wayne Counties, W. Va., Boyd and Greenup Counties, Ky. and Lawrence County, Ohio.)											
City of:											
Huntington	.....	5,661	568	5,093	7	47	124	390	1,261	3,525	307
Ashland	.....	666	11	655	.....	.....	10	1	71	557	27
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	11,963	1,033	10,930	25	69	224	715	2,946	7,215	769
Estimated Total	100.0%	12,076	1,040	11,036	25	69	226	720	2,969	7,289	778
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,083.1	351.6	3,731.4	8.5	23.3	76.4	243.4	1,003.9	2,464.5	263.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
Huntsville, Ala.	**296,582**										
(Includes Limestone, Madison and Marshall Counties.)											
City of Huntsville	.....	10,770	632	10,138	18	73	228	313	3,626	5,628	884
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,372	1,048	13,324	30	82	258	678	4,980	7,218	1,126
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,845.9	353.4	4,492.5	10.1	27.6	87.0	228.6	1,679.1	2,433.7	379.7
Indianapolis, Ind.	**1,145,466**										
(Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Marion, Morgan and Shelby Counties.)											
City of Indianapolis	.....	34,837	3,733	31,104	76	341	1,963	1,353	8,738	18,692	3,674
Total area actually reporting	84.8%	57,820	4,909	52,911	94	450	2,446	1,919	14,380	32,395	6,136
Estimated Total	100.0%	64,010	5,311	58,699	100	480	2,555	2,176	16,057	35,849	6,793
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,588.1	463.7	5,124.5	8.7	41.9	223.1	190.0	1,401.8	3,129.6	593.0
Jackson, Mich.	**147,955**										
(Includes Jackson County.)											
City of Jackson	.....	4,198	486	3,712	1	18	85	382	1,132	2,368	212
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,134	765	7,369	10	45	120	590	2,245	4,723	401
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,497.6	517.0	4,980.6	6.8	30.4	81.1	398.8	1,517.4	3,192.2	271.0
Jackson, Miss.	**295,813**										
(Includes Hinds and Rankin Counties.)											
City of Jackson	.....	12,366	908	11,458	32	68	449	359	4,106	6,646	706
Total area actually reporting	97.2%	13,752	1,100	12,652	42	82	496	480	4,599	7,265	788
Estimated Total	100.0%	14,071	1,132	12,939	43	84	504	501	4,724	7,407	808
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,756.7	382.7	4,374.0	14.5	28.4	170.4	169.4	1,597.0	2,503.9	273.1
Jacksonville, Fla.	**687,757**										
(Includes Baker, Clay, Duval, Nassau, and St. Johns Counties.)											
City of Jacksonville	.....	36,274	4,368	31,906	79	278	1,347	2,664	10,385	19,707	1,814
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	44,837	5,163	39,674	94	330	1,502	3,237	12,852	24,532	2,290
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,519.3	750.7	5,768.6	13.7	48.0	218.4	470.7	1,868.7	3,567.0	333.0
Janesville—Beloit, Wis.	**138,965**										
(Includes Rock County.)											
City of:											
Janesville	.....	2,853	30	2,823	.....	2	15	13	397	2,338	88
Beloit	.....	2,333	83	2,250	.....	8	47	28	479	1,689	82
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,462	171	6,291	.....	16	71	84	1,245	4,817	229
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,650.1	123.1	4,527.0	.....	11.5	51.1	60.4	895.9	3,466.3	164.8
Jersey City, N.J.	**562,426**										
(Includes Hudson County.)											
City of Jersey City	.....	15,863	1,960	13,903	32	121	1,192	615	5,201	5,586	3,116
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	31,452	3,072	28,380	45	166	1,580	1,281	9,946	11,843	6,591
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,592.2	546.2	5,046.0	8.0	29.5	280.9	227.8	1,768.4	2,105.7	1,171.9
Johnson City—Kingsport—Bristol, Tenn.—Va.	**412,486**										
(Includes Carter, Hawkins, Sullivan, Unicoi, and Washington Counties, Tenn., Bristol City, and Scott and Washington Counties, Va.)											
City of:											
Johnson City	.....	1,895	114	1,781	1	4	34	75	493	1,080	208
Kingsport	.....	1,675	145	1,530	3	4	24	114	352	1,064	114
Bristol	.....	686	40	646	2	1	8	29	166	433	47
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,153	569	8,584	18	35	141	375	2,964	4,889	731
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,219.0	137.9	2,081.0	4.4	8.5	34.2	90.9	718.6	1,185.3	177.2
Johnstown, Pa.	**250,826**										
(Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)											
City of Johnstown	.....	1,291	191	1,100	2	5	65	119	333	688	79
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,245	416	3,829	4	14	104	294	1,343	2,187	299
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	1,692.4	165.9	1,526.6	1.6	5.6	41.5	117.2	535.4	871.9	119.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
Kalamazoo—Portage, Mich. (Includes Kalamazoo and Van Buren Counties.)	**262,808**										
City of:											
Kalamazoo	.....	7,388	960	6,428	7	25	193	735	1,915	4,249	264
Portage	.....	1,800	75	1,725	.....	6	11	58	371	1,263	91
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,907	1,535	15,372	14	72	292	1,157	4,220	10,502	650
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,433.2	584.1	5,849.1	5.3	27.4	111.1	440.2	1,605.7	3,996.1	247.3
Kansas City, Mo.—Kans. (Includes Cass, Clay, Jackson, Platte and Ray Counties, Mo. and Johnson and Wyandotte Counties, Kans.)	**1,313,299**										
City of:											
Kansas City, Kansas	.....	15,459	2,158	13,301	30	149	764	1,215	5,009	7,036	1,256
Kansas City, Mo.	.....	37,729	5,029	32,700	115	342	1,864	2,708	11,478	18,117	3,105
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	80,857	8,970	71,887	165	590	2,940	5,275	23,981	42,059	5,847
Estimated Total	100.0%	81,818	9,032	72,786	166	594	2,961	5,311	24,225	42,638	5,923
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,230.0	687.7	5,542.2	12.6	45.2	225.5	404.4	1,844.6	3,246.6	451.0
Kenosha, Wis. (Includes Kenosha County.)	**126,518**										
City of Kenosha	.....	5,661	228	5,433	4	33	142	49	1,258	3,627	548
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,269	307	7,962	5	47	168	87	1,870	5,280	812
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,535.8	242.7	6,293.2	4.0	37.1	132.8	68.8	1,478.1	4,173.3	641.8
Killeen—Temple, Tex. (Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)	**211,530**										
City of:											
Killeen	.....	3,788	272	3,516	2	57	102	111	1,317	2,037	162
Temple	.....	2,324	105	2,219	2	14	51	38	579	1,561	79
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,077	625	8,452	17	94	215	299	2,946	5,100	406
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,291.1	295.5	3,995.7	8.0	44.4	101.6	141.4	1,392.7	2,411.0	191.9
Knoxville, Tenn. (Includes Anderson, Blount, Knox and Union Counties.)	**454,015**										
City of Knoxville	.....	11,031	1,215	9,816	18	65	426	706	3,794	4,891	1,131
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	18,627	1,679	16,948	30	113	573	963	6,100	8,957	1,891
Estimated Total	100.0%	18,652	1,680	16,972	30	113	573	964	6,106	8,973	1,893
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,108.2	370.0	3,738.2	6.6	24.9	126.2	212.3	1,344.9	1,976.4	416.9
La Crosse, Wis. (Includes La Crosse County.)	**88,406**										
City of La Crosse	.....	3,280	22	3,258	.....	1	7	14	421	2,650	187
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,269	53	4,216	.....	3	11	39	620	3,367	229
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,828.9	60.0	4,768.9	.....	3.4	12.4	44.1	701.3	3,808.6	259.0
Lafayette, La. (Includes Lafayette Parish.)	**134,160**										
City of Lafayette	.....	5,161	485	4,676	8	20	88	369	1,786	2,595	295
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,564	620	5,944	12	28	108	472	2,481	3,057	406
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,892.7	462.1	4,430.5	8.9	20.9	80.5	351.8	1,849.3	2,278.6	302.6
Lafayette—West Lafayette, Ind. (Includes Tippecanoe County.)	**114,000**										
City of:											
Lafayette	.....	2,489	78	2,411	1	7	33	37	672	1,562	177
West Lafayette	.....	743	14	729	1	.....	9	4	183	523	23
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,286	155	4,131	2	15	50	88	1,227	2,608	296
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,759.6	136.0	3,623.7	1.8	13.2	43.9	77.2	1,076.3	2,287.7	259.6
Lake Charles, La. (Includes Calcasieu Parish.)	**157,723**										
City of Lake Charles	.....	4,027	271	3,756	8	19	70	174	1,021	2,480	255
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,946	780	7,166	20	51	129	580	2,174	4,543	449
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,037.9	494.5	4,543.4	12.7	32.3	81.8	367.7	1,378.4	2,880.4	284.7
Lakeland—Winter Haven, Fla. (Includes Polk County.)	**272,552**										
City of:											
Lakeland	.....	4,595	459	4,136	3	28	95	333	1,100	2,837	199
Winter Haven	.....	2,021	110	1,911	.....	14	35	61	555	1,269	87
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,801	2,817	17,984	21	150	375	2,271	5,218	11,636	1,130
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,631.9	1,033.6	6,598.4	7.7	55.0	137.6	833.2	1,914.5	4,269.3	414.6
Lancaster, Pa. (Includes Lancaster County.)	**332,816**										
City of Lancaster	.....	3,154	128	3,026	2	5	75	46	835	2,011	180
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,373	326	8,047	7	18	121	180	2,349	5,178	520
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,515.8	98.0	2,417.9	2.1	5.4	36.4	54.1	705.8	1,555.8	156.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
Lansing—East Lansing, Mich. (Includes Clinton, Eaton, Ingham and Ionia Counties.)	**451,718**										
City of:											
Lansing		8,385	695	7,690	13	67	149	466	2,235	5,013	442
East Lansing		1,115	46	1,069		6	8	32	151	867	51
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	20,399	1,274	19,125	18	145	253	858	4,833	13,373	919
Estimated Total	100.0%	20,456	1,278	19,178	18	145	254	861	4,845	13,409	924
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,528.5	282.9	4,245.6	4.0	32.1	56.2	190.6	1,072.6	2,968.4	204.6
Laredo, Tex. (Includes Webb County.)	**84,815**										
City of Laredo		3,029	270	2,759	7	2	84	177	775	1,704	280
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,226	292	2,934	8	5	87	192	850	1,792	292
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,803.6	344.3	3,459.3	9.4	5.9	102.6	226.4	1,002.2	2,112.8	344.3
Las Vegas, Nev. (Includes Clark County.)	**367,905**										
City of Las Vegas		29,371	2,886	26,485	54	192	1,548	1,092	10,308	13,818	2,359
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	34,647	3,598	31,049	65	249	1,731	1,553	12,017	16,417	2,615
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		9,417.4	978.0	8,439.4	17.7	67.7	470.5	422.1	3,266.3	4,462.3	710.8
Lawrence, Kans. (Includes Douglas County.)	**65,277**										
City of Lawrence		3,121	224	2,897		27	70	127	782	1,943	172
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,197	257	3,940		29	75	153	1,209	2,535	196
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,429.5	393.7	6,035.8		44.4	114.9	234.4	1,852.1	3,883.5	300.3
Lawton, Okla. (Includes Comanche County.)	**121,497**										
City of Lawton		5,467	636	4,831	7	54	199	376	1,584	2,974	273
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,939	699	5,240	12	59	213	415	1,793	3,147	300
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,888.2	575.3	4,312.9	9.9	48.6	175.3	341.6	1,475.8	2,590.2	246.9
Lewiston—Auburn, Maine (Includes Androscoggin County.)	**95,488**										
City of:											
Lewiston		2,869	381	2,488	1	7	37	336	693	1,656	139
Auburn		1,162	33	1,129		1	4	28	356	711	62
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,874	470	4,404	1	12	43	414	1,301	2,854	249
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,104.7	492.2	4,612.5	1.0	12.6	45.0	433.6	1,362.6	2,989.1	260.8
Lexington—Fayette, Ky. (Includes Bourbon, Clark, Fayette, Jessamine, Scott, and Woodford Counties.)	**293,782**										
City of Lexington		13,594	915	12,679	11	67	311	526	3,416	8,679	584
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,716	1,026	14,690	17	84	327	598	4,064	9,928	698
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,349.5	349.2	5,000.3	5.8	28.6	111.3	203.6	1,383.3	3,379.4	237.6
Lima, Ohio (Includes Allen, Auglaize, Putnam and Van Wert Counties.)	**210,807**										
City of Lima		3,892	230	3,662	1	17	82	130	1,141	2,417	104
Total area actually reporting	92.6%	8,206	375	7,831	5	40	127	203	2,200	5,375	256
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,814	413	8,401	5	42	138	228	2,323	5,775	303
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4181.1	195.9	3,985.2	2.4	19.9	65.5	108.2	1,102.0	2,739.5	143.7
Lincoln, Nebr. (Includes Lancaster County.)	**182,468**										
City of Lincoln		8,062	271	7,791	3	42	49	177	1,640	5,749	402
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,225	307	8,918	3	52	51	201	1,839	6,640	439
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,055.7	168.2	4,887.4	1.6	28.5	28.0	110.2	1,007.8	3,639.0	240.6
Little Rock—North Little Rock, Ark. (Includes Pulaski and Saline Counties.)	**378,532**										
City of:											
Little Rock		16,071	2,102	13,969	25	144	771	1,162	4,386	8,570	1,013
North Little Rock		4,302	400	3,902	10	25	127	238	1,155	2,441	306
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,049	3,033	24,016	48	232	1,020	1,733	7,805	14,381	1,830
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,145.8	801.3	6,344.5	12.7	61.3	269.5	457.8	2,061.9	3,799.2	483.4
Long Branch—Asbury Park, N.J. (Includes Monmouth County.)	**490,141**										
City of:											
Long Branch		2,510	194	2,316		15	61	118	949	1,161	206
Asbury Park		2,015	315	1,700	1	11	118	185	533	998	169
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,880	1,405	23,475	13	87	398	907	6,783	15,257	1,435
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,076.1	286.7	4,789.4	2.7	17.7	81.2	185.0	1,383.9	3,112.8	292.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Longview—Marshall, Tex. (Includes Gregg and Harrison Counties.)	**136,269**										
City of:											
Longview		1,916	142	1,774	9	17	47	69	651	962	161
Marshall		659	43	616	6	6	12	19	224	355	37
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,610	291	4,319	28	37	78	148	1,610	2,390	319
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,383.0	213.5	3,169.5	20.5	27.2	57.2	108.6	1,181.5	1,753.9	234.1
Lorain—Elyria, Ohio (Includes Lorain County.)	**258,908**										
City of:											
Lorain		2,969	361	2,608	2	32	135	192	774	1,407	427
Elyria		2,479	148	2,331	5	6	84	53	846	1,277	208
Total area actually reporting	97.3%	8,652	875	7,777	13	49	289	524	2,758	4,139	880
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,928	893	8,035	13	50	294	536	2,814	4,320	901
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,448.3	344.9	3,103.4	5.0	19.3	113.6	207.0	1,086.9	1,668.5	348.0
Los Angeles—Long Beach, Calif. (Includes Los Angeles County.)	**7,107,342**										
City of:											
Los Angeles		233,344	36,797	196,547	651	2,467	17,105	16,574	69,876	90,240	36,431
Long Beach		27,776	3,688	24,088	68	246	2,130	1,244	9,894	10,064	4,130
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	520,480	76,838	443,642	1,236	4,750	33,155	37,697	165,493	208,124	70,025
Estimated Total	100.0%	521,797	76,956	444,841	1,237	4,758	33,201	37,760	165,881	208,822	70,138
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,341.7	1,082.8	6,258.9	17.4	66.9	467.1	531.3	2,333.9	2,938.1	986.8
Louisville, Ky.—Ind. (Includes Bullitt, Jefferson and Oldham Counties, Ky. and Clark and Floyd Counties, Ind.)	**929,133**										
City of Louisville		19,253	2,199	17,054	49	190	1,304	656	5,588	9,573	1,893
Total area actually reporting	96.0%	43,737	3,311	40,426	72	323	1,760	1,156	12,165	24,437	3,824
Estimated Total	100.0%	45,000	3,399	41,601	73	330	1,784	1,212	12,528	25,109	3,964
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,843.2	365.8	4,477.4	7.9	35.5	192.0	130.4	1,348.4	2,702.4	426.6
Lubbock, Tex. (Includes Lubbock County.)	**206,118**										
City of Lubbock		14,259	1,043	13,216	31	111	299	602	4,119	8,223	874
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	16,166	1,147	15,019	39	129	317	662	4,719	9,379	921
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,843.1	556.5	7,286.6	18.9	62.6	153.8	321.2	2,289.5	4,550.3	446.8
Lynchburg, Va. (Includes Lynchburg City and Amherst, Appomattox and Campbell Counties.)	**148,285**										
City of Lynchburg		4,029	324	3,705	6	16	36	266	677	2,858	170
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,660	519	5,141	16	26	51	426	1,160	3,697	284
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,817.0	350.0	3,467.0	10.8	17.5	34.4	287.3	782.3	2,493.2	191.5
Macon, Ga. (Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones and Twiggs Counties.)	**248,584**										
City of Macon		7,764	601	7,163	20	36	243	302	2,436	4,116	611
Total area actually reporting	96.8%	11,702	862	10,840	40	60	322	440	3,600	6,350	890
Estimated Total	100.0%	12,113	888	11,225	41	63	331	453	3,731	6,568	926
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,872.8	357.2	4,515.6	16.5	25.3	133.2	182.2	1,500.9	2,642.2	372.5
Madison, Wis. (Includes Dane County.)	**320,757**										
City of Madison		12,294	230	12,064	2	55	124	49	2,853	8,650	561
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,815	406	18,409	4	67	170	165	4,224	13,392	793
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,865.8	126.6	5,739.2	1.2	20.9	53.0	51.4	1,316.9	4,175.1	247.2
Manchester, N.H. (Includes Hillsborough County.)	**261,640**										
City of Manchester		5,214	121	5,093	1	6	57	57	1,437	3,168	488
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	10,890	284	10,606	1	28	89	166	3,150	6,562	894
Estimated Total	100.0%	10,924	285	10,639	1	28	89	167	3,161	6,582	896
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,175.2	108.9	4,066.3	.4	10.7	34.0	63.8	1,208.1	2,515.7	342.5
Mansfield, Ohio (Includes Richland County.)	**130,096**										
City of Mansfield		4,662	864	3,798	1	36	94	733	1,138	2,429	231
Total area actually reporting	95.3%	6,207	986	5,221	1	39	112	834	1,475	3,392	354
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,444	1,001	5,443	1	40	116	844	1,523	3,548	372
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,953.3	769.4	4,183.8	.8	30.7	89.2	648.8	1,170.7	2,727.2	285.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
McAllen—Pharr—Edinburg, Tex.	**237,040**										
(Includes Hidalgo County.)											
City of:											
McAllen		3,209	106	3,103	5	5	20	76	923	1,978	202
Pharr		881	23	858	2	2	6	13	254	570	34
Edinburg		829	55	774		4	2	49	211	524	39
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,439	484	8,955	16	27	53	388	3,214	5,288	453
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,982.0	204.2	3,777.8	6.7	11.4	22.4	163.7	1,355.9	2,230.8	191.1
Melbourne—Titusville—Cocoa, Fla.	**253,326**										
(Includes Brevard County.)											
City of:											
Melbourne		2,936	289	2,647	1	16	38	234	696	1,830	121
Titusville		2,163	163	2,000	1	6	30	126	523	1,386	91
Cocoa		1,119	49	1,070	3	6	10	30	351	663	56
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,989	1,148	14,841	12	114	171	851	3,801	10,384	656
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,311.6	453.2	5,858.5	4.7	45.0	67.5	335.9	1,500.4	4,099.1	259.0
Memphis, Tenn.—Ark.—Miss.	**897,332**										
(Includes Shelby and Tipton Counties, Tenn., Crittenden County, Ark. and De Soto County, Miss.)											
City of Memphis		43,542	5,412	38,130	113	664	2,897	1,738	15,914	17,484	4,732
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	50,209	6,324	43,885	122	715	3,062	2,425	17,783	21,004	5,098
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,595.4	704.8	4,890.6	13.6	79.7	341.2	270.2	1,981.8	2,340.7	568.1
Miami, Fla.	**1,432,086**										
(Includes Dade County.)											
City of Miami		34,860	6,272	28,588	96	207	2,832	3,137	9,635	16,473	2,480
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	120,388	18,253	102,135	243	642	6,385	10,983	31,857	61,845	8,433
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,406.5	1,274.6	7,131.9	17.0	44.8	445.9	766.9	2,224.5	4,318.5	588.9
Midland, Tex.	**73,349**										
(Includes Midland County.)											
City of Midland		2,014	216	1,798	5	19	29	163	661	902	235
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	2,584	264	2,320	6	27	35	196	859	1,163	298
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,522.9	359.9	3,163.0	8.2	36.8	47.7	267.2	1,171.1	1,585.6	406.3
Milwaukee, Wis.	**1,407,180**										
(Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington and Waukesha Counties.)											
City of Milwaukee		33,822	2,438	31,384	48	288	1,212	890	7,209	20,556	3,619
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	63,524	3,194	60,330	60	344	1,448	1,342	11,853	43,491	4,986
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,514.3	227.0	4,287.3	4.3	24.4	102.9	95.4	842.3	3,090.6	354.3
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.—Wis.	**2,103,224**										
(Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Ramsey, Scott, Washington and Wright Counties, Minn. and St. Croix County, Wis.)											
City of:											
Minneapolis		30,542	3,098	27,444	26	307	1,688	1,077	10,353	14,072	3,019
Saint Paul		20,162	1,752	18,410	15	139	790	808	7,145	9,449	1,816
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	111,229	6,327	104,902	57	623	3,085	2,562	30,251	65,479	9,172
Estimated Total	100.0%	111,337	6,329	105,008	57	623	3,086	2,563	30,273	65,555	9,180
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,293.6	300.9	4,992.7	2.7	29.6	146.7	121.9	1,439.4	3,116.9	436.5
Mobile, Ala.	**428,968**										
(Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)											
City of Mobile		15,210	1,938	13,272	44	119	668	1,107	4,960	7,420	892
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,301	3,015	21,286	80	195	934	1,806	8,800	11,105	1,381
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,665.0	702.8	4,962.1	18.6	45.5	217.7	421.0	2,051.4	2,588.8	321.9
Modesto, Calif.	**247,367**										
(Includes Stanislaus County.)											
City of Modesto		9,152	593	8,559	10	38	134	411	1,962	6,038	559
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	17,915	1,293	16,622	26	93	271	903	4,622	10,953	1,047
Estimated Total	100.0%	18,087	1,308	16,779	26	94	277	911	4,673	11,044	1,062
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,311.8	528.8	6,783.0	10.5	38.0	112.0	368.3	1,889.1	4,464.6	429.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Monroe, La. (Includes Ouachita Parish.)	**130,697**										
City of Monroe	.....	4,523	694	3,829	9	28	40	617	794	2,803	232
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	6,467	849	5,618	15	47	56	731	1,128	4,160	330
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,529	855	5,674	15	47	57	736	1,144	4,196	334
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,995.5	654.2	4,341.3	11.5	36.0	43.6	563.1	875.3	3,210.5	255.6
Montgomery, Ala. (Includes Autauga, Elmore and Montgomery Counties.)	**258,100**										
City of Montgomery	.....	11,988	519	11,469	35	68	306	110	3,731	7,021	717
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,973	732	13,241	50	93	329	260	4,435	7,995	811
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,413.8	283.6	5,130.2	19.4	36.0	127.5	100.7	1,718.3	3,097.6	314.2
Muskegon—Norton Shores—Muskegon Heights, Mich. (Includes Muskegon and Oceana Counties.)	**178,338**										
City of:											
Muskegon	.....	4,579	510	4,069	5	22	82	401	1,150	2,743	176
Norton Shores	.....	897	30	867	1	4	5	20	145	687	35
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	10,533	991	9,542	11	62	177	741	2,534	6,611	397
Estimated Total	100.0%	10,563	993	9,570	11	62	178	742	2,540	6,630	400
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,923.0	556.8	5,366.2	6.2	34.8	99.8	416.1	1,424.3	3,717.7	224.3
Nashville—Davidson, Tenn. (Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson and Wilson Counties.)	**783,355**										
City of Nashville	.....	26,444	3,153	23,291	81	217	1,772	1,083	8,613	12,263	2,415
Total area actually reporting	99.6%	35,056	3,907	31,149	101	261	1,925	1,620	11,445	16,740	2,964
Estimated Total	100.0%	35,163	3,913	31,250	101	261	1,927	1,624	11,472	16,806	2,972
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,488.8	499.5	3,989.3	12.9	33.3	246.0	207.3	1,464.5	2,145.4	379.4
Nassau—Suffolk, N.Y. (Includes Nassau and Suffolk Counties.)	**2,662,419**										
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	122,083	4,982	117,101	51	230	2,355	2,346	32,970	72,196	11,935
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,585.4	187.1	4,398.3	1.9	8.6	88.5	88.1	1,238.3	2,711.7	448.3
Newark, N.J. (Includes Essex, Morris, Somerset and Union Counties.)	**1,963,457**										
City of Newark	.....	32,057	6,843	25,214	109	315	3,682	2,737	8,860	10,362	5,992
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	109,116	12,900	96,216	173	638	6,408	5,681	28,788	53,601	13,827
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,557.3	657.0	4,900.3	8.8	32.5	326.4	289.3	1,466.2	2,729.9	704.2
New Brunswick—Perth Amboy—Sayreville, N.J. (Includes Middlesex County.)	**591,739**										
City of:											
New Brunswick	.....	3,627	337	3,290	3	24	158	152	990	2,041	259
Perth Amboy	.....	1,569	148	1,421	.....	5	53	90	386	822	213
Sayreville	.....	1,029	61	968	.....	3	19	39	266	623	79
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	27,967	1,741	26,226	10	95	571	1,065	7,243	16,646	2,337
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,726.2	294.2	4,432.0	1.7	16.1	96.5	180.0	1,224.0	2,813.1	394.9
New Haven—West Haven, Conn. (Includes New Haven County.)	**758,313**										
City of:											
New Haven	.....	17,524	1,194	16,330	18	80	871	225	5,677	8,101	2,552
West Haven	.....	2,565	179	2,386	.....	13	54	112	791	1,209	386
Total area actually reporting	83.5%	40,021	2,243	37,778	25	124	1,357	737	12,174	20,626	4,978
Estimated Total	100.0%	44,974	2,428	42,546	27	135	1,415	851	13,477	23,589	5,480
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,930.8	320.2	5,610.6	3.6	17.8	186.6	112.2	1,777.2	3,110.7	722.7
New Orleans, La. (Includes Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard and St. Tammany Parishes.)	**1,141,004**										
City of New Orleans	.....	45,823	7,635	38,188	216	406	4,164	2,849	10,514	22,183	5,491
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	78,284	10,715	67,569	272	589	5,073	4,781	19,845	39,249	8,475
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,861.0	939.1	5,921.9	23.8	51.6	444.6	419.0	1,739.3	3,439.9	742.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Newport News—Hampton, Va.	**361,923**										
(Includes Hampton, Newport News, Poquoson, and Williamsburg Cities and Gloucester, James City, and York Counties.)											
City of:											
Newport News		7,350	640	6,710	11	67	218	344	2,111	4,096	503
Hampton		6,458	392	6,066	9	51	140	192	1,557	4,291	218
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	15,781	1,255	14,526	26	139	407	683	4,136	9,600	790
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,360.3	346.8	4,013.6	7.2	38.4	112.5	188.7	1,142.8	2,652.5	218.3
New York, N.Y.—N.J.	**9,300,743**										
(Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland and Westchester Counties, N.Y. and Bergen County, N.J.)											
City of New York		570,354	122,685	447,669	1,503	3,882	74,029	43,271	164,447	200,110	83,112
Total area actually reporting	99.7%	658,211	127,429	530,782	1,560	4,075	76,154	45,640	186,158	252,619	92,005
Estimated Total	100.0%	659,414	127,480	531,934	1,561	4,078	76,172	45,669	186,503	253,322	92,109
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,089.9	1,370.6	5,719.3	16.8	43.8	819.0	491.0	2,005.2	2,723.7	990.3
Norfolk—Virginia Beach—Portsmouth, Va.—N.C.	**794,101**										
(Includes Chesapeake, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Suffolk, and Virginia Beach Cities, Va., and Currituck County, N.C.)											
City of:											
Norfolk		19,472	2,166	17,306	45	138	794	1,189	4,346	11,800	1,160
Virginia Beach		12,812	465	12,347	3	67	170	225	2,526	9,235	586
Portsmouth		5,869	700	5,169	14	71	263	352	1,337	3,388	444
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	44,673	4,023	40,650	77	322	1,423	2,201	10,231	27,953	2,466
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,625.6	506.6	5,119.0	9.7	40.5	179.2	277.2	1,288.4	3,520.1	310.5
North East, Pa.	**606,032**										
(Includes Lackawanna, Luzerne and Monroe Counties.)											
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	16,227	750	15,477	21	57	223	449	4,601	9,404	1,472
Estimated Total	100.0%	16,265	753	15,512	21	57	224	451	4,611	9,426	1,475
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,683.9	124.3	2,559.6	3.5	9.4	37.0	74.4	760.9	1,555.4	243.4
Odessa, Tex.	**115,000**										
(Includes Ector County.)											
City of Odessa		5,401	280	5,121	13	21	75	171	1,174	3,571	376
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,318	336	5,982	18	25	94	199	1,439	4,082	461
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,493.9	292.2	5,201.7	15.7	21.7	81.7	173.0	1,251.3	3,549.6	400.9
Oklahoma City, Okla.	**787,473**										
(Includes Canadian, Cleveland, McClain, Oklahoma and Pottawatomie Counties.)											
City of Oklahoma City		27,638	3,607	24,031	67	314	1,023	2,203	10,014	10,867	3,150
Total area actually reporting	99.5%	44,622	4,629	39,993	85	396	1,246	2,902	15,163	20,475	4,355
Estimated Total	100.0%	44,714	4,636	40,078	85	397	1,247	2,907	15,204	20,512	4,362
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,678.2	588.7	5,089.4	10.8	50.4	158.4	369.2	1,930.7	2,604.8	553.9
Omaha, Nebr.—Iowa	**579,818**										
(Includes Douglas and Sarpy Counties, Nebr., and Pottawattomie County, Iowa.)											
City of Omaha		21,459	1,856	19,603	24	162	878	792	5,048	12,811	1,744
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	31,350	2,427	28,923	32	199	1,003	1,193	7,582	18,860	2,481
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,406.9	418.6	4,988.3	5.5	34.3	173.0	205.8	1,307.7	3,252.7	427.9
Orlando, Fla.	**592,822**										
(Includes Orange, Osceola and Seminole Counties.)											
City of Orlando		12,992	1,620	11,372	13	107	410	1,090	3,372	7,318	682
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	50,007	5,322	44,685	66	366	1,111	3,779	14,547	27,674	2,464
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,435.4	897.7	7,537.7	11.1	61.7	187.4	637.5	2,453.9	4,668.2	415.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Owensboro, Ky.	**81,000**										
(Includes Daviess County.)											
City of Owensboro	.....	2,631	139	2,492	2	8	40	89	719	1,593	180
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,182	175	3,007	4	11	47	113	897	1,877	233
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,928.4	216.0	3,712.3	4.9	13.6	58.0	139.5	1,107.4	2,317.3	287.7
Oxnard—Simi Valley—Ventura, Calif.	**482,035**										
(Includes Ventura County.)											
City of:											
Oxnard	.....	9,215	892	8,323	14	63	414	401	3,081	4,242	1,000
Simi Valley	.....	3,331	141	3,190	3	13	47	78	1,037	1,942	211
Ventura	.....	3,848	319	3,529	2	41	89	187	1,010	2,225	294
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,697	2,081	23,616	32	175	729	1,145	8,560	12,868	2,188
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,330.9	431.7	4,899.2	6.6	36.3	151.2	237.5	1,775.8	2,669.5	453.9
Panama City, Fla.	**92,508**										
(Includes Bay County.)											
City of Panama City	.....	2,752	183	2,569	3	7	52	121	709	1,703	157
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,786	346	4,440	6	26	106	208	1,391	2,738	311
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,173.6	374.0	4,799.6	6.5	28.1	114.6	224.8	1,503.7	2,959.7	336.2
Parkersburg—Marietta, W. Va.—Ohio	**153,890**										
(Includes Wirt and Wood Counties, W. Va. and Washington County, Ohio.)											
City of:											
Parkersburg	.....	2,651	128	2,523	1	10	39	78	826	1,500	197
Marietta	.....	808	16	792	.....	3	9	4	204	540	48
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,689	277	5,412	3	27	64	183	1,645	3,427	340
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,696.8	180.0	3,516.8	1.9	17.5	41.6	118.9	1,068.9	2,226.9	220.9
Pascagoula—Moss Point, Miss.	**114,700**										
(Includes Jackson County.)											
City of:											
Pascagoula	.....	2,176	203	1,973	4	11	69	119	1,010	774	189
Moss Point	.....	675	71	604	2	11	21	37	232	359	13
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,991	444	4,547	12	32	124	276	2,221	1,970	356
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,351.4	387.1	3,964.3	10.5	27.9	108.1	240.6	1,936.4	1,717.5	310.4
Paterson—Clifton—Passaic, N.J.	**460,230**										
(Includes Passaic County.)											
City of:											
Paterson	.....	9,985	1,481	8,504	21	17	721		3,111	3,709	1,684
Clifton	.....	3,105	137	2,968	5	6	50	/o	690	1,827	451
Passaic	.....	3,624	418	3,206	5	16	184	213	1,490	1,393	323
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	25,068	2,257	22,811	33	50	1,037	1,137	6,938	12,525	3,348
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,446.8	490.4	4,956.4	7.2	10.9	225.3	247.1	1,507.5	2,721.5	727.5
Pensacola, Fla.	**269,704**										
(Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)											
City of Pensacola	.....	5,088	536	4,552	11	36	129	360	1,386	2,942	224
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,965	1,923	18,042	35	159	460	1,269	5,606	11,140	1,296
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	7,402.6	713.0	6,689.6	13.0	59.0	170.6	470.5	2,078.6	4,130.5	480.5
Peoria, Ill.	**359,948**										
(Includes Peoria, Tazewell and Woodford Counties.)											
City of Peoria	.....	10,929	1,816	9,113	4	81	352	1,379	2,935	5,738	440
Total area actually reporting	99.3%	17,169	2,167	15,002	10	96	428	1,633	4,453	9,787	762
Estimated Total	100.0%	17,374	2,178	15,196	10	97	432	1,639	4,499	9,917	780
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,838.9	606.6	4,232.3	2.8	27.0	120.3	456.5	1,253.0	2,762.0	217.2
Petersburg—Colonial Heights—Hopewell, Va.	**124,867**										
(Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell and Petersburg Cities and Dinwiddie and Prince George Counties.)											
City of:											
Petersburg	.....	3,252	244	3,008	8	14	112	110	717	2,148	143
Colonial Heights	.....	441	15	426	1	2	3	9	58	359	9
Hopewell	.....	1,354	105	1,249	5	6	21	73	321	864	64
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	5,631	417	5,214	18	30	148	221	1,323	3,646	245
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,509.6	334.0	4,175.6	14.4	24.0	118.5	177.0	1,059.5	2,919.9	196.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Philadelphia, Pa.—N.J.	**4,914,941**										
(Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery and Philadelphia Counties, Pa. and Burlington, Camden and Gloucester Counties, N.J.)											
City of Philadelphia		72,948	12,368	60,580	351	724	7,069	4,224	19,154	29,690	11,736
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	201,300	22,184	179,116	479	1,338	10,452	9,915	55,024	100,660	23,432
Estimated Total	100.0%	202,711	22,276	180,435	480	1,343	10,480	9,973	55,383	101,492	23,560
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,124.4	453.2	3,671.2	9.8	27.3	213.2	202.9	1,126.8	2,065.0	479.4
Phoenix, Ariz.	**1,294,054**										
(Includes Maricopa County.)											
City of Phoenix		71,575	5,401	66,174	88	463	2,031	2,819	20,340	41,125	4,709
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	112,793	8,037	104,756	130	685	2,699	4,523	30,721	67,129	6,906
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,716.3	621.1	8,095.2	10.0	52.9	208.6	349.5	2,374.0	5,187.5	533.7
Pine Bluff, Ark.	**86,554**										
(Includes Jefferson County.)											
City of Pine Bluff		3,469	311	3,158	11	34	104	162	1,289	1,724	145
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,109	377	3,732	14	45	121	197	1,588	1,975	169
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,747.3	435.6	4,311.8	16.2	52.0	139.8	227.6	1,834.7	2,281.8	195.3
Pittsburgh, Pa.	**2,344,441**										
(Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Washington and Westmoreland Counties.)											
City of Pittsburgh		26,776	4,818	21,958	66	231	3,046	1,475	7,808	8,803	5,347
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	69,068	8,010	61,058	123	467	4,157	3,263	19,286	30,936	10,836
Estimated Total	100.0%	69,445	8,034	61,411	123	468	4,165	3,278	19,382	31,159	10,870
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,962.1	342.7	2,619.4	5.2	20.0	177.7	139.8	826.7	1,329.1	463.6
Pittsfield, Mass.	**147,420**										
(Includes Berkshire County.)											
City of Pittsfield		3,001	188	2,813	1	3	63	121	1,141	1,507	165
Total area actually reporting	95.4%	6,018	341	5,677	1	12	89	239	2,282	3,043	352
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,296	358	5,938	1	13	93	251	2,363	3,174	401
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,270.8	242.8	4,027.9	.7	8.8	63.1	170.3	1,602.9	2,153.0	272.0
Portland, Maine	**208,065**										
(Includes Cumberland County.)											
City of Portland		6,331	500	5,831	3	20	99	378	1,757	3,580	494
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,016	739	12,277	5	30	137	567	3,657	7,737	883
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,255.7	355.2	5,900.6	2.4	14.4	65.8	272.5	1,757.6	3,718.5	424.4
Portland, Oreg.—Wash.	**1,142,646**										
(Includes Clackamas, Multnomah and Washington Counties, Oreg., and Clark County, Wash.)											
City of Portland		35,614	4,017	31,597	34	371	1,774	1,838	9,734	19,411	2,452
Total area actually reporting	99.2%	78,004	6,947	71,057	54	611	2,450	3,832	22,193	43,322	5,542
Estimated Total	100.0%	78,593	6,986	71,607	54	614	2,457	3,861	22,337	43,691	5,579
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,878.2	611.4	6,266.8	4.7	53.7	215.0	337.9	1,954.8	3,823.7	488.3
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	**229,603**										
(Includes Dutchess County.)											
City of Poughkeepsie		2,254	171	2,083	7	13	96	55	696	1,278	109
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,372	670	7,702	13	29	154	474	2,598	4,739	365
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,646.3	291.8	3,354.5	5.7	12.6	67.1	206.4	1,131.5	2,064.0	159.0
Providence—Warwick—Pawtucket, R.I.	**852,356**										
(Includes Bristol, Kent, Providence and Washington Counties.)											
City of:											
Providence		12,403	981	11,422	9	46	488	438	3,531	4,642	3,249
Warwick		5,432	370	5,062	6	7	70	287	1,266	2,948	848
Pawtucket		2,943	162	2,781	6	4	69	83	804	1,448	529
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	43,772	2,909	40,863	36	92	859	1,922	11,525	22,272	7,066
Estimated Total	100.0%	44,227	2,935	41,292	36	93	863	1,943	11,641	22,537	7,114
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,188.8	344.3	4,844.5	4.2	10.9	101.2	228.0	1,365.7	2,644.1	834.6
Provo—Orem, Utah.	**184,578**										
(Includes Utah County.)											
City of:											
Provo		2,151	102	2,049	1	4	12	85	382	1,520	147
Orem		1,744	29	1,715	1	5	4	19	222	1,420	73
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,604	234	6,370	3	16	29	186	1,087	4,936	347
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,577.9	126.8	3,451.1	1.6	8.7	15.7	100.8	588.9	2,674.2	188.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Pueblo, Colo.	**123,337**										
(Includes Pueblo County.)											
City of Pueblo		6,439	800	5,639	3	46	105	646	1,490	3,803	346
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,711	1,003	6,708	5	53	117	828	1,863	4,435	410
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,252.0	813.2	5,438.8	4.1	43.0	94.9	671.3	1,510.5	3,595.8	332.4
Racine, Wis.	**178,338**										
(Includes Racine County.)											
City of Racine		6,612	505	6,107	13	33	180	279	1,778	4,052	277
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,004	662	9,342	17	42	213	390	2,457	6,419	466
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,609.6	371.2	5,238.4	9.5	23.6	119.4	218.7	1,377.7	3,599.3	261.3
Raleigh—Durham, N.C.	**491,372**										
(Includes Durham, Orange and Wake Counties.)											
City of:											
Raleigh		8,448	645	7,803	12	48	173	412	1,996	5,366	441
Durham		8,178	640	7,538	16	57	184	383	2,084	5,063	391
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	24,266	1,733	22,533	47	157	420	1,109	6,696	14,575	1,262
Estimated Total	100.0%	24,543	1,765	22,778	47	159	425	1,134	6,767	14,735	1,276
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,994.8	359.2	4,635.6	9.6	32.4	86.5	230.8	1,377.2	2,998.7	259.7
Rapid City, S.D.	**89,389**										
(Includes Meade and Pennington Counties.)											
City of Rapid City		3,514	318	3,196	1	10	37	270	832	2,173	191
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,984	505	4,479	1	22	48	434	1,252	2,902	325
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,575.6	564.9	5,010.7	1.1	24.6	53.7	485.5	1,400.6	3,246.5	363.6
Reading, Pa.	**298,458**										
(Includes Berks County.)											
City of Reading		4,820	483	4,337	7	23	231	222	1,779	2,180	378
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	8,975	660	8,315	14	38	273	335	3,120	4,571	624
Estimated Total	100.0%	9,029	663	8,366	14	38	274	337	3,134	4,603	629
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,025.2	222.1	2,803.1	4.7	12.7	91.8	112.9	1,050.1	1,542.3	210.7
Reno, Nev.	**165,248**										
(Includes Washoe County.)											
City of Reno		8,882	645	8,237	12	53	433	147	2,449	5,129	659
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,232	982	13,250	26	85	548	323	3,975	8,297	978
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,612.5	594.3	8,018.3	15.7	51.4	331.6	195.5	2,405.5	5,020.9	591.8
Richland—Kennewick—Pasco, Wash.	**120,991**										
(Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)											
City of:											
Richland		1,137	29	1,108	1	8	10	10	357	734	17
Kennewick		1,880	91	1,789	1	16	16	58	303	1,357	129
Pasco		1,502	170	1,332	2	9	45	114	294	970	68
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,048	417	5,631	5	44	87	281	1,433	3,872	326
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,998.7	344.7	4,654.1	4.1	36.4	71.9	232.2	1,184.4	3,200.2	269.4
Richmond, Va.	**594,910**										
(Includes Richmond City and Charles City, Chesterfield, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico, New Kent and Powhatan Counties.)											
City of Richmond		16,943	1,836	15,107	52	126	807	851	4,447	9,439	1,221
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,746	2,387	30,359	74	190	991	1,132	8,462	19,831	2,066
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,504.4	401.2	5,103.1	12.4	31.9	166.6	190.3	1,422.4	3,333.4	347.3
Riverside—San Bernardino—Ontario, Calif.	**1,378,614**										
(Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)											
City of:											
Riverside		13,394	1,351	12,043	19	124	393	815	4,446	6,617	980
San Bernardino		13,668	1,426	12,242	26	87	625	688	3,872	7,319	1,051
Ontario		6,340	1,015	5,325	9	63	272	671	2,057	2,725	543
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	100,626	9,477	91,149	182	736	2,905	5,654	33,621	50,128	7,400
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,299.1	687.4	6,611.6	13.2	53.4	210.7	410.1	2,438.8	3,636.1	536.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Roanoke, Va.	**222,805**										
(Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities and Botetourt, Craig and Roanoke Counties.)											
City of Roanoke	.....	8,656	452	8,204	12	30	185	225	2,210	5,640	354
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	12,042	577	11,465	21	41	222	293	3,062	7,891	512
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,404.7	259.0	5,145.8	9.4	18.4	99.6	131.5	1,374.3	3,541.7	229.8
Rochester, Minn.	**91,800**										
(Includes Olmsted County.)											
City of Rochester	.....	2,974	97	2,877	.....	19	38	40	636	2,063	178
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,730	125	3,605	.....	27	42	56	873	2,499	233
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,063.2	136.2	3,927.0	.....	29.4	45.8	61.0	951.0	2,722.2	253.8
Rochester, N.Y.	**965,176**										
(Includes Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans and Wayne Counties.)											
City of Rochester	.....	25,285	2,334	22,951	28	109	1,010	1,187	7,605	13,760	1,586
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	52,964	3,326	49,638	47	167	1,186	1,926	13,753	32,888	2,997
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,487.5	344.6	5,142.9	4.9	17.3	122.9	199.5	1,424.9	3,407.5	310.5
Rockford, Ill.	**269,723**										
(Includes Boone and Winnebago Counties.)											
City of Rockford	.....	9,684	870	8,814	9	45	320	496	2,648	5,728	438
Total area actually reporting	99.9%	14,512	1,106	13,406	12	69	370	655	3,968	8,701	737
Estimated Total	100.0%	14,823	1,126	13,697	12	71	374	669	4,079	8,855	763
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,495.6	417.5	5,078.2	4.4	26.3	138.7	248.0	1,512.3	3,283.0	282.9
Sacramento, Calif.	**951,073**										
(Includes Placer, Sacramento and Yolo Counties.)											
City of Sacramento	.....	29,188	3,198	25,990	61	218	1,582	1,337	9,460	13,799	2,731
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	79,039	6,937	72,102	109	478	2,948	3,402	22,918	42,874	6,310
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,310.5	729.4	7,581.1	11.5	50.3	310.0	357.7	2,409.7	4,508.0	663.5
Saginaw, Mich.	**225,925**										
(Includes Saginaw County.)											
City of Saginaw	.....	8,031	989	7,042	21	76	287	605	2,326	4,437	279
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,398	1,490	12,908	32	112	391	955	3,719	8,644	545
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,372.9	659.5	5,713.4	14.2	49.6	173.1	422.7	1,646.1	3,826.0	241.2
St. Cloud, Minn.	**154,783**										
(Includes Benton, Sherburne and Stearns Counties.)											
City of Saint Cloud	.....	2,486	46	2,440	.....	11	10	25	349	1,937	154
Total area actually reporting	98.5%	3,475	69	3,406	4	13	19	33	635	2,559	212
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,576	71	3,505	4	13	20	34	656	2,630	219
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,310.3	45.9	2,264.5	2.6	8.4	12.9	22.0	423.8	1,699.2	141.5
St. Joseph, Mo.	**100,672**										
(Includes Andrew and Buchanan Counties.)											
City of Saint Joseph	.....	5,181	218	4,963	4	14	72	128	1,447	3,278	238
Total area actually reporting	91.0%	5,415	222	5,193	4	14	74	130	1,518	3,426	249
Estimated Total	100.0%	5,775	244	5,531	4	16	80	144	1,621	3,627	283
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,736.5	242.4	5,494.1	4.0	15.9	79.5	143.0	1,610.2	3,602.8	281.1
St. Louis, Mo.—Ill.	**2,402,259**										
(Includes St. Louis City and Franklin, Jefferson, St. Charles and St. Louis Counties, Mo. and Clinton, Madison, Monroe and St. Clair Counties, Ill.)											
City of Saint Louis	.....	54,485	10,095	44,390	210	497	5,025	4,363	16,688	22,151	5,551
Total area actually reporting	98.9%	134,621	16,506	118,115	344	965	7,306	7,891	38,803	66,436	12,876
Estimated Total	100.0%	139,170	16,766	122,404	347	979	7,400	8,040	39,854	69,288	13,262
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,793.3	697.9	5,095.4	14.4	40.8	308.0	334.7	1,659.0	2,884.3	552.1
Salem, Oreg.	**228,672**										
(Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)											
City of Salem	.....	6,710	182	6,528	6	36	100	40	1,625	4,571	332
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	13,225	819	12,406	12	95	162	550	3,423	8,279	704
Estimated Total	100.0%	13,255	821	12,434	12	95	162	552	3,430	8,298	706
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,796.5	359.0	5,437.5	5.2	41.5	70.8	241.4	1,500.0	3,628.8	308.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Salinas—Seaside—Monterey, Calif.	**274,963**										
(Includes Monterey County.)											
City of:											
Salinas		4,450	320	4,130	2	22	160	136	1,267	2,582	281
Seaside		1,559	130	1,429	2	18	52	58	573	750	106
Monterey		2,507	142	2,365	1	14	60	67	512	1,705	148
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	14,512	1,106	13,406	17	106	392	591	4,302	8,267	837
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,277.8	402.2	4,875.6	6.2	38.6	142.6	214.9	1,564.6	3,006.6	304.4
Salt Lake City—Ogden, Utah	**840,051**										
(Includes Davis, Salt Lake, Tooele and Weber Counties.)											
City of:											
Salt Lake City		16,103	1,062	15,041	21	131	451	459	4,499	9,130	1,412
Ogden		5,643	266	5,377	1	27	91	147	1,131	3,790	456
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	51,312	2,927	48,385	33	249	806	1,839	12,914	31,922	3,549
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,108.2	348.4	5,759.8	3.9	29.6	95.9	218.9	1,537.3	3,800.0	422.5
San Angelo, Tex.	**79,327**										
(Includes Tom Green County.)											
City of San Angelo		4,510	166	4,344	9	23	41	93	931	3,151	262
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,840	197	4,643	9	25	43	120	1,022	3,342	279
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,101.3	248.3	5,853.0	11.3	31.5	54.2	151.3	1,288.3	4,212.9	351.7
San Antonio, Tex.	**1,021,952**										
(Includes Bexar, Comal and Guadalupe Counties.)											
City of San Antonio		52,526	3,446	49,080	136	304	1,438	1,568	16,795	28,610	3,675
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	60,776	3,983	56,793	152	370	1,569	1,892	19,362	33,389	4,042
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,947.1	389.7	5,557.3	14.9	36.2	153.5	185.1	1,894.6	3,267.2	395.5
San Diego, Calif.	**1,737,766**										
(Includes San Diego County.)											
City of San Diego		66,838	4,520	62,318	68	316	2,530	1,606	20,158	35,233	6,927
Total area actually reporting	98.2%	115,277	8,541	106,736	117	623	3,815	3,986	35,455	60,024	11,257
Estimated Total	100.0%	117,450	8,735	108,715	119	636	3,891	4,089	36,095	61,177	11,443
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,758.7	502.7	6,256.0	6.8	36.6	223.9	235.3	2,077.1	3,520.4	658.5
San Francisco—Oakland, Calif.	**3,181,571**										
(Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco and San Mateo Counties.)											
City of:											
San Francisco		70,385	10,509	59,876	118	583	6,509	3,299	18,054	32,878	8,944
Oakland		38,854	5,374	33,480	97	351	2,774	2,152	12,501	17,790	3,189
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	256,015	26,080	229,935	355	1,686	13,183	10,856	71,555	136,146	22,234
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		8,046.8	819.7	7,227.1	11.2	53.0	414.4	341.2	2,249.0	4,279.2	698.8
San Jose, Calif.	**1,227,335**										
(Includes Santa Clara County.)											
City of San Jose		41,831	2,755	39,076	44	367	1,155	1,189	13,749	21,731	3,596
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	79,304	4,967	74,337	75	591	1,914	2,387	24,040	43,953	6,344
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,461.5	404.7	6,056.8	6.1	48.2	155.9	194.5	1,958.7	3,581.2	516.9
Santa Barbara—Santa Maria—Lompoc, Calif.	**292,461**										
(Includes Santa Barbara County.)											
City of:											
Santa Barbara		5,535	250	5,285	1	25	101	123	1,392	3,524	369
Santa Maria		3,428	224	3,204	1	16	60	147	1,033	1,985	186
Lompoc		2,291	188	2,103	1	16	27	144	647	1,344	112
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	19,145	1,143	18,002	10	97	257	779	5,152	11,922	928
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,546.2	390.8	6,155.4	3.4	33.2	87.9	266.4	1,761.6	4,076.4	317.3
Santa Cruz, Calif.	**173,877**										
(Includes Santa Cruz County.)											
City of Santa Cruz		4,346	307	4,039	.....	29	83	195	955	2,754	330
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,609	752	10,857	6	71	210	465	3,231	6,789	837
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,676.6	432.5	6,244.1	3.5	40.8	120.8	267.4	1,858.2	3,904.5	481.4
Santa Rosa, Calif.	**271,563**										
(Includes Sonoma County.)											
City of Santa Rosa		7,175	294	6,881	6	25	125	138	1,813	4,513	555
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	17,218	947	16,271	17	92	293	545	5,131	9,878	1,262
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,340.3	348.7	5,991.6	6.3	33.9	107.9	200.7	1,889.4	3,637.5	464.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
Sarasota, Fla.	**172,362**										
(Includes Sarasota County.)											
City of Sarasota		3,848	225	3,623	4	38	49	134	961	2,473	189
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,021	764	9,257	5	67	85	607	2,572	6,268	417
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,813.9	443.3	5,370.7	2.9	38.9	49.3	352.2	1,492.2	3,636.5	241.9
Savannah, Ga.	**215,586**										
(Includes Bryan, Chatham and Effingham Counties.)											
City of Savannah		9,473	1,547	7,926	28	86	367	1,066	2,500	5,012	414
Total area actually reporting	99.4%	15,462	2,024	13,438	35	135	462	1,392	4,212	8,401	825
Estimated Total	100.0%	15,520	2,027	13,493	35	135	463	1,394	4,229	8,434	830
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,199.0	940.2	6,258.8	16.2	62.6	214.8	646.6	1,961.6	3,912.1	385.0
Seattle—Everett, Wash.	**1,479,053**										
(Includes King and Snohomish Counties.)											
City of:											
Seattle		44,084	4,900	39,184	54	360	2,257	2,229	11,476	24,177	3,531
Everett		4,389	211	4,178	5	30	53	123	1,260	2,545	373
Total area actually reporting	97.9%	99,437	7,758	91,679	85	722	2,894	4,057	29,061	55,283	7,335
Estimated Total	100.0%	101,658	7,863	93,795	86	732	2,918	4,127	29,611	56,714	7,470
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,873.2	531.6	6,341.6	5.8	49.5	197.3	279.0	2,002.0	3,834.5	505.1
Sherman—Denison, Tex.	**88,000**										
(Includes Grayson County.)											
City of:											
Sherman		1,334	24	1,310	1	2	12	9	366	844	100
Denison		1,259	74	1,185	2	5	19	48	335	783	67
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	3,204	142	3,062	6	10	36	90	979	1,876	207
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,640.9	161.4	3,479.5	6.8	11.4	40.9	102.3	1,112.5	2,131.8	235.2
Shreveport, La.	**356,175**										
(Includes Bossier, Caddo and Webster Parishes.)											
City of Shreveport		14,030	1,097	12,933	35	74	324	664	3,937	8,193	803
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,064	1,787	18,277	61	150	425	1,151	5,784	11,410	1,083
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,633.2	501.7	5,131.5	17.1	42.1	119.3	323.2	1,623.9	3,203.5	304.1
Sioux City, Iowa—Nebr.	**121,549**										
(Includes Woodbury County, Iowa, and Dakota County, Nebr.)											
City of Sioux City		5,405	189	5,216	2	25	55	107	1,006	3,833	377
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,277	207	6,070	2	28	58	119	1,237	4,393	440
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,164.2	170.3	4,993.9	1.6	23.0	47.7	97.9	1,017.7	3,614.2	362.0
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	**101,427**										
(Includes Minnehaha County.)											
City of Sioux Falls		3,775	126	3,649	3	17	32	74	741	2,695	213
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,243	154	4,089	4	19	33	98	948	2,900	241
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,183.3	151.8	4,031.5	3.9	18.7	32.5	96.6	934.7	2,859.2	237.6
South Bend, Ind.	**277,247**										
(Includes Marshall and St. Joseph Counties.)											
City of South Bend		8,468	540	7,928	12	64	357	107	2,637	4,936	355
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	13,703	778	12,925	15	88	413	262	4,035	8,157	733
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,942.5	280.6	4,661.9	5.4	31.7	149.0	94.5	1,455.4	2,942.1	264.4
Spokane, Wash.	**320,275**										
(Includes Spokane County.)											
City of Spokane		12,582	851	11,731	11	49	288	503	3,015	7,833	883
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,295	1,068	17,227	17	93	363	595	4,766	11,231	1,230
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,712.3	333.5	5,378.8	5.3	29.0	113.3	185.8	1,488.1	3,506.7	384.0
Springfield, Ill.	**184,544**										
(Includes Menard and Sangamon Counties.)											
City of Springfield		11,060	856	10,204	12	32	370	442	4,312	5,361	531
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	14,190	1,072	13,118	19	44	440	569	5,442	6,923	753
Estimated Total	100.0%	14,498	1,091	13,407	19	45	445	582	5,540	7,088	779
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,856.1	591.2	7,264.9	10.3	24.4	241.1	315.4	3,002.0	3,840.8	422.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Springfield, Mo.	**188,964**										
(Includes Christian and Greene Counties.)											
City of Springfield		11,032	489	10,543	8	38	164	279	2,930	7,017	596
Total area actually reporting	89.3%	12,123	549	11,574	8	41	176	324	3,363	7,570	641
Estimated Total	100.0%	12,807	589	12,218	9	44	184	352	3,586	7,917	715
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,777.5	311.7	6,465.8	4.8	23.3	97.4	186.3	1,897.7	4,189.7	378.4
Springfield, Ohio	**182,075**										
(Includes Champaign and Clark Counties.)											
City of Springfield		4,598	325	4,273	3	21	201	100	1,070	2,986	217
Total area actually reporting	99.1%	7,192	431	6,761	5	24	242	160	1,894	4,546	321
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,258	435	6,823	5	24	243	163	1,907	4,590	326
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,986.3	238.9	3,747.4	2.7	13.2	133.5	89.5	1,047.4	2,520.9	179.0
Steubenville—Weirton, Ohio—W. Va.	**166,792**										
(Includes Jefferson County, Ohio, and Brooke and Hancock Counties, W. Va.)											
City of:											
Steubenville		1,518	248	1,270	8	4	44	192	462	734	74
Weirton		540	34	506	.....	2	22	10	271	183	52
Total area actually reporting	96.7%	3,413	459	2,954	13	11	157	278	1,214	1,484	256
Estimated Total	100.0%	3,625	473	3,152	13	12	161	287	1,257	1,623	272
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,173.4	283.6	1,889.8	7.8	7.2	96.5	172.1	753.6	973.1	163.1
Stockton, Calif.	**313,658**										
(Includes San Joaquin County.)											
City of Stockton		12,611	1,214	11,397	31	102	607	474	3,709	6,188	1,500
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,680	2,095	22,585	55	177	849	1,014	7,173	13,192	2,220
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,868.4	667.9	7,200.5	17.5	56.4	270.7	323.3	2,286.9	4,205.9	707.8
Syracuse, N.Y.	**641,889**										
(Includes Madison, Onondaga and Oswego Counties.)											
City of Syracuse		15,174	966	14,208	6	41	624	295	4,841	8,412	955
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,581	1,417	31,164	17	82	744	574	9,868	19,485	1,811
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,075.8	220.8	4,855.0	2.6	12.8	115.9	89.4	1,537.3	3,035.6	282.1
Tacoma, Wash.	**442,591**										
(Includes Pierce County.)											
City of Tacoma		13,463	962	12,501	10	110	385	457	4,293	7,371	837
Total area actually reporting	98.6%	26,829	1,917	24,912	20	259	662	976	9,294	13,945	1,673
Estimated Total	100.0%	27,285	1,938	25,347	20	261	667	990	9,407	14,239	1,701
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,164.8	437.9	5,727.0	4.5	59.0	150.7	223.7	2,125.4	3,217.2	384.3
Tallahassee, Fla.	**137,168**										
(Includes Leon and Wakulla Counties.)											
City of Tallahassee		6,771	675	6,096	4	60	140	471	1,928	3,872	296
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,638	1,000	9,638	10	103	181	706	2,934	6,263	441
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,755.5	729.0	7,026.4	7.3	75.1	132.0	514.7	2,139.0	4,565.9	321.5
Tampa—St. Petersburg, Fla.	**1,412,716**										
(Includes Hillsborough, Pasco and Pinellas Counties.)											
City of:											
Tampa		27,002	3,510	23,492	41	253	1,080	2,136	7,532	14,653	1,307
Saint Petersburg		16,272	2,070	14,202	22	136	611	1,301	4,095	9,656	451
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	95,990	9,941	86,049	119	760	2,478	6,584	27,894	53,895	4,260
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,794.7	703.7	6,091.0	8.4	53.8	175.4	466.1	1,974.5	3,815.0	301.5
Terre Haute, Ind.	**174,107**										
(Includes Clay, Sullivan, Vermillion and Vigo Counties.)											
City of Terre Haute		3,922	106	3,816	4	15	64	23	1,005	2,455	356
Total area actually reporting	81.3%	6,331	181	6,150	7	23	84	67	1,806	3,709	635
Estimated Total	100.0%	7,493	257	7,236	8	29	105	115	2,120	4,358	758
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,303.7	147.6	4,156.1	4.6	16.7	60.3	66.1	1,217.6	2,503.1	435.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Texarkana, Tex.—Texarkana, Ark. (Includes Bowie County, Tex., and Little River and Miller Counties, Ark.)	**118,961**										
City of:											
Texarkana, Texas	.....	2,169	212	1,957	6	16	41	149	325	1,502	130
Texarkana, Arkansas	.....	1,671	133	1,538	3	7	23	100	309	1,132	97
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,813	411	4,402	14	30	76	291	948	3,155	299
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	4,045.9	345.5	3,700.4	11.8	25.2	63.9	244.6	796.9	2,652.1	251.3
Toledo, Ohio—Mich. (Includes Fulton, Lucas, Ottawa and Wood Counties, Ohio and Monroe County, Mich.)	**784,000**										
City of Toledo	.....	29,411	2,489	26,922	35	209	1,513	732	7,588	17,569	1,765
Total area actually reporting	93.3%	44,183	3,554	40,629	56	282	1,702	1,514	10,947	27,050	2,632
Estimated Total	100.0%	45,837	3,673	42,164	58	291	1,736	1,588	11,407	28,009	2,748
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,846.6	468.5	5,378.1	7.4	37.1	221.4	202.6	1,455.0	3,572.6	350.5
Topeka, Kans. (Includes Jefferson, Osage and Shawnee Counties.)	**207,443**										
City of Topeka	.....	9,111	698	8,413	13	63	207	415	2,374	5,699	340
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	10,847	808	10,039	16	69	217	506	2,924	6,708	407
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,228.9	389.5	4,839.4	7.7	33.3	104.6	243.9	1,409.5	3,233.7	196.2
Trenton, N.J. (Includes Mercer County.)	**315,960**										
City of Trenton	.....	9,711	1,333	8,378	10	73	776	474	3,410	3,908	1,060
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	20,202	1,700	18,502	11	102	943	644	5,875	10,980	1,647
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,393.8	538.0	5,855.8	3.5	32.3	298.5	203.8	1,859.4	3,475.1	521.3
Tucson, Ariz. (Includes Pima County.)	**455,635**										
City of Tucson	.....	29,111	1,654	27,457	26	155	584	889	8,460	17,126	1,871
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	38,013	2,278	35,735	37	208	756	1,277	10,921	22,405	2,409
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,342.9	500.0	7,842.9	8.1	45.7	165.9	280.3	2,396.9	4,917.3	528.7
Tulsa, Okla. (Includes Creek, Mayes, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.)	**612,415**										
City of Tulsa	.....	24,742	2,160	22,582	45	193	609	1,313	7,070	13,157	2,355
Total area actually reporting	99.8%	32,149	2,594	29,555	59	239	674	1,622	9,581	17,042	2,932
Estimated Total	100.0%	32,196	2,597	29,599	59	239	675	1,624	9,595	17,069	2,935
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,257.2	424.1	4,833.2	9.6	39.0	110.2	265.2	1,566.7	2,787.2	479.3
Tuscaloosa, Ala. (Includes Tuscaloosa County.)	**125,007**										
City of Tuscaloosa	.....	4,898	513	4,385	7	34	100	372	1,282	2,757	346
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	6,727	668	6,059	7	43	118	500	1,898	3,712	449
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,381.3	534.4	4,846.9	5.6	34.4	94.4	400.0	1,518.3	2,969.4	359.2
Tyler, Tex. (Includes Smith County.)	**112,062**										
City of Tyler	.....	5,880	212	5,668	11	26	126	49	1,612	3,760	296
Total area actually reporting	98.4%	6,723	330	6,393	17	30	150	133	1,907	4,112	374
Estimated Total	100.0%	6,805	334	6,471	17	30	151	136	1,929	4,163	379
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,072.5	298.0	5,774.5	15.2	26.8	134.7	121.4	1,721.4	3,714.9	338.2
Utica—Rome, N.Y. (Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)	**323,852**										
City of:											
Utica	.....	2,517	162	2,355	5	5	124	28	1,001	1,128	226
Rome	.....	1,754	42	1,712	1	.....	17	24	566	1,078	68
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	9,104	382	8,722	8	15	167	192	3,416	4,831	475
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,811.2	118.0	2,693.2	2.5	4.6	51.6	59.3	1,054.8	1,491.7	146.7
Vallejo—Fairfield—Napa, Calif. (Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)	**302,259**										
City of:											
Vallejo	.....	5,152	431	4,721	5	30	195	201	1,439	2,898	384
Fairfield	.....	3,327	253	3,074	3	21	66	163	696	2,269	109
Napa	.....	3,288	286	3,002	1	19	30	236	889	1,928	185
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	18,013	1,547	16,466	17	105	354	1,071	4,783	10,720	963
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,959.5	511.8	5,447.6	5.6	34.7	117.1	354.3	1,582.4	3,546.6	318.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Vineland—Millville—Bridgeton, N.J.	**130,412**										
(Includes Cumberland County.)											
City of:											
Vineland	.....	3,501	144	3,357	2	9	67	66	810	2,317	230
Millville	.....	1,117	30	1,087	.....	5	19	6	427	573	87
Bridgeton	.....	1,608	142	1,466	1	14	41	86	423	941	102
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,364	403	6,961	4	39	143	217	2,312	4,177	472
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,646.7	309.0	5,337.7	3.1	29.9	109.7	166.4	1,772.8	3,202.9	361.9
Waco, Tex.	**159,948**										
(Includes McLennan County.)											
City of Waco	.....	7,516	860	6,656	16	50	157	637	1,882	4,389	385
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,905	981	7,924	21	55	178	727	2,282	5,195	447
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,567.4	613.3	4,954.1	13.1	34.4	111.3	454.5	1,426.7	3,247.9	279.5
Washington, D.C.—Md.—Va.	**3,035,867**										
(Includes District of Columbia, Charles, Montgomery, and Prince Georges Counties, Md., Alexandria, Fairfax, Falls Church, Manassas, and Manassas Park Cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun, and Prince William Counties, Va.)											
City of Washington	.....	50,950	9,515	41,435	189	447	6,333	2,546	12,497	25,744	3,194
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	181,621	18,909	162,712	295	1,203	10,795	6,616	43,189	106,851	12,672
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,982.5	622.9	5,359.7	9.7	39.6	355.6	217.9	1,422.6	3,519.6	417.4
Waterloo—Cedar Falls, Iowa	**135,573**										
(Includes Black Hawk County.)											
City of:											
Waterloo	.....	5,876	233	5,643	.....	16	128	89	1,096	4,294	253
Cedar Falls	.....	1,659	55	1,604	.....	1	10	44	252	1,271	81
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	8,148	340	7,808	1	17	141	181	1,477	5,941	390
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,010.0	250.8	5,759.3	.7	12.5	104.0	133.5	1,089.4	4,382.1	287.7
West Palm Beach—Boca Raton, Fla.	**512,306**										
(Includes Palm Beach County.)											
City of:											
West Palm Beach	.....	9,696	957	8,739	17	43	418	479	2,865	5,405	469
Boca Raton	.....	3,186	107	3,079	3	6	35	63	753	2,168	158
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	41,465	4,045	37,420	53	212	1,010	2,770	11,765	23,519	2,136
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	8,093.8	789.6	7,304.2	10.3	41.4	197.1	540.7	2,296.5	4,590.8	416.9
Wheeling, W. Va.—Ohio	**183,348**										
(Includes Marshall and Ohio Counties, W. Va., and Belmont County, Ohio.)											
City of Wheeling	.....	1,683	109	1,574	1	13	51	44	452	964	158
Total area actually reporting	94.9%	3,947	241	3,706	5	26	85	125	1,048	2,323	335
Estimated Total	100.0%	4,312	264	4,048	5	27	92	140	1,122	2,563	363
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	2,351.8	144.0	2,207.8	2.7	14.7	50.2	76.4	612.0	1,397.9	198.0
Wichita, Kans.	**385,656**										
(Includes Butler and Sedgwick Counties.)											
City of Wichita	.....	19,894	1,231	18,663	25	133	542	531	5,421	11,908	1,334
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	24,241	1,578	22,663	32	161	579	806	6,668	14,484	1,511
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	6,285.7	409.2	5,876.5	8.3	41.7	150.1	209.0	1,729.0	3,755.7	391.8
Wichita Falls, Tex.	**134,200**										
(Includes Clay and Wichita Counties.)											
City of Wichita Falls	.....	6,003	634	5,369	14	45	213	362	1,430	3,578	361
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	7,138	672	6,466	14	48	229	381	1,791	4,253	422
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	5,318.9	500.7	4,818.2	10.4	35.8	170.6	283.9	1,334.6	3,169.2	314.5
Williamsport, Pa.	**113,456**										
(Includes Lycoming County.)											
City of Williamsport	.....	1,994	129	1,865	1	13	36	79	489	1,292	84
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	4,014	207	3,807	3	19	53	132	1,088	2,521	198
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	.....	3,537.9	182.4	3,355.5	2.6	16.7	46.7	116.3	959.0	2,222.0	174.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas, 1978—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
Wilmington, Del.—N.J.—Md.	**516,397**										
(Includes New Castle County, Del., Salem County, N.J., and Cecil County, Md.)											
City of Wilmington		7,270	522	6,748	12	27	343	140	1,823	4,231	694
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	32,073	2,004	30,069	27	117	791	1,069	8,382	18,937	2,750
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,210.9	388.1	5,822.8	5.2	22.7	153.2	207.0	1,623.2	3,667.1	532.5
Wilmington, N.C.	**131,622**										
(Includes Brunswick and New Hanover Counties.)											
City of Wilmington		4,638	433	4,205	8	23	131	271	1,262	2,702	241
Total area actually reporting	99.0%	8,222	751	7,471	11	40	154	546	2,528	4,498	445
Estimated Total	100.0%	8,287	758	7,529	11	40	155	552	2,545	4,536	448
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,296.1	575.9	5,720.2	8.4	30.4	117.8	419.4	1,933.6	3,446.2	340.4
Worcester, Mass.	**644,229**										
(Includes Worcester County.)											
City of Worcester		12,577	807	11,770	6	37	380	384	3,707	4,866	3,197
Total area actually reporting	98.3%	26,501	1,659	24,842	9	94	544	1,012	8,277	11,643	4,922
Estimated Total	100.0%	26,945	1,685	25,260	9	95	550	1,031	8,407	11,852	5,001
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,182.5	261.6	3,921.0	1.4	14.7	85.4	160.0	1,305.0	1,839.7	776.3
Yakima, Wash.	**156,688**										
(Includes Yakima County.)											
City of Yakima		5,991	484	5,507	2	27	152	303	1,367	3,781	359
Total area actually reporting	95.2%	10,532	835	9,697	8	52	200	575	2,820	6,258	619
Estimated Total	100.0%	11,080	860	10,220	8	54	206	592	2,956	6,612	652
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,071.4	548.9	6,522.5	5.1	34.5	131.5	377.8	1,886.6	4,219.9	416.1
York, Pa.	**340,388**										
(Includes Adams and York Counties.)											
City of York		4,106	438	3,668	10	20	277	131	1,203	2,146	319
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	11,849	808	11,041	15	51	378	364	3,379	6,909	753
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,481.0	237.4	3,243.7	4.4	15.0	111.0	106.9	992.7	2,029.7	221.2
Youngstown—Warren, Ohio.	**539,239**										
(Includes Mahoning and Trumbull Counties.)											
City of:											
Youngstown		9,124	944	8,180	18	63	375	488	2,657	4,912	611
Warren		3,076	244	2,832	4	24	126	90	1,013	1,505	314
Total area actually reporting	100.0%	21,056	1,808	19,248	32	115	665	996	5,555	12,058	1,635
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,904.8	335.3	3,569.5	5.9	21.3	123.3	184.7	1,030.2	2,236.1	303.2

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny—theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978

Individual cities are listed in this table alphabetically by state. Population of each city is designated by group: 1—over 250,000; 2—100,000 to 249,999; 3—50,000 to 99,999; 4—25,000 to 49,999; 5—10,000 to 24,999

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
ALABAMA									
Albertville	5	394	.....	1	1	4	113	250	25
Alexander City	5	805	2	1	12	73	336	355	26
Anniston	3	2,826	12	19	70	180	803	1,527	215
Athens	5	473	2	.....	4	11	135	297	24
Atmore	5	256	3	.....	6	39	93	106	9
Auburn	4	1,218	3	6	18	85	291	782	33
Bessemer	4	2,470	6	7	70	283	612	1,294	198
Birmingham	1	26,659	74	191	966	1,738	6,859	13,662	3,169
Cullman	5	390	.....	.....	3	8	95	231	53
Decatur	4	1,394	6	4	25	16	419	775	149
Dothan	4	2,883	11	11	57	235	782	1,657	130
Enterprise	5	609	.....	4	4	41	154	389	17
Eufaula	5	685	2	5	14	121	134	386	23
Fairfield	5	964	1	6	22	21	161	621	132
Florence	4	1,292	1	3	29	3	324	794	138
Gadsden	3	3,560	17	21	91	290	1,041	1,878	222
Greenville	5	316	1	3	1	48	103	151	9
Guntersville	5	233	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	123	16
Homewood	5	1,855	1	4	47	71	307	1,268	157
Hoover	5	843	.....	3	13	37	137	522	131
Hueytown	5	283	.....	1	2	20	84	152	24
Huntsville	2	10,770	18	73	228	313	3,626	5,628	884
Jasper	5	688	1	6	10	46	222	303	100
Leeds	5	457	1	2	11	34	164	204	41
Mobile	2	15,210	44	119	668	1,107	4,960	7,420	892
Montgomery	2	11,988	35	68	306	110	3,731	7,021	717
Mountain Brook	5	362	.....	.....	4	20	45	277	16
Northport	5	585	.....	5	13	109	157	262	39
Opelika	5	1,435	3	2	16	121	444	780	69
Ozark	5	748	1	2	8	203	165	354	15
Phenix City	4	1,697	3	14	38	69	461	1,013	99
Prattville	5	562	.....	2	4	4	103	407	42
Prichard	4	3,530	13	50	180	282	1,740	1,081	184
Saraland	5	347	.....	2	4	38	132	156	15
Scottsboro	5	505	1	1	2	36	104	325	36
Selma	4	2,041	2	2	18	46	575	1,323	75
Sheffield	5	691	5	1	8	3	212	423	39
Sylacauga	5	326	2	.....	3	1	123	177	20
Talladega	5	794	6	12	18	81	229	408	40
Troy	5	481	3	3	2	61	171	225	16
Tuscaloosa	3	4,898	7	34	100	372	1,282	2,757	346
Tuskegee	5	551	4	3	13	62	209	240	20
Vestavia Hills	5	197	.....	.....	2	2	44	118	31
ALASKA									
Anchorage	2	10,243	16	91	218	203	2,049	6,702	964
Fairbanks	4	2,252	5	14	41	79	334	1,495	284
Juneau	5	656	3	1	9	25	138	404	76
ARIZONA									
Casa Grande	5	1,358	.....	4	30	108	274	887	55
Chandler	5	1,684	3	5	40	16	337	1,180	103
Douglas	5	532	.....	.....	3	23	63	411	32
Flagstaff	4	2,641	1	22	53	98	601	1,704	162
Glendale	3	4,372	3	13	82	164	1,317	2,446	347

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
ARIZONA—Continued									
Mesa	2	8,955	4	40	121	328	2,053	5,980	429
Nogales	5	497	1	.....	3	29	164	275	25
Paradise Valley	5	360	.....	.....	2	7	143	196	12
Peoria	5	658	1	5	10	16	142	462	22
Phoenix	1	71,575	88	463	2,031	2,819	20,340	41,125	4,709
Prescott	5	918	2	5	9	64	217	598	23
Scottsdale	3	6,154	4	17	97	131	1,353	4,285	267
Sierra Vista	5	756	1	1	7	15	143	557	32
Tempe	2	8,070	6	60	105	271	1,944	5,323	361
Tucson	1	29,111	26	155	584	889	8,460	17,126	1,871
Yuma	4	2,917	4	12	53	172	650	1,836	190
ARKANSAS									
Arkadelphia	5	206	.....	.....	6	6	48	134	12
Benton	5	485	.....	3	3	7	153	287	32
Blytheville	5	1,352	1	9	21	64	254	955	48
Camden	5	627	2	4	11	85	99	404	22
Conway	5	975	1	3	8	49	186	680	48
El Dorado	4	1,489	9	5	18	116	390	878	73
Fayetteville	4	1,287	1	4	13	49	331	805	84
Forrest City	5	974	3	1	19	165	202	550	34
Fort Smith	3	4,388	2	11	59	114	740	3,238	224
Hot Springs	4	1,836	3	4	59	179	511	967	113
Jacksonville	4	901	.....	7	13	83	165	569	64
Jonesboro	4	1,071	1	17	14	9	281	663	86
Little Rock	2	16,071	25	144	771	1,162	4,386	8,570	1,013
Magnolia	5	93	2	.....	3	1	35	48	4
Malvern	5	322	.....	4	4	8	95	199	12
North Little Rock	3	4,302	10	25	127	238	1,155	2,441	306
Paragould	5	915	1	.....	8	47	205	593	61
Pine Bluff	3	3,469	11	34	104	162	1,289	1,724	145
Rogers	5	636	.....	2	3	35	93	475	28
Russellville	5	716	.....	2	6	41	160	484	23
Searcy	5	533	.....	1	3	13	83	396	37
Springdale	5	829	.....	3	12	29	192	537	56
Stuttgart	5	319	.....	.....	6	9	84	215	5
Texarkana	5	1,671	3	7	23	100	309	1,132	97
West Helena	5	382	.....	.....	9	66	112	185	10
West Memphis	4	1,573	3	4	42	295	154	984	91
CALIFORNIA									
Alameda	3	3,868	4	24	162	125	912	2,386	255
Albany	5	990	1	3	48	114	301	440	83
Alhambra	3	3,766	5	23	189	148	1,373	1,637	391
Anaheim	2	15,417	9	95	553	469	5,630	7,225	1,436
Antioch	4	3,666	1	16	68	59	946	2,394	182
Arcadia	4	2,391	1	10	70	59	583	1,472	196
Arcata	5	719	.....	7	5	13	143	525	26
Arroyo Grande	5	438	.....	1	9	7	157	240	24
Artesia	5	815	1	1	56	87	269	336	65
Atwater	5	861	1	7	17	35	237	531	33
Azusa	4	2,569	3	11	65	157	886	1,293	154
Bakersfield	3	10,997	25	52	356	359	3,298	6,012	895
Banning	5	899	3	3	31	108	248	455	51
Barstow	5	792	.....	9	34	72	205	401	71
Bell	5	915	7	6	64	60	340	309	129

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
CALIFORNIA—Continued									
Bell Gardens	4	1,887	3	13	101	178	720	643	229
Bellflower	3	3,263	3	23	178	282	925	1,461	391
Belmont	4	783	1	6	13	73	238	370	82
Benicia	5	747	1	4	6	50	198	445	43
Berkeley	2	11,838	16	88	513	318	3,176	6,935	792
Beverly Hills	4	2,597	2	7	151	22	641	1,454	320
Brawley	5	1,567	2	4	58	154	487	753	109
Brea	4	1,321	2	9	32	40	434	695	109
Buena Park	3	3,377	4	7	155	231	1,208	1,379	393
Burbank	3	3,884	8	15	163	131	1,178	1,829	560
Burlingame	4	1,560	3	4	23	51	351	945	183
Calexico	5	1,468	.....	1	29	111	404	663	260
Camarillo	4	888	.....	3	21	22	312	467	63
Campbell	4	2,239	1	9	71	65	575	1,344	174
Carlsbad	4	2,262	1	15	49	125	670	1,235	167
Carpinteria	5	469	.....	2	8	66	109	265	19
Carson	3	5,083	5	32	236	431	1,643	2,071	665
Ceres	5	1,067	1	5	8	35	231	740	47
Cerritos	4	3,049	3	4	88	128	967	1,573	286
Chico	4	2,144	4	7	16	46	428	1,488	155
Chino	4	1,949	10	10	59	139	859	735	137
Chula Vista	3	5,653	2	27	145	158	1,536	3,327	458
Claremont	4	1,413	.....	10	56	46	507	737	57
Clovis	4	1,463	1	11	18	87	432	808	106
Colton	5	1,509	2	4	42	71	441	856	93
Commerce	5	1,664	.....	12	63	126	426	842	195
Compton	3	9,142	40	147	828	905	3,344	2,365	1,513
Concord	3	7,662	2	47	112	234	2,199	4,703	365
Corona	4	2,511	2	16	56	98	656	1,478	205
Coronado	5	926	1	7	25	19	269	541	64
Costa Mesa	3	6,272	2	33	140	103	2,401	3,191	402
Covina	4	2,111	1	17	66	120	677	1,042	188
Cudahy	5	648	1	3	38	70	246	199	91
Culver City	4	4,403	3	17	305	111	872	2,471	624
Cupertino	5	1,576	.....	12	36	37	405	1,005	81
Cypress	4	2,039	.....	12	38	58	596	1,231	104
Daly City	3	3,558	4	20	168	120	911	1,870	465
Davis	4	2,320	1	15	24	52	609	1,540	79
Delano	5	1,650	3	1	52	177	417	830	170
Downey	3	4,300	8	22	162	117	1,314	2,141	536
Duarte	5	828	2	10	35	86	287	346	62
El Cajon	3	4,914	3	19	96	112	1,547	2,674	463
El Centro	5	1,860	1	4	44	55	449	1,200	107
El Cerrito	5	1,624	1	8	114	50	401	950	100
El Monte	3	5,381	9	46	230	440	1,652	2,317	687
El Segundo	5	1,206	3	6	36	21	344	637	159
Escondido	3	3,843	5	8	60	297	823	2,345	305
Eureka	5	2,612	2	6	33	60	687	1,669	155
Fairfield	3	3,327	3	21	66	163	696	2,269	109
Fontana	4	2,440	2	9	83	93	764	1,336	153
Foster City	5	1,092	.....	5	8	20	252	750	57
Fountain Valley	3	2,698	.....	11	44	32	1,007	1,513	91
Fremont	2	8,486	5	40	123	302	2,573	4,960	483
Fresno	2	22,997	42	114	1,102	739	7,397	11,330	2,273
Fullerton	3	6,510	4	34	170	121	1,721	3,919	541

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
CALIFORNIA—Continued									
Gardena	4	2,922	10	22	287	135	843	1,170	455
Garden Grove	2	8,866	3	55	309	323	3,384	4,127	665
Gilroy	5	1,748	4	5	22	167	421	1,064	65
Glendale	2	6,527	8	16	216	173	2,052	3,363	699
Glendora	4	1,649	1	2	29	64	586	894	73
Hanford	5	1,823	1	7	30	62	538	1,108	77
Hawthorne	3	4,830	7	44	460	219	1,212	2,209	679
Hayward	3	8,053	2	41	239	272	2,209	4,727	563
Hemet	5	980	.....	2	11	27	230	665	45
Hermosa Beach	5	1,062	1	16	51	30	526	278	160
Huntington Beach	2	9,710	2	52	166	287	3,206	5,199	798
Huntington Park	4	2,878	9	8	274	191	917	1,095	384
Imperial Beach	5	1,220	1	8	26	142	330	562	151
Indio	5	2,507	3	14	73	182	550	1,499	186
Inglewood	3	10,402	29	109	1,275	420	3,506	3,393	1,670
Irvine	4	2,361	2	14	19	102	985	1,075	164
Lafayette	5	941	1	2	8	10	284	590	46
Laguna Beach	5	1,497	3	10	32	25	593	727	107
La Habra	4	2,420	.....	8	70	69	680	1,392	201
Lakewood	3	3,771	3	11	108	231	1,056	2,050	312
La Mesa	4	2,644	.....	16	50	71	904	1,405	198
La Mirada	4	1,766	.....	5	68	128	681	759	125
La Palma	5	469	1	3	16	20	157	232	40
La Puente	4	2,016	3	11	110	321	686	688	197
Larkspur	5	555	.....	1	6	50	119	341	38
La Verne	5	875	.....	9	21	65	315	416	49
Lawndale	5	1,533	3	13	78	127	632	512	168
Livermore	4	2,802	.....	12	25	88	797	1,755	125
Lodi	4	2,609	1	9	47	136	446	1,799	171
Lomita	5	943	.....	10	42	108	366	333	84
Lompoc	4	2,291	1	16	27	144	647	1,344	112
Long Beach	1	27,776	68	246	2,130	1,244	9,894	10,064	4,130
Los Alamitos	5	537	.....	3	13	6	194	298	23
Los Altos	4	854	.....	1	10	14	349	444	36
Los Angeles	1	233,344	651	2,467	17,105	16,574	69,876	90,240	36,431
Los Gatos	4	1,816	.....	5	17	97	495	1,079	123
Lynwood	4	4,027	9	62	317	524	1,274	1,365	476
Madera	5	842	1	9	48	70	213	434	67
Manhattan Beach	4	1,695	1	19	51	33	667	778	146
Manteca	5	1,198	.....	3	15	14	306	765	95
Marina	5	542	.....	3	15	34	150	313	27
Martinez	5	1,055	1	10	16	53	356	540	79
Maywood	5	681	3	4	54	31	192	266	131
Menlo Park	4	1,780	3	9	49	49	503	1,088	79
Merced	4	3,568	2	20	93	117	876	2,320	140
Millbrae	5	992	.....	.....	17	10	240	640	85
Mill Valley	5	851	1	3	8	6	219	536	78
Milpitas	4	2,130	1	9	46	50	675	1,220	129
Modesto	3	9,152	10	38	134	411	1,962	6,038	559
Monrovia	4	2,102	2	20	98	91	673	1,068	150
Montclair	5	2,289	8	24	71	84	581	1,285	236
Montebello	4	3,272	6	16	161	146	1,029	1,509	405
Monterey	4	2,507	1	14	60	67	512	1,705	148
Monterey Park	3	2,626	1	9	104	86	908	1,235	283
Moraga	5	415	1	1	1	5	130	263	14

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
CALIFORNIA—Continued									
Morgan Hill	5	836	1	6	14	28	235	502	50
Mountain View	3	4,388	3	15	86	51	809	3,061	363
Napa	4	3,288	1	19	30	236	889	1,928	185
National City	4	4,605	4	18	225	210	1,066	2,572	510
Newark	4	2,006	.....	5	23	52	714	1,143	69
Newport Beach	3	5,346	1	28	51	98	1,670	3,203	295
Norwalk	3	4,891	6	36	204	527	1,802	1,869	447
Novato	4	1,927	.....	3	23	38	529	1,217	117
Oakland	1	38,854	97	351	2,774	2,152	12,501	17,790	3,189
Oceanside	3	4,884	5	76	249	352	1,397	2,414	391
Ontario	3	6,340	9	63	272	671	2,057	2,725	543
Orange	3	5,845	2	28	166	221	1,775	3,268	385
Oxnard	3	9,215	14	63	414	401	3,081	4,242	1,000
Pacifica	4	1,517	.....	.....	22	25	526	856	88
Pacific Grove	5	697	.....	7	7	43	158	458	24
Palm Springs	4	3,212	7	20	75	78	1,166	1,650	216
Palo Alto	3	3,927	.....	24	87	48	907	2,622	239
Palos Verdes Estates	5	487	....	.....	6	29	192	230	30
Palmdale	5	965	1	13	26	71	324	453	77
Paramount	4	2,545	7	29	176	308	808	904	313
Pasadena	2	10,275	17	93	637	561	3,101	4,939	927
Petaluma	4	1,934	1	9	35	32	472	1,276	109
Pico Rivera	3	2,507	14	27	148	383	803	845	287
Piedmont	5	439	2	1	37	27	156	191	25
Pinole	5	915	2	1	10	66	284	498	54
Pittsburg	4	2,344	2	27	114	165	645	1,296	95
Placentia	4	1,424	3	8	20	96	511	700	86
Pleasant Hill	5	2,061	.....	3	26	29	495	1,415	93
Pleasanton	4	1,386	.....	7	14	49	381	868	67
Pomona	3	9,298	17	59	522	845	3,625	3,345	885
Porterville	5	2,086	5	7	20	227	427	1,241	159
Port Hueneme	5	778	.....	6	25	33	276	376	62
Rancho Palos Verdes	4	939	.....	7	13	49	435	366	69
Redding	4	3,531	1	19	47	144	1,116	2,009	195
Redlands	4	2,112	2	8	39	59	640	1,239	125
Redwood City	3	3,242	.....	24	104	78	1,075	1,692	269
Reedley	5	564	1	3	4	53	105	380	18
Rialto	4	2,330	2	21	63	64	810	1,244	126
Richmond	3	7,749	17	57	328	683	2,163	4,021	480
Ridgecrest	5	757	1	6	6	54	225	406	59
Riverside	2	13,394	19	124	393	815	4,446	6,617	980
Rohnert Park	5	1,215	2	5	5	68	271	822	42
Rosemead	4	2,429	2	13	128	253	819	1,021	193
Roseville	5	1,663	2	4	31	45	426	1,039	116
Sacramento	1	29,188	61	218	1,582	1,337	9,460	13,799	2,731
Salinas	3	4,450	2	22	160	136	1,267	2,582	281
San Anselmo	5	620	.....	5	5	20	128	445	17
San Bernardino	2	13,668	26	87	625	688	3,872	7,319	1,051
San Bruno	4	2,213	1	9	49	39	695	1,153	267
San Carlos	4	968	.....	3	17	17	319	555	57
San Clemente	5	1,305	1	13	39	51	387	635	179
San Diego	1	66,838	68	316	2,530	1,606	20,158	35,233	6,927
San Dimas	5	974	3	12	24	92	402	401	40
San Fernando	5	1,658	2	10	94	241	338	726	247
San Francisco	1	70,385	118	583	6,509	3,299	18,054	32,878	8,944

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
CALIFORNIA—Continued									
San Gabriel	4	1,385	2	6	58	101	535	594	89
Sanger	5	651	2	.....	15	70	256	277	31
San Jose	1	41,831	44	367	1,155	1,189	13,749	21,731	3,596
San Juan Capistrano	5	508	1	5	11	11	174	268	38
San Leandro	3	4,679	1	11	181	101	1,110	3,007	268
San Luis Obispo	4	1,904	.....	13	26	44	496	1,210	115
San Marino	5	494	.....	1	6	4	212	258	13
San Mateo	3	5,113	1	19	109	194	1,271	3,127	392
San Pablo	5	3,269	1	10	110	266	690	2,024	168
San Rafael	4	3,558	4	23	65	77	841	2,266	282
Santa Ana	2	16,250	22	63	598	497	5,515	8,405	1,150
Santa Barbara	3	5,535	1	25	101	123	1,392	3,524	369
Santa Clara	3	6,109	3	43	123	185	1,734	3,575	446
Santa Cruz	4	4,346	.....	29	83	195	955	2,754	330
Santa Fe Springs	5	1,956	1	12	62	173	589	911	208
Santa Maria	4	3,428	1	16	60	147	1,033	1,985	186
Santa Monica	3	8,473	14	47	485	285	2,459	4,066	1,117
Santa Paula	5	1,180	2	10	39	135	281	649	64
Santa Rosa	3	7,175	6	25	125	138	1,813	4,513	555
Saratoga	4	698	.....	5	9	21	315	306	42
Seal Beach	4	1,117	2	12	37	28	364	599	75
Seaside	4	1,559	2	18	52	58	573	750	106
Sierra Madre	5	294	1	3	2	12	126	134	16
Simi Valley	3	3,331	3	13	47	78	1,037	1,942	211
South El Monte	5	1,394	3	11	58	187	410	588	137
South Gate	3	3,018	8	17	205	156	917	1,214	501
South Lake Tahoe	5	2,768	.....	11	78	43	786	1,705	145
South Pasadena	5	1,250	1	6	41	37	542	533	90
South San Francisco	4	2,664	2	12	60	57	855	1,453	225
Stanton	5	1,954	.....	6	77	118	898	650	205
Stockton	2	12,611	31	102	607	474	3,709	6,188	1,500
Sunnyvale	2	5,370	5	26	122	125	1,144	3,466	482
Temple City	4	899	.....	5	35	60	293	464	42
Thousand Oaks	3	2,731	2	17	38	65	983	1,392	234
Torrance	2	6,769	9	56	266	261	1,770	3,600	807
Tracy	5	1,187	3	2	20	66	211	831	54
Tulare	5	897	3	5	26	55	306	416	86
Turlock	5	1,591	3	9	23	57	385	984	130
Tustin	4	2,980	.....	14	64	54	907	1,725	216
Ukiah	5	958	.....	2	11	39	206	648	52
Union City	4	2,107	2	6	38	71	852	1,011	127
Upland	4	2,191	2	14	57	70	845	1,053	150
Vacaville	4	2,050	.....	8	28	87	402	1,434	91
Vallejo	3	5,152	5	30	195	201	1,439	2,898	384
Ventura	3	3,848	2	41	89	187	1,010	2,225	294
Visalia	4	3,642	2	5	39	158	686	2,591	161
Walnut	5	483	.....	4	17	43	191	189	39
Walnut Creek	3	2,593	.....	6	25	41	561	1,800	160
Watsonville	5	1,866	1	9	67	108	353	1,184	144
Westminster	3	5,351	3	29	153	162	1,793	2,842	369
Whittier	3	3,972	2	15	133	158	1,257	2,123	284
Woodland	4	2,163	1	2	43	81	677	1,243	116
Yorba Linda	4	642	1	2	12	14	273	309	31
Yuba City	5	1,339	1	1	18	36	299	900	84

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
COLORADO									
Arvada	3	3,445	3	9	48	121	968	2,127	169
Aurora	2	9,548	13	83	232	504	2,391	5,741	584
Boulder	3	5,277	2	11	50	221	1,378	3,261	354
Brighton	5	715	.....	1	6	42	141	495	30
Broomfield	5	1,012	1	6	10	47	209	695	44
Canon City	5	589	.....	5	2	28	143	392	19
Colorado Springs	2	13,259	10	133	319	494	3,849	7,682	772
Commerce City	5	1,572	3	3	24	206	281	961	94
Denver	1	50,993	97	577	2,362	1,841	17,108	23,376	5,632
Durango	5	877	1	1	5	68	149	606	47
Englewood	4	4,033	3	12	85	120	795	2,760	258
Fort Collins	3	3,030	2	13	17	117	666	2,091	124
Golden	5	1,020	.....	5	16	57	258	618	66
Grand Junction	4	2,048	.....	6	17	33	386	1,509	97
Greeley	4	3,511	6	17	39	109	805	2,320	215
Lakewood	2	7,935	3	23	194	356	1,816	5,035	508
Littleton	4	1,832	.....	4	30	26	430	1,225	117
Longmont	4	2,881	.....	9	22	58	495	2,131	166
Loveland	4	1,549	.....	2	13	65	265	1,149	55
Northglenn	4	1,942	.....	13	18	54	450	1,323	84
Pueblo	2	6,439	3	46	105	646	1,490	3,803	346
Sterling	5	647	2	4	5	16	160	426	34
Thornton	4	2,896	.....	12	45	106	711	1,861	161
Trinidad	5	514	.....	1	4	12	139	320	38
Westminster	4	3,008	3	17	66	79	717	1,953	173
Wheat Ridge	4	1,953	.....	10	43	80	552	1,146	122
CONNECTICUT									
Ansonia	5	601	.....	.....	11	36	129	371	54
Berlin	5	561	.....	3	4	30	126	358	40
Bethel	5	356	.....	2	4	15	93	216	26
Bloomfield	5	1,202	.....	2	17	19	232	787	145
Branford	4	1,133	.....	3	8	19	310	667	126
Bridgeport	2	12,467	21	44	569	405	2,847	5,838	2,743
Bristol	3	2,266	.....	1	12	46	519	1,559	129
Brookfield	5	346	.....	1	5	2	70	241	27
Cheshire	5	560	.....	1	5	3	194	337	20
Clinton	5	306	.....	1	1	2	77	205	20
Danbury	3	2,415	1	25	25	187	531	1,372	274
Darien	5	628	1	.....	5	18	163	399	42
Derby	5	363	.....	2	7	22	107	178	47
East Hartford	3	3,427	2	13	46	92	679	2,126	469
Enfield	4	2,169	.....	2	25	28	585	1,252	277
Farmington	5	805	.....	3	15	13	196	450	128
Glastonbury	4	944	.....	3	1	7	206	665	62
Greenwich	3	2,117	1	2	16	39	591	1,270	198
Groton City	5	472	.....	1	4	18	110	290	49
Groton Town	4	1,166	1	1	13	76	250	754	71
Guilford	5	814	.....	2	7	11	242	514	38
Hartford	2	18,594	33	120	1,560	876	4,231	7,474	4,300
Madison	5	510	.....	.....	2	1	221	264	22
Meriden	3	2,945	.....	2	65	31	830	1,672	345
Middletown	4	1,831	3	7	26	72	448	984	291

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
CONNECTICUT—Continued									
Monroe	5	310	...	...	3	7	99	177	24
Naugatuck	4	351	...	...	4	15	72	217	43
New Britain	3	4,310	6	18	113	139	1,444	2,151	439
New Canaan	5	438	...	...	4	4	142	264	24
New Haven	2	17,524	18	80	871	225	5,677	8,101	2,552
Newington	4	1,140	...	2	18	43	259	665	153
New Milford	5	274	1	...	2	18	93	131	29
Newtown	5	587	...	3	6	35	236	269	38
North Branford	5	349	...	...	4	5	136	176	28
North Haven	5	1,142	1	...	23	10	251	793	64
Norwalk	3	5,067	5	20	98	97	1,540	2,825	482
Norwich	4	2,017	...	5	50	67	590	1,199	106
Orange	5	828	1	3	10	20	197	489	108
Plainville	5	571	...	...	8	22	104	384	53
Plymouth	5	289	...	...	3	25	137	106	18
Ridgefield	5	622	...	3	1	32	185	353	48
Rocky Hill	5	467	...	1	3	4	117	276	66
Seymour	5	398	...	...	1	7	125	231	34
Shelton	4	847	1	1	13	4	278	479	71
Simsbury	5	448	...	...	3	7	157	257	24
Southington	4	1,208	1	2	13	44	364	678	106
South Windsor	5	289	...	...	3	4	89	181	12
Stamford	2	5,120	5	23	275	72	2,035	1,914	796
Stonington	5	722	...	1	5	11	231	417	57
Stratford	3	2,577	3	8	32	98	596	1,468	372
Suffield	5	233	...	...	2	5	64	155	7
Torrington	4	907	...	...	4	14	217	605	67
Trumbull	4	946	...	...	6	23	171	609	137
Vernon	4	1,564	1	2	10	25	435	1,000	91
Wallingford	4	1,573	1	4	20	16	490	909	133
Waterbury	2	7,335	3	13	240	176	2,018	3,965	920
Waterford	5	471	...	2	5	2	157	277	28
Watertown	5	411	1	...	1	10	90	285	24
West Hartford	3	3,146	3	...	42	48	805	1,904	344
West Haven	3	2,565	...	13	54	112	791	1,209	386
Westport	4	1,755	1	1	9	6	354	1,220	164
Wethersfield	4	870	1	3	13	17	117	596	123
Willimantic	5	729	2	...	15	15	172	466	59
Wilton	5	297	...	1	1	3	87	191	14
Windsor	4	1,198	...	4	18	63	248	711	154
Windsor Locks	5	282	...	2	7	21	58	142	52
Winsted	5	205	...	...	3	30	48	108	16
Wolcott	5	407	1	...	14	2	149	233	8
DELAWARE									
Dover	5	2,080	2	6	32	102	374	1,483	81
Newark	4	2,424	1	7	16	55	455	1,760	130
Wilmington	3	7,270	12	27	343	140	1,823	4,231	694
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA									
Washington	1	50,950	189	447	6,333	2,546	12,497	25,744	3,194

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
FLORIDA									
Altamonte Springs	5	1,840	.....	9	24	51	343	1,342	71
Bartow	5	960	2	2	18	106	215	579	38
Belle Glade	5	1,691	5	14	80	160	728	666	38
Boca Raton	4	3,186	3	6	35	63	753	2,168	158
Boynton Beach	4	2,166	.....	10	41	168	637	1,220	90
Bradenton	4	1,890	1	9	28	33	658	1,063	98
Cape Coral	5	609	.....	2	.....	8	182	402	15
Casselberry	5	787	.....	3	10	45	192	490	47
Clearwater	3	6,657	3	35	99	409	1,547	4,350	214
Cocoa	5	1,119	3	6	10	30	351	663	56
Cocoa Beach	5	1,187	.....	11	23	73	172	818	90
Coral Gables	4	3,664	4	7	70	116	651	2,659	157
Coral Springs	5	1,077	1	3	13	33	281	711	35
Dania	5	1,320	2	11	54	101	319	682	151
Davie	5	1,013	1	3	22	37	299	576	75
Daytona Beach	4	9,698	7	64	312	481	2,600	5,665	569
Deerfield Beach	4	1,496	.....	10	28	83	461	796	118
De Land	5	1,669	.....	2	42	70	494	1,010	51
Delray Beach	4	2,549	6	17	89	127	657	1,506	147
Dunedin	4	1,449	.....	6	13	57	401	934	38
Fort Lauderdale	2	16,726	26	79	491	325	4,972	9,871	962
Fort Myers	4	4,209	9	13	75	544	875	2,591	102
Fort Pierce	4	3,432	11	12	93	394	1,036	1,706	180
Fort Walton Beach	5	648	1	3	17	33	282	256	56
Gainesville	3	5,968	8	42	182	346	1,764	3,383	243
Gulfport	5	583	.....	6	6	36	141	383	11
Hallandale	4	3,138	2	20	122	210	592	1,932	260
Hialeah	2	6,219	5	11	187	560	1,187	3,700	569
Hollywood	2	10,719	6	50	289	342	2,680	6,630	722
Homestead	5	2,654	6	19	72	314	589	1,506	148
Jacksonville	1	36,274	79	278	1,347	2,664	10,385	19,707	1,814
Jacksonville Beach	5	2,062	1	15	62	112	632	1,105	135
Key West	5	2,841	6	26	71	140	810	1,556	232
Kissimmee	5	1,584	1	9	24	168	390	950	42
Lakeland	4	4,595	3	28	95	333	1,100	2,837	199
Lake Worth	4	2,369	2	13	49	78	593	1,522	112
Largo	3	2,582	2	9	30	122	795	1,538	86
Lauderhill	4	1,894	2	2	45	74	367	1,256	148
Leesburg	5	1,175	4	6	20	59	280	775	31
Lighthouse Point	5	594	.....	.....	8	4	82	476	24
Margate	4	1,455	.....	9	22	72	244	1,037	71
Melbourne	4	2,936	1	16	38	234	696	1,830	121
Miami	1	34,860	96	207	2,832	3,137	9,635	16,473	2,480
Miami Beach	3	6,063	9	15	258	140	2,016	3,269	356
Miami Springs	5	1,098	2	7	39	83	251	653	63
Miramar	4	1,321	3	11	20	77	445	682	83
Naples	5	1,367	1	8	17	35	336	919	51
New Smyrna Beach	5	1,018	.....	2	14	61	251	630	60
North Lauderdale	5	452	1	1	.....	32	134	267	17
North Miami	4	3,156	5	12	122	168	721	1,889	239
North Miami Beach	4	2,684	4	9	93	153	579	1,644	202
North Palm Beach	5	437	.....	1	5	25	83	308	15
Oakland Park	5	2,650	3	13	79	94	625	1,635	201
Ocala	4	3,612	11	15	77	419	985	2,003	102
Opa Locka	5	1,849	8	11	161	307	458	783	121

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
FLORIDA—Continued									
Orlando	2	12,992	13	107	410	1,090	3,372	7,318	682
Ormond Beach	5	1,222	1	2	25	34	189	912	59
Palm Bay	5	545	2	6	5	20	175	323	14
Palm Beach Gardens	5	575	1	1	10	14	152	376	21
Panama City	4	2,752	3	7	52	121	709	1,703	157
Pembroke Pines	4	1,278	1	5	23	83	352	775	39
Pensacola	3	5,088	11	36	129	360	1,386	2,942	224
Pinellas Park	4	1,933	2	7	16	43	455	1,331	79
Plantation	4	3,262	1	22	52	96	747	2,138	206
Plant City	5	1,512	1	3	29	77	414	930	58
Pompano Beach	3	4,789	4	18	63	353	1,128	2,969	254
Port Orange	5	681	.....	1	5	17	222	394	42
Riviera Beach	4	2,989	3	19	58	352	988	1,448	121
Rockledge	5	898	.....	1	3	39	167	664	24
Saint Augustine	5	1,019	1	6	21	72	288	582	49
Saint Petersburg	2	16,272	22	136	611	1,301	4,095	9,656	451
Saint Petersburg Beach	5	555	.....	3	8	22	171	325	26
Sanford	5	1,946	4	16	48	113	496	1,178	91
Sarasota	4	3,848	4	38	49	134	961	2,473	189
South Miami	5	1,214	3	4	49	164	365	596	33
Sunrise Village	4	894	1	8	4	32	190	607	52
Tallahassee	3	6,771	4	60	140	471	1,928	3,872	296
Tamarac	5	534	1	3	15	3	215	276	21
Tampa	1	27,002	41	253	1,080	2,136	7,532	14,653	1,307
Tarpon Springs	5	818	1	5	8	64	246	472	22
Temple Terrace	5	653	.....	1	4	23	167	439	19
Titusville	4	2,163	1	6	30	126	523	1,386	91
Venice	5	830	.....	1	3	23	139	628	36
Vero Beach	5	1,526	1	4	11	42	379	1,020	69
West Palm Beach	3	9,696	17	43	418	479	2,865	5,405	469
Wilton Manors	5	652	3	.....	20	4	172	406	47
Winter Haven	5	2,021	.....	14	35	61	555	1,269	87
Winter Park	5	1,967	3	8	41	72	395	1,370	78
GEORGIA									
Albany	3	4,822	11	40	131	288	1,579	2,586	187
Americus	5	656	1	6	10	20	177	419	23
Athens	3	3,550	7	33	83	272	895	2,089	171
Atlanta	1	53,870	144	592	4,119	3,990	15,185	25,874	3,966
Augusta	3	3,524	17	21	167	117	1,241	1,767	194
Bainbridge	5	462	2	3	5	56	135	250	11
Brunswick	5	833	6	20	25	170	190	354	68
Carrollton	5	710	3	2	19	43	208	386	49
Cartersville	5	696	2	3	10	63	203	361	54
Chamblee	5	791	.....	2	10	21	271	410	77
College Park	5	2,141	4	23	55	73	596	1,192	198
Columbus	2	6,989	39	28	313	310	2,440	3,152	707
Conyers	5	334	.....	1	9	11	84	211	18
Cordele	5	594	.....	4	4	93	178	292	23
Covington	5	498	6	3	7	38	155	270	19

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
GEORGIA—Continued									
Dalton	4	1,431	8	8	33	44	359	809	170
Decatur	5	999	1	12	34	54	350	464	84
Doraville	5	637	1	1	21	13	154	394	53
Douglas	5	544	3	7	6	51	132	317	28
Douglasville	5	171	1	..	11	15	53	64	27
Dublin	5	633	...	3	5	36	178	388	23
East Point	4	3,299	2	32	126	142	1,020	1,670	307
Forest Park	5	1,684	1	5	35	44	499	949	151
Gainesville	5	1,231	...	3	21	28	300	773	106
Griffin	4	1,312	6	11	36	44	368	785	62
Hinesville	5	600	1	11	9	39	152	355	33
La Grange	4	1,292	4	7	18	135	182	906	40
Lawrenceville	5	397	2	1	8	13	113	232	28
Macon	2	7,764	20	36	243	302	2,436	4,116	611
Marietta	4	3,237	2	21	72	193	892	1,748	309
Milledgeville	5	947	2	5	37	42	340	494	27
Moultrie	5	571	3	5	6	21	212	303	21
Newnan	5	329	...	1	7	19	71	219	12
Rome	4	1,557	9	5	29	64	434	890	126
Roswell	5	611	...	...	8	7	157	368	71
Savannah	2	9,473	28	86	367	1,066	2,500	5,012	414
Smyrna	5	1,298	1	4	35	29	389	731	109
Snellville	5	201	...	1	1	12	44	138	5
Statesboro	5	448	...	2	3	20	74	341	8
Thomaston	5	30	...	...	2	5	5	18	...
Thomasville	5	855	4	6	23	81	232	465	44
Tifton	5	940	2	3	24	80	218	554	59
Valdosta	4	1,770	4	9	27	65	449	1,146	70
Vidalia	5	243	3	1	3	15	70	148	3
Warner Robins	4	1,838	3	...	39	32	370	1,299	95
Waycross	5	779	2	6	5	48	205	478	35
HAWAII									
Hilo	4	2,098	1	8	20	30	636	1,301	102
Honolulu	1	51,892	38	187	1,473	346	13,878	31,567	4,403
IDAHO									
Blackfoot	5	513	1	4	6	31	118	315	38
Boise	2	6,555	2	37	97	232	1,794	3,978	415
Caldwell	5	1,351	3	6	23	45	307	897	70
Coeur d'Alene	5	1,283	1	1	15	90	279	801	96
Idaho Falls	4	2,366	...	7	30	43	403	1,734	149
Lewiston	4	1,277	1	4	7	60	243	895	67
Moscow	5	440	...	...	1	10	65	344	20
Nampa	4	1,685	1	3	27	49	367	1,153	85
Pocatello	4	2,204	2	17	29	100	418	1,520	118
Rexburg	5	401	1	4	...	11	59	308	18
Twin Falls	4	1,396	2	5	12	45	306	952	74
ILLINOIS									
Addison	4	1,737	...	2	19	41	514	1,065	96
Alton	4	3,539	2	13	112	101	988	2,149	174
Arlington Heights	3	2,452	...	1	20	56	458	1,777	140
Aurora	3	5,660	8	38	221	290	1,379	3,457	267
Batavia	5	657	1	3	4	20	181	411	37

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
ILLINOIS—Continued									
Belleville	4	1,688	.....	2	38	22	334	1,144	148
Bellwood	5	1,061	.....	2	31	58	196	688	86
Bensenville	5	1,020	.....	.....	11	19	269	658	63
Berwyn	4	2,463	2	6	56	43	788	1,077	491
Bloomingdale	5	447	.....	1	4	8	99	309	26
Blue Island	5	1,130	4	1	41	29	249	569	237
Bolingbrook	4	936	1	.....	3	37	180	638	77
Bridgeview	5	811	.....	.....	19	21	178	534	59
Brookfield	5	492	2	2	9	6	166	279	28
Buffalo Grove	5	724	.....	1	.....	8	151	523	41
Cahokia	5	1,094	2	5	13	44	242	706	82
Calumet City	4	3,685	1	5	102	80	573	1,874	1,050
Calumet Park	5	514	.....	1	30	24	144	253	62
Canton	5	376	.....	.....	3	4	80	263	26
Carbondale	5	1,792	2	5	38	43	408	1,242	54
Centralia	5	1,092	.....	1	41	69	211	667	103
Chicago	1	190,815	787	1,341	15,233	10,325	34,165	99,036	29,928
Chicago Heights	4	2,535	4	21	165	211	791	953	390
Chicago Ridge	5	601	.....	.....	10	24	155	337	75
Cicero	3	3,449	5	4	193	111	908	1,400	828
Country Club Hills	5	399	.....	.....	1	5	114	253	26
Crystal Lake	5	933	.....	.....	2	19	89	795	28
Danville	4	2,838	2	12	59	297	581	1,759	128
Decatur	3	5,136	5	19	112	149	1,290	3,378	183
Deerfield	5	496	.....	.....	4	2	46	429	15
De Kalb	4	1,260	1	4	8	6	275	895	71
Des Plaines	3	2,469	1	7	28	59	599	1,601	174
Dixon	5	404	.....	1	3	4	67	306	23
Dolton	4	1,495	.....	1	24	32	366	820	252
Downers Grove	4	1,985	2	3	18	35	484	1,317	126
Edwardsville	5	566	.....	.....	15	17	122	380	32
Elgin	3	3,459	3	15	70	98	1,061	2,052	160
Elmhurst	4	1,547	1	4	13	42	362	1,017	108
Elmwood Park	4	363	1	4	5	17	77	165	94
Evanston	3	5,243	2	13	184	141	1,258	3,347	298
Evergreen Park	5	1,677	.....	2	33	16	141	1,289	196
Fairview Heights	5	960	.....	1	12	5	44	804	94
Forest Park	5	1,008	.....	1	48	9	180	614	156
Franklin Park	5	1,334	1	1	16	43	355	828	90
Galesburg	4	2,175	1	6	29	57	553	1,457	72
Glen Ellyn	4	902	1	3	12	20	183	637	46
Glenview	4	780	.....	1	3	12	134	600	30
Glenwood	5	409	.....	2	2	13	56	266	70
Granite City	4	2,395	2	15	33	69	621	1,472	183
Hanover Park	4	1,244	.....	8	9	51	339	791	46
Hazel Crest	5	430	.....	.....	11	9	109	262	39
Hickory Hills	5	471	.....	2	5	11	100	305	48
Hinsdale	5	171	.....	.....	2	6	53	87	23
Hoffman Estates	4	1,221	.....	2	9	17	354	777	62
Homewood	5	1,080	1	1	13	14	217	682	152
Jacksonville	5	1,205	.....	4	11	27	304	832	27
Joliet	3	6,207	14	30	309	470	1,629	3,306	449
La Grange	5	726	.....	1	25	21	226	415	38
Lansing	4	1,281	.....	.....	12	7	270	730	262
Libertyville	5	719	.....	3	4	12	121	539	40

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
ILLINOIS—Continued									
Lincolnwood	5	472	.....	.....	7	4	67	356	38
Lockport	5	467	.....	2	7	5	104	323	26
Lombard	4	2,080	1	3	16	80	355	1,474	151
Loves Park	5	786	.....	1	9	12	157	566	41
Lyons	5	519	.....	5	28	3	147	274	62
Macomb	5	570	.....	1	2	7	101	434	25
Markham	5	1,119	1	4	54	37	463	501	59
Mattoon	5	372	2	.....	5	9	100	229	27
Mc Henry	5	556	.....	1	2	17	80	419	37
Melrose Park	5	1,014	.....	.....	15	8	103	749	139
Midlothian	5	884	.....	.....	12	57	144	571	100
Morton Grove	4	817	.....	1	10	14	190	554	48
Mount Prospect	3	2,086	1	3	18	52	420	1,469	123
Mount Vernon	5	1,146	.....	3	51	33	258	746	55
Mundelein	5	1,021	.....	1	14	15	329	608	54
Naperville	4	1,895	.....	3	5	24	682	1,122	59
Niles	4	1,591	.....	2	18	29	177	1,196	169
Normal	4	1,305	2	7	16	23	361	847	49
North Chicago	4	1,616	.....	9	88	104	423	875	117
Northlake	5	364	1	1	7	8	69	238	40
Oak Forest	5	970	.....	4	11	22	227	561	145
Oak Lawn	3	2,419	2	7	44	109	515	1,356	386
Oak Park	3	3,034	1	9	185	55	676	1,919	189
O'Fallon	5	373	.....	2	7	31	90	227	16
Orland Park	5	1,063	.....	.....	5	12	67	791	188
Palatine	4	1,166	1	1	13	12	196	886	57
Palos Heights	5	205	.....	.....	.....	2	22	160	21
Palos Hills	5	593	.....	2	4	14	117	369	87
Park Forest	4	555	.....	1	9	14	143	304	84
Pekin	4	1,700	4	1	15	17	362	1,222	79
Peoria	2	10,929	4	81	352	1,379	2,935	5,738	440
Peru	5	565	.....	.....	6	11	138	380	30
Quincy	4	2,867	4	9	38	110	740	1,845	121
Riverdale	5	681	.....	1	16	15	136	362	151
River Forest	5	584	.....	3	17	6	123	412	23
River Grove	5	473	1	.....	6	10	76	329	51
Rock Falls	5	556	.....	1	9	7	160	354	25
Rockford	2	9,684	9	45	320	496	2,648	5,728	438
Rolling Meadows	5	876	.....	3	4	29	207	595	38
Roselle	5	809	.....	.....	4	12	229	535	29
Round Lake Beach	5	590	.....	.....	4	29	96	428	33
Sauk	5	604	.....	.....	11	26	144	388	35
Schaumburg	4	2,450	1	10	18	39	529	1,643	210
Schiller Park	5	923	.....	6	16	18	225	558	100
Skokie	3	2,986	3	8	34	84	642	2,033	182
South Holland	4	824	2	.....	22	13	175	518	94
Springfield	3	11,060	12	32	370	442	4,312	5,361	531
Tinley Park	5	1,405	.....	3	16	16	335	794	241
Washington	5	214	.....	.....	.....	6	50	151	7
Waukegan	3	5,971	5	21	242	249	1,259	3,915	280
Westchester	5	367	.....	1	10	9	95	229	23
West Chicago	5	736	1	.....	2	33	152	511	37
Western Springs	5	313	.....	1	3	5	89	206	9
Westmont	5	793	.....	2	4	24	218	473	72
Wheaton	4	1,174	.....	10	14	14	262	818	56

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
ILLINOIS—Continued									
Wheeling	5	918	.....	5	8	16	180	646	63
Wilmette	4	1,129	.....	.....	14	8	350	717	40
Wood Dale	5	476	.....	3	3	13	112	321	24
Woodridge	5	815	.....	8	6	35	261	429	76
Wood River	5	935	1	9	8	13	203	645	56
Worth	5	398	.....	2	1	5	116	229	45
Zion	5	1,616	.....	10	26	68	368	1,057	87
INDIANA									
Anderson	3	4,267	5	28	92	259	1,303	2,394	186
Bedford	5	651	.....	3	4	.....	117	485	42
Beech Grove	5	619	2	3	4	25	127	406	52
Bloomington	4	2,024	2	13	26	127	497	1,217	142
Carmel	5	431	.....	3	3	.....	68	322	35
Clarksville	5	1,765	.....	7	33	80	207	1,285	153
Columbus	4	2,715	.....	6	20	172	359	2,022	136
Connersville	5	493	.....	.....	1	.....	71	411	10
Crawfordsville	5	585	.....	2	2	18	114	434	15
Crown Point	5	449	.....	.....	5	15	67	298	64
East Chicago	4	2,553	5	22	87	54	440	1,153	792
Elkhart	4	2,866	3	20	42	77	519	2,111	94
Elwood	5	448	.....	3	2	16	92	316	19
Evansville	2	8,923	6	46	321	506	2,298	5,160	586
Fort Wayne	2	12,686	15	59	213	127	2,361	9,100	811
Frankfort	5	276	.....	.....	3	5	71	178	19
Franklin	5	528	2	.....	10	32	88	351	45
Gary	2	10,009	65	192	968	423	3,080	3,317	1,964
Goshen	5	365	.....	1	5	12	103	208	36
Greenwood	5	879	.....	.....	6	41	179	546	107
Griffith	5	811	.....	1	8	17	126	561	98
Hammond	2	6,947	5	39	373	258	1,551	3,260	1,461
Highland	4	1,233	.....	3	17	18	143	871	181
Hobart	5	1,147	3	1	21	48	303	649	122
Huntington	5	707	.....	1	8	4	130	528	36
Indianapolis	1	34,837	76	341	1,963	1,353	8,738	18,692	3,674
Jasper	5	261	.....	.....	.....	5	60	184	12
Kokomo	3	2,411	4	6	56	68	537	1,608	132
Lafayette	4	2,491	1	7	33	39	672	1,562	177
Lake Station	5	734	1	1	14	24	186	425	83
La Porte	4	822	.....	.....	.....	4	92	687	39
Madison	5	234	.....	.....	1	.....	57	139	37
Marion	4	2,605	4	21	57	96	779	1,528	120
Merrillville	4	1,045	1	.....	13	63	83	726	159
Michigan City	4	3,183	3	20	76	398	626	1,844	216
Mishawaka	4	2,325	.....	10	21	56	541	1,563	134
Muncie	3	6,500	3	29	135	575	1,582	3,813	363
Munster	5	707	.....	.....	7	.....	82	543	75
New Albany	4	3,035	.....	2	60	51	689	2,039	194
New Castle	5	774	.....	7	12	3	155	564	33
Noblesville	5	546	1	2	2	16	126	357	42
Portage	5	1,164	1	5	11	16	342	687	102
Portland	5	317	.....	.....	3	4	58	238	14
Richmond	4	2,938	1	9	31	20	577	2,131	169
Schererville	5	378	.....	.....	7	37	47	204	83

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
INDIANA—Continued									
Shelbyville	5	481	.....	5	8	7	161	242	58
South Bend	2	8,468	12	64	357	107	2,637	4,936	355
Speedway	5	545	1	2	11	8	53	371	99
Terre Haute	3	3,922	4	15	64	23	1,005	2,455	356
Valparaiso	5	876	.....	1	4	27	172	628	44
Wabash	5	431	2	.....	2	23	124	251	29
Warsaw	5	756	.....	1	2	48	195	473	37
West Lafayette	5	743	1	.....	9	4	183	523	23
IOWA									
Ames	4	1,590	.....	4	6	50	122	1,322	86
Ankeny	5	569	.....	1	2	15	65	452	34
Bettendorf	4	1,127	.....	4	9	20	239	824	31
Boone	5	559	1	.....	1	2	51	474	30
Burlington	4	1,859	.....	4	15	88	275	1,409	68
Cedar Falls	4	1,659	.....	1	10	44	252	1,271	81
Cedar Rapids	2	8,909	3	18	92	214	1,981	6,076	525
Clinton	4	2,078	.....	5	10	44	292	1,608	119
Council Bluffs	3	5,384	5	21	89	188	1,535	3,148	398
Davenport	2	7,185	6	40	224	305	2,077	4,194	339
Des Moines	2	16,827	28	67	445	579	2,779	11,816	1,113
Dubuque	3	3,218	.....	1	35	36	588	2,350	208
Fort Dodge	4	1,995	.....	.....	10	2	408	1,382	193
Fort Madison	5	605	.....	.....	2	4	130	444	25
Indianola	5	323	.....	.....	1	2	39	269	12
Iowa City	3	2,412	2	10	14	76	561	1,635	114
Keokuk	5	1,025	.....	.....	12	.....	246	684	83
Marion	5	599	.....	1	4	10	105	447	32
Marshalltown	4	1,183	1	2	14	17	187	909	53
Mason City	4	2,418	1	3	9	67	519	1,684	135
Muscatine	5	1,204	1	1	4	11	266	822	99
Newton	5	811	.....	.....	3	7	135	613	53
Oskaloosa	5	704	.....	2	4	10	178	455	55
Ottumwa	4	984	.....	.....	11	11	303	562	97
Sioux City	3	5,405	2	25	55	107	1,006	3,833	377
Spencer	5	588	.....	.....	.....	7	93	455	33
Urbandale	5	773	.....	1	8	28	137	571	28
Waterloo	3	5,876	.....	16	128	89	1,096	4,294	253
West Des Moines	5	1,207	.....	1	9	60	190	861	86
KANSAS									
Arkansas City	5	613	1	2	5	41	108	432	24
Atchison	5	424	1	.....	10	4	167	226	16
Chanute	5	338	.....	.....	3	13	78	235	9
Coffeyville	5	939	1	2	17	48	288	533	50
Dodge City	5	1,305	.....	12	9	40	323	833	88
El Dorado	5	504	.....	1	7	39	141	292	24
Emporia	4	1,447	2	5	7	32	268	1,070	63
Garden City	5	1,323	.....	3	18	39	317	880	66
Great Bend	5	803	.....	3	2	29	143	592	34
Hays	5	710	.....	3	4	42	119	509	33

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
KANSAS—Continued									
Hutchinson	4	2,702	1	17	43	52	671	1,777	141
Independence	5	388	...	3	11	13	117	227	17
Junction City	5	2,268	1	17	84	87	791	1,235	53
Kansas City	2	15,459	30	149	764	1,215	5,009	7,036	1,256
Lawrence	3	3,121	...	27	70	127	782	1,943	172
Leavenworth	4	1,692	5	5	73	102	392	1,036	79
Leawood	5	326	...		...	15	127	174	10
Lenexa	5	815	...	4	11	19	271	455	55
Liberal	5	983	3	...	5	12	313	618	32
Manhattan	4	1,542	4	5	25	43	313	1,081	71
McPherson	5	173	...	...	...	...	23	144	6
Merriam	5	741	...	2	12	42	163	465	57
Newton	5	477	...	3	6	3	161	280	24
Olathe	4	1,758	1	5	19	123	445	1,091	74
Ottawa	5	437	...	1	...	22	44	343	27
Overland Park	3	3,969	1	5	33	117	893	2,756	164
Parsons	5	766	2	...	2	3	150	545	64
Pittsburg	5	1,469	1	1	10	105	387	889	76
Prairie Village	4	590	1	2	2	26	168	376	15
Salina	4	2,166	1	8	12	33	458	1,573	81
Shawnee	4	1,452	...	8	15	46	472	825	86
Topeka	2	9,111	13	63	207	415	2,374	5,699	340
Wichita	1	19,894	25	133	542	531	5,421	11,908	1,334
Winfield	5	304	...	...	...	1	51	240	12
KENTUCKY									
Ashland	4	1,237	4	1	24	6	275	816	111
Bowling Green	4	2,285	3	5	46	95	614	1,371	151
Corbin	5	259	...	...	...	2	79	167	11
Covington	4	4,070	5	23	111	120	1,154	2,276	381
Danville	5	366	1	1	1	20	98	225	20
Elizabethtown	5	261	1	3	5	3	78	141	30
Erlanger	5	678	...	1	11	2	101	498	65
Flatwoods	5	159	...	...	2	...	46	99	12
Florence	5	1,251	...	3	21	5	178	899	145
Fort Thomas	5	251	...	...	2	1	82	156	10
Frankfort	5	929	1	2	8	51	197	627	43
Georgetown	5	308	1	1	1	4	87	205	9
Glasgow	5	242	1	...	2	5	82	136	16
Henderson	4	1,067	1	6	21	37	179	778	45
Hopkinsville	4	1,652	3	1	50	120	486	945	47
Jeffersontown	5	709	...	1	8	9	202	436	53
Lexington	2	13,594	11	67	311	526	3,416	8,679	584
Louisville	1	19,253	49	190	1,304	656	5,588	9,573	1,893
Madisonville	5	500	...	1	7	17	162	273	40
Mayfield	5	289	...	...	7	3	92	176	11
Middlesboro	5	337	1	2	5	5	63	187	74
Murray	5	371	3	3	9	5	68	256	27
Newport	4	875	5	5	17	46	374	357	71
Nicholasville	5	143	...	...	1	2	38	98	4
Owensboro	3	2,631	2	8	40	89	719	1,593	180
Paducah	4	2,022	3	10	46	55	479	1,262	167
Radcliff	5	666	...	8	17	44	176	363	58
Richmond	5	857	1	5	4	27	170	588	62
Russellville	5	155	...	...	5	8	50	85	7
Saint Matthews	5	811	1	...	13	22	103	601	71

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
KENTUCKY—Continued									
Shively	5	765	.....	3	30	15	168	492	57
Somerset	5	298	1	.....	4	4	135	130	24
Winchester	5	507	.....	5	2	10	93	360	37
LOUISIANA									
Abbeville	5	401	1	1	18	37	125	200	19
Alexandria	3	4,035	13	16	79	259	994	2,515	159
Baker	5	547	2	.....	4	4	115	408	14
Bastrop	5	814	2	3	6	34	273	471	25
Baton Rouge	2	21,969	22	114	373	1,439	5,580	12,952	1,489
Bogalusa	5	790	4	5	18	53	219	446	45
Bossier City	3	2,893	5	13	49	246	794	1,636	150
Crowley	5	573	1	1	2	45	178	327	19
De Ridder	5	216	1	1	5	38	70	91	10
Eunice	5	760	1	1	5	129	211	379	34
Franklin	5	328	1	1	8	24	136	156	2
Gretna	4	2,224	.....	11	110	123	633	1,179	168
Hammond	5	1,104	2	7	13	21	168	832	61
Harahan	5	309	1	2	6	7	99	167	27
Houma	4	1,574	8	13	39	118	482	831	83
Jennings	5	291	1	1	3	21	64	194	7
Kenner	4	4,061	6	16	79	373	1,157	2,079	351
Lafayette	3	5,161	8	20	88	369	1,786	2,595	295
Lake Charles	3	4,027	8	19	70	174	1,021	2,480	255
Minden	5	411	3	5	2	27	87	275	12
Monroe	3	4,523	9	28	40	617	794	2,803	232
Morgan City	5	742	3	5	14	80	206	348	86
Natchitoches	5	401	.....	3	4	25	185	172	12
New Iberia	4	839	3	9	21	22	221	524	39
New Orleans	1	45,823	216	406	4,164	2,849	10,514	22,183	5,491
Opelousas	5	315	3	6	3	42	19	239	3
Pineville	5	378	2	1	3	16	96	232	28
Ruston	5	767	1	7	10	75	188	455	31
Shreveport	2	14,028	35	74	324	664	3,937	8,193	801
Slidell	4	1,129	4	4	13	40	328	642	98
Sulphur	5	588	1	4	9	31	110	408	25
Thibodaux	5	994	.....	1	9	79	128	744	33
West Monroe	5	728	2	.....	4	51	62	571	38
Westwego	5	509	.....	3	16	27	110	312	41
MAINE									
Auburn	5	1,162	.....	1	4	28	356	711	62
Augusta	5	1,159	1	5	15	23	282	770	63
Bangor	4	2,230	1	4	23	22	577	1,434	169
Biddeford	5	923	2	3	13	26	315	516	48
Brunswick	5	633	.....	1	5	16	136	432	43
Caribou	5	352	1	.....	1	5	99	230	16
Gorham	5	233	.....	1	.....	18	74	123	17
Kittery	5	388	.....	1	5	17	99	249	17
Lewiston	4	2,869	1	7	37	336	693	1,656	139
Old Town	5	182	.....	.....	2	2	40	130	8
Portland	3	6,331	3	20	99	378	1,757	3,580	494
Presque Isle	5	507	.....	1	2	5	91	370	38
Saco	5	687	.....	.....	5	21	168	460	33
Sanford	5	701	.....	3	14	8	151	477	48
Scarborough	5	607	.....	3	10	12	208	353	21

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MAINE—Continued									
South Portland	5	1,436	.....	.....	8	14	206	1,121	87
Waterville	5	1,060	.....	1	9	9	204	791	46
Westbrook	5	832	.....	1	2	36	163	575	55
MARYLAND									
Aberdeen	5	1,109	1	2	29	55	266	698	58
Annapolis	4	1,891	4	4	46	80	280	1,410	67
Baltimore	1	69,463	197	554	8,097	5,811	15,793	33,137	5,874
Bel Air	5	621	.....	.....	7	22	140	428	24
Cambridge	5	711	.....	.....	19	105	150	420	17
Cumberland	4	1,109	.....	.....	10	11	218	832	38
Frederick	4	1,980	2	3	56	157	454	1,232	76
Greenbelt	5	691	1	5	14	11	85	491	84
Hagerstown	4	1,803	.....	8	51	178	457	1,040	69
Havre de Grace	5	522	.....	4	7	23	177	299	12
Hyattsville	5	818	.....	.....	20	29	213	490	66
Laurel	5	988	.....	.....	31	16	151	721	69
Mount Rainier	5	419	.....	1	40	23	95	219	41
Salisbury	5	1,501	2	4	12	11	389	995	88
Takoma Park (Montgomery County)	5	661	1	6	52	77	170	319	36
Takoma Park (Prince Georges County)	5	335	.....	1	31	21	67	205	10
MASSACHUSETTS									
Acton	5	626	.....	2	2	58	167	332	65
Adams	5	350	.....	1	1	11	85	220	32
Agawam	5	427	2	3	7	12	163	180	60
Amesbury	5	403	.....	1	3	15	163	169	52
Amherst	4	784	.....	5	4	29	198	450	98
Andover	4	1,103	1	3	3	24	315	660	97
Arlington	4	1,683	1	4	12	130	447	787	302
Athol	5	320	.....	1	1	16	155	123	24
Auburn	5	540	.....	1	9	10	126	234	160
Barnstable	4	3,440	3	9	40	61	1,153	1,832	342
Bedford	5	465	.....	3	4	21	122	265	50
Bellingham	5	537	1	4	5	35	202	245	45
Belmont	4	807	.....	4	10	40	240	439	74
Beverly	4	1,953	.....	1	22	26	608	1,026	270
Boston	1	65,366	72	475	5,635	3,853	15,064	20,620	19,647
Bourne	5	823	3	5	3	40	297	421	54
Braintree	4	2,551	1	4	37	124	455	955	975
Bridgewater	5	423	.....	3	6	13	178	171	52
Brockton	3	7,063	.....	28	140	373	1,936	3,015	1,571
Brookline	3	3,954	.....	14	63	72	1,119	1,912	774
Burlington	5	1,852	.....	5	12	15	408	904	508
Cambridge	2	7,268	1	33	294	535	1,810	2,245	2,350
Canton	5	208	.....	.....	.....	5	82	46	75
Chelmsford	4	1,425	.....	2	9	30	429	775	180
Chelsea	5	1,809	5	3	45	78	644	422	612
Chicopee	3	2,314	1	1	33	84	717	1,136	342
Clinton	5	512	.....	.....	11	36	166	230	69
Concord	5	520	.....	.....	4	18	126	349	23
Danvers	5	1,222	.....	4	3	5	210	702	298
Dedham	4	1,270	.....	1	5	.....	227	611	426

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued									
Dennis	5	939	2	.....	5	19	487	384	42
Dracut	5	840	.....	.....	2	33	192	449	164
Duxbury	5	403	.....	2	.....	10	110	250	31
Easthampton	5	322	.....	.....	3	21	119	150	29
East Longmeadow	5	325	.....	.....	2	2	96	186	39
Everett	4	1,291	.....	2	53	72	291	563	310
Fairhaven	5	478	.....	1	7	55	136	247	32
Fall River	2	6,031	3	7	185	199	1,981	2,516	1,140
Falmouth	5	1,236	.....	2	4	43	799	303	85
Fitchburg	4	1,739	1	3	30	66	465	1,006	168
Foxboro	5	613	.....	.....	3	17	159	366	68
Framingham	3	3,000	.....	13	29	102	777	1,596	483
Franklin	5	699	.....	5	5	11	209	408	61
Gardner	5	438	.....	9	10	20	168	135	96
Gloucester	4	1,372	.....	2	18	129	476	472	275
Grafton	5	227	.....	3	1	9	67	129	18
Greenfield	5	615	.....	6	5	10	117	412	65
Haverhill	4	2,675	4	11	39	142	1,151	857	471
Hingham	5	976	.....	6	14	13	366	480	97
Holbrook	5	232	.....	2	3	1	84	102	40
Holden	5	233	.....	1	.....	15	94	113	10
Holliston	5	294	.....	.....	2	5	105	170	12
Hudson	5	358	.....	5	2	7	98	180	66
Hull	5	342	.....	3	1	26	96	183	33
Ipswich	5	520	.....	.....	2	42	141	299	36
Lawrence	3	3,740	11	17	68	133	1,244	1,139	1,128
Leicester	5	209	.....	1	4	10	78	86	30
Leominster	4	1,575	.....	4	20	48	378	933	192
Lexington	4	899	.....	1	10	7	265	543	73
Longmeadow	5	709	1	1	1	4	125	555	22
Lowell	3	4,995	6	33	95	318	1,268	1,957	1,318
Ludlow	5	683	.....	2	7	24	241	377	32
Lynn	3	6,141	4	17	181	813	1,979	2,098	1,049
Lynnfield	5	124	.....	.....	3	8	67	36	10
Malden	3	1,584	1	6	46	52	321	659	499
Mansfield	5	343	.....	5	6	24	156	106	46
Marblehead	5	492	.....	1	.....	10	95	357	29
Marlborough	4	795	.....	.....	16	3	221	446	109
Marshfield	5	1,223	.....	.....	4	129	339	631	120
Medfield	5	337	.....	2	.....	9	78	234	14
Medford	3	2,252	1	3	49	38	611	857	693
Melrose	4	477	1	1	7	21	113	199	135
Methuen	4	1,930	.....	3	20	45	548	958	356
Middleboro	5	873	.....	3	5	74	250	446	95
Milford	5	423	1	.....	1	3	161	158	99
Millbury	5	420	.....	4	2	70	126	179	39
Milton	4	855	.....	5	21	44	284	382	119
Natick	4	771	.....	1	6	29	218	335	182
Needham	4	852	.....	1	3	15	159	617	57
New Bedford	2	4,206	3	11	116	185	1,074	1,998	819
Newton	3	3,545	1	12	30	224	894	1,889	495
North Adams	5	1,173	.....	2	10	44	350	703	64
Northampton	4	1,455	.....	.....	9	39	418	856	133
North Andover	5	690	.....	3	8	33	207	389	50
North Attleboro	5	1,404	.....	2	2	56	329	868	147

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued									
Northboro	5	410	.....	2	2	15	113	253	25
Northbridge	5	174	.....	1	4	22	61	75	11
North Reading	5	542	.....	5	4	24	146	299	64
Norton	5	188	.....	.....	2	1	77	108	.....
Norwood	4	866	.....	1	13	16	338	311	187
Oxford	5	316	.....	1	4	20	113	148	30
Pembroke	5	391	.....	2	.....	13	135	218	23
Pittsfield	3	3,001	1	3	63	121	1,141	1,507	165
Plymouth	4	1,900	.....	5	9	153	763	820	150
Quincy	3	4,085	3	17	106	148	1,066	1,737	1,008
Reading	5	496	1	.....	7	4	171	277	36
Revere	4	2,114	4	5	82	117	654	255	997
Salem	4	1,351	.....	.....	24	36	618	301	372
Saugus	5	925	.....	.....	32	.....	160	332	401
Scituate	5	880	.....	2	1	14	292	497	74
Seekonk	5	866	.....	.....	18	19	182	455	192
Sharon	5	418	1	.....	2	4	152	215	44
Shrewsbury	5	803	.....	3	10	25	258	377	130
Somerset	5	766	.....	.....	5	4	179	539	39
Somerville	3	4,353	6	8	131	120	1,453	1,164	1,471
Southbridge	5	251	.....	1	11	9	119	68	43
South Hadley	5	351	.....	.....	7	7	109	202	26
Spencer	5	183	.....	2	.....	21	85	43	32
Springfield	2	12,511	12	98	254	1,034	3,883	4,807	2,423
Stoneham	5	698	1	1	12	3	229	319	133
Stoughton	4	579	.....	3	3	62	188	197	126
Sudbury	5	519	.....	.....	2	21	165	309	22
Swampscott	5	364	.....	1	3	11	113	200	36
Swansea	5	946	.....	.....	1	17	203	505	220
Taunton	4	2,584	3	9	63	66	766	1,270	407
Wakefield	4	848	.....	5	12	11	265	461	94
Waltham	3	1,878	3	8	44	83	395	957	388
Wareham	5	1,277	1	2	6	39	526	568	135
Webster	5	439	.....	.....	3	2	127	246	61
Wellesley	4	634	.....	6	4	6	213	357	48
Westboro	5	621	.....	1	1	20	120	358	121
Westfield	4	786	.....	.....	10	25	195	453	103
Westford	5	532	.....	1	3	25	122	329	52
Weston	5	237	.....	.....	2	3	94	128	10
Westport	5	607	.....	.....	3	50	193	317	44
West Springfield	4	1,958	2	11	24	69	471	1,052	329
Westwood	5	578	1	.....	2	24	138	340	73
Weymouth	3	2,061	1	9	25	61	652	992	321
Wilbraham	5	419	.....	.....	1	10	67	316	25
Wilmington	5	829	1	3	14	30	267	422	92
Winchester	5	488	.....	.....	4	6	178	227	73
Winthrop	5	244	2	.....	1	.....	65	53	123
Woburn	4	1,059	1	3	15	51	332	335	322
Worcester	2	12,577	6	37	380	384	3,707	4,866	3,197
Yarmouth	5	2,241	.....	6	8	60	845	1,272	50
MICHIGAN									
Adrian	5	1,631	.....	7	15	89	299	1,178	43
Albion	5	847	2	5	24	55	143	597	21
Allen Park	4	1,379	.....	6	44	38	426	686	179
Alpena	5	465	1	3	3	9	71	368	10
Ann Arbor	2	7,446	5	31	116	234	1,683	4,897	480

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MICHIGAN—Continued									
Battle Creek	4	3,182	4	23	68	185	1,006	1,800	96
Battle Creek Township	5	962	2	6	11	21	175	718	29
Bay City	4	3,058	7	20	54	301	721	1,855	100
Bedford Township	5	303	2	4	5	22	103	155	12
Benton Harbor	5	3,012	2	25	92	233	856	1,735	69
Benton Township	5	2,416	1	22	37	127	558	1,547	124
Berkley	5	810	.....	.....	12	15	121	629	33
Beverly Hills	5	303	1	.....	2	8	73	205	14
Big Rapids	5	522	.....	3	1	12	81	404	21
Birmingham	5	969	7	4	7	8	182	704	57
Blackman Township	5	1,003	3	2	7	47	158	759	27
Bloomfield Township	4	1,618	1	6	18	53	268	1,132	140
Bridgeport Township	5	730	2	3	16	73	204	402	30
Buena Vista Charter Township	5	1,324	4	5	38	86	274	857	60
Burton	4	1,907	1	11	45	111	365	1,294	80
Cadillac	5	719	1	5	5	12	97	582	17
Canton Township	4	959	1	2	8	57	257	572	62
Chesterfield Township	5	403	2	.....	12	31	97	223	38
Clawson	5	335	1	1	5	19	83	213	13
Clinton Township	3	3,262	7	11	40	160	660	2,126	258
Davison Township	5	362	.....	3	5	14	94	233	13
Dearborn	3	7,449	2	16	180	155	883	4,850	1,363
Dearborn Heights	3	3,824	1	6	92	193	636	2,425	471
Detroit	1	110,511	498	1,288	12,283	7,533	32,575	36,840	19,494
De Witt Township	5	298	.....	6	1	20	90	169	12
East Detroit	4	2,237	1	5	34	95	378	1,497	227
East Grand Rapids	5	329	.....	.....	3	3	65	252	6
East Lansing	3	1,115	.....	6	8	32	151	867	51
Ecorse	5	1,164	7	13	37	195	301	506	105
Emmett Township	5	335	.....	2	7	17	124	168	17
Escanaba	5	688	2	1	3	20	119	511	32
Farmington	5	507	.....	1	7	4	106	362	27
Farmington Hills	3	2,490	3	11	44	100	664	1,388	280
Ferndale	4	1,768	.....	8	52	74	504	932	198
Flint	2	19,167	37	126	684	2,216	4,765	10,066	1,273
Flint Township	4	1,821	1	10	20	52	365	1,278	95
Forsyth Township	5	170	.....	.....	.....	11	62	84	13
Fraser	5	719	.....	2	10	46	86	540	35
Garden City	4	1,708	1	2	31	61	302	1,195	116
Grand Blanc Township	5	845	1	3	8	56	192	539	46
Grand Haven	5	782	.....	.....	1	6	141	602	32
Grand Rapids	2	12,544	12	121	398	743	3,586	7,049	635
Grandville	5	354	.....	1	2	19	49	261	22
Green Oak Township	5	388	1	1	7	36	104	213	26
Grosse Pointe Farms	5	478	.....	.....	4	9	73	364	28
Grosse Pointe Park	5	779	.....	3	30	22	134	488	102
Grosse Pointe Woods	5	643	1	.....	4	1	111	487	39
Hamtramck	5	1,715	3	16	174	148	374	591	409
Harper Woods	5	1,832	1	3	29	42	237	1,315	205
Hazel Park	5	2,036	2	15	57	92	496	1,140	234
Highland Park	4	3,435	17	40	472	368	827	1,105	606
Holland	4	1,177	1	4	5	43	178	903	43
Independence Township	5	169	.....	.....	.....	3	27	129	10
Inkster	4	2,765	3	43	125	361	982	960	291
Jackson	4	4,198	1	18	85	382	1,132	2,368	212

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MICHIGAN—Continued									
Kalamazoo	3	7,388	7	25	193	735	1,915	4,249	264
Kalamazoo Township	4	1,104	.....	6	22	34	283	704	55
Kentwood	4	1,429	1	3	14	35	278	1,036	62
Lansing	2	8,385	13	67	149	466	2,235	5,013	442
Lansing Township	5	441	.....	2	9	23	87	284	36
Leoni Township	5	617	.....	4	3	25	193	350	42
Lincoln Park	4	3,416	2	17	96	153	626	2,042	480
Livonia	2	4,680	.....	6	72	145	1.004	2,934	519
Madison Heights	4	2,086	.....	11	46	57	472	1,279	221
Marquette	4	1,140	1	3	5	42	140	890	59
Melvindale	5	1,192	2	2	37	61	274	705	111
Menominee	5	440	.....	4	1	8	97	312	18
Midland	4	1,999	1	2	32	23	563	1,307	71
Monroe	4	1,004	3	8	12	38	192	685	66
Mount Clemens	5	1,828	2	13	50	146	419	1,102	96
Mount Morris Township	4	1,062	2	5	30	42	271	628	84
Mount Pleasant	5	915	2	5	2	10	201	665	30
Muskegon	4	4,579	5	22	82	401	1,150	2,743	176
Muskegon Heights	5	1,549	1	5	69	96	386	932	60
Muskegon Township	5	565	.....	2	4	6	73	473	7
Niles	5	991	1	4	9	48	264	620	45
Niles Township	5	960	1	4	13	50	244	614	34
Northville Township	5	432	5	7	1	27	111	253	28
Norton Shores	5	897	1	4	5	20	145	687	35
Novi	5	1,117	.....	3	3	59	211	749	92
Oak Park	4	1,576	.....	18	61	43	279	1,023	152
Oscoda-Ausable Township	5	321	1	2	1	22	99	182	14
Owosso	5	894	.....	3	9	33	210	602	37
Pittsfield Township	5	577	.....	1	11	22	119	360	64
Plymouth	5	505	.....	.....	6	12	88	369	30
Pontiac	3	8,496	14	96	528	1,012	2,492	3,661	693
Pontiac Township	5	865	.....	4	46	31	258	458	68
Portage	4	1,800	.....	6	11	58	371	1,263	91
Port Huron	4	2,818	1	13	40	75	732	1,831	126
Redford Township	3	3,203	.....	22	78	127	527	1,975	474
River Rouge	5	896	1	5	27	86	256	457	64
Riverview	5	494	.....	2	6	14	104	324	44
Romulus Township	4	1,649	4	19	38	108	376	844	260
Roseville	3	2,574	3	9	29	8	413	1,869	243
Royal Oak	3	3,384	.....	17	54	93	696	2,151	373
Saginaw	3	8,031	21	76	287	605	2,326	4,437	279
Saginaw Township	4	1,744	2	1	21	45	221	1,398	56
Saint Clair Shores	3	2,509	2	7	35	101	482	1,705	177
Saint Joseph	5	467	.....	2	3	14	78	355	15
Saint Joseph Township	5	278	.....	.....	2	5	57	197	17
Sault Sainte Marie	5	982	1	3	1	8	221	676	72
Shelby Township	4	1,397	1	3	10	43	294	936	110
Southfield	3	5,693	3	15	137	164	864	3,783	727
Southgate	4	2,131	.....	5	44	46	393	1,323	320
Sterling Heights	2	4,051	2	9	35	94	634	2,878	399
Summit Township	5	549	1	2	2	24	168	338	14
Sumpter Township	5	290	.....	4	4	26	102	122	32
Taylor	3	4,753	3	19	103	228	1,324	2,414	662
Thomas Township	5	75	.....	.....	.....	6	16	51	2
Traverse City	5	795	1	1	5	9	103	638	38

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MICHIGAN—Continued									
Trenton	4	730	3	2	6	22	178	434	85
Troy	3	3,147	3	11	27	40	572	2,198	296
Walker	5	555	.....	6	3	20	125	377	24
Warren	2	9,575	10	27	174	433	1,905	5,873	1,153
Waterford Township	3	4,628	2	6	85	169	1,080	2,925	361
Wayne	5	1,764	1	5	24	68	353	1,083	230
West Bloomfield Township	4	1,241	1	5	15	32	355	765	68
Westland	3	4,646	3	20	76	298	1,085	2,743	421
White Lake Township	5	1,031	3	3	9	41	267	647	61
Woodhaven	5	518	1	3	7	15	78	354	60
Wyandotte	4	1,823	2	2	22	6	371	1,276	144
Wyoming	3	2,494	.....	21	29	61	527	1,740	116
Ypsilanti	4	1,835	7	22	72	189	437	971	137
MINNESOTA									
Albert Lea	5	893	.....	1	9	3	160	660	60
Anoka	5	766	.....	3	9	3	159	544	48
Apple Valley	5	463	.....	.....	4	2	119	316	22
Austin	5	940	.....	4	1	16	170	692	57
Bemidji	5	1,104	.....	.....	8	10	144	844	98
Blaine	4	1,860	.....	6	19	9	286	1,413	127
Bloomington	3	4,043	.....	10	39	49	523	3,142	280
Brainerd	5	712	.....	2	2	10	115	533	50
Brooklyn Center	4	1,879	.....	6	20	11	323	1,329	190
Brooklyn Park	4	2,052	.....	16	19	26	648	1,179	164
Burnsville	4	1,900	.....	5	16	18	344	1,398	119
Cloquet	5	509	.....	1	6	6	105	342	49
Columbia Heights	5	1,152	.....	2	17	12	312	742	67
Coon Rapids	4	1,604	.....	4	14	16	322	1,157	91
Cottage Grove Village	5	754	.....	1	2	14	93	618	26
Crystal	4	1,171	.....	1	21	16	256	791	86
Duluth	3	5,828	3	24	93	95	1,421	3,652	540
Eagan Township	5	754	1	2	4	9	160	537	41
Edina	4	1,672	.....	.....	10	13	361	1,184	104
Fairmont	5	506	.....	2	1	4	124	334	41
Faribault	5	847	.....	.....	4	7	147	652	37
Fergus Falls	5	508	.....	1	2	3	102	361	39
Fridley	4	1,724	.....	7	17	14	356	1,195	135
Golden Valley	5	926	.....	9	17	16	243	552	89
Hastings	5	393	.....	1	3	6	61	297	25
Hibbing	5	671	.....	.....	5	1	174	445	46
Inver Grove Heights	5	909	.....	3	7	9	259	584	47
Lakeville	5	568	.....	4	5	12	179	332	36
Mankato	4	1,841	.....	6	10	11	393	1,317	104
Maple Grove	5	286	.....	1	3	2	67	192	21
Maplewood	4	1,531	.....	4	34	12	277	1,103	101
Marshall	5	450	.....	3	1	6	69	350	21
Minneapolis	1	30,542	26	307	1,688	1,077	10,353	14,072	3,019
Minnetonka	4	1,347	.....	3	9	8	237	995	95
Moorhead	4	1,093	.....	3	6	17	191	805	71
Mounds View	5	399	.....	.....	5	2	38	315	39
New Brighton	5	768	.....	1	8	2	129	567	61
New Hope	5	877	4	2	5	7	177	641	41
New Ulm	5	629	.....	.....	2	.....	73	510	44
Northfield	5	138	.....	.....	.....	1	6	128	3

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MINNESOTA—Continued									
North Saint Paul	5	465	...	1	6	2	69	360	27
Oakdale	5	466	...	1	5	5	123	311	21
Owatonna	5	635	1	2	7	11	86	503	25
Plymouth	5	1,076	...	7	6	15	287	681	80
Red Wing	5	605	...	...	2	4	151	413	35
Richfield	4	1,358	...	5	26	27	237	933	130
Robbinsdale	5	741	...	1	11	6	187	500	36
Rochester	3	2,974	...	19	38	40	636	2,063	178
Roseville	4	2,015	...	6	24	6	255	1,536	188
Saint Cloud	4	2,486	...	11	10	25	349	1,937	154
Saint Louis Park	4	1,932	...	7	36	15	479	1,252	143
Saint Paul	1	20,162	15	139	790	808	7,145	9,449	1,816
Shakopee	5	571	...	1	1	5	68	447	49
Shoreview	5	625	...	3	5	7	230	339	41
South Saint Paul	5	820	1	1	12	7	169	581	49
Stillwater	5	505	...	1	...	7	107	363	27
Virginia	5	441	...	...	1	2	86	321	31
West Saint Paul	5	1,174	1	2	22	15	140	935	59
White Bear Lake	5	883	...	3	6	10	201	614	49
Willmar	5	464	...	...	2	5	42	370	45
Winona	4	1,524	...	1	6	11	303	1,133	70
Worthington	5	320	...	...	3	5	74	223	15
MISSISSIPPI									
Biloxi	4	2,576	4	35	89	89	707	1,415	237
Brookhaven	5	100	...	1	1	11	5	78	4
Clarksdale	5	943	6	9	21	35	457	380	35
Cleveland	5	528	1	2	2	16	148	352	7
Clinton	5	383	...	...	5	25	124	208	21
Columbus	4	1,611	4	13	44	52	363	1,078	57
Corinth	5	273	...	...	6	1	75	167	24
Greenville	4	3,529	8	19	65	305	1,264	1,736	132
Greenwood	5	2,006	6	20	35	448	476	923	98
Grenada	5	368	1	1	5	37	131	186	7
Gulfport	4	1,931	2	9	38	232	563	904	183
Hattiesburg	4	1,725	3	16	26	82	520	967	111
Jackson	2	12,366	32	68	449	359	4,106	6,646	706
Laurel	5	1,276	5	4	19	6	294	903	45
Meridian	4	1,809	7	7	36	57	524	1,064	114
Moss Point	5	675	2	11	21	37	232	359	13
Oxford	5	360	2	5	2	28	85	227	11
Pascagoula	4	2,176	4	11	69	119	1,010	774	189
Pearl	5	369	1	3	3	17	98	223	24
Picayune	5	120	1	2	3	18	31	45	20
Tupelo	5	984	1	3	5	52	161	701	61
Vicksburg	4	762	2	2	13	38	196	477	34
Yazoo City	5	720	4	2	12	81	211	386	24
MISSOURI									
Arnold	5	745	...	6	14	64	149	437	75
Ballwin	5	318	...	1	3	5	66	216	27
Bellefontaine Neighbors	5	352	...	...	8	14	49	258	23
Belton	5	530	1	2	5	27	145	325	25
Berkeley	5	1,374	1	9	44	58	523	629	110

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
MISSOURI—Continued									
Blue Springs	5	744	.....	4	4	8	206	486	36
Brentwood	5	560	.....	1	12	16	188	300	43
Bridgeton	5	1,574	1	9	19	26	405	975	139
Cape Girardeau	4	1,746	.....	5	25	18	359	1,227	112
Carthage	5	529	.....	.....	1	4	151	360	13
Clayton	5	1,503	.....	1	21	12	359	1,037	73
Columbia	3	3,802	3	34	72	159	862	2,496	176
Crestwood	5	462	.....	2	2	14	52	363	29
Creve Coeur	5	401	.....	1	4	7	97	265	27
Excelsior Springs	5	436	.....	1	2	54	105	243	31
Ferguson	4	1,240	2	4	48	34	440	596	116
Florissant	3	1,722	3	4	30	37	465	1,073	110
Fulton	5	207	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	178	15
Gladstone	4	778	.....	4	11	29	207	486	41
Grandview	5	1,367	.....	4	16	103	382	789	73
Hannibal	5	911	.....	.....	10	59	181	628	33
Hazelwood	5	1,027	.....	1	21	37	220	638	110
Independence	2	5,787	6	18	93	227	1,552	3,512	379
Jefferson City	4	1,160	.....	3	9	46	326	743	33
Jennings	5	2,106	1	7	87	45	310	1,426	230
Joplin	4	2,470	1	1	23	36	591	1,709	109
Kansas City	1	37,729	115	342	1,864	2,708	11,478	18,117	3,105
Kirksville	5	349	.....	1	4	8	75	240	21
Kirkwood	4	972	.....	5	22	12	182	684	67
Ladue	5	278	.....	.....	2	8	81	174	13
Maplewood	5	867	2	2	16	11	222	510	104
Marshall	5	404	2	1	5	32	61	280	23
Maryville	5	234	.....	1	2	5	45	169	12
Mexico	5	378	.....	.....	5	6	98	260	9
Moberly	5	341	.....	2	7	16	73	232	11
Neosho	5	307	2	.....	2	23	70	195	15
Overland	5	1,248	1	5	44	22	293	788	95
Raytown	4	1,002	1	4	22	40	253	615	67
Richmond Heights	5	875	2	1	23	10	196	563	80
Rolla	5	672	.....	6	10	32	132	471	21
Saint Ann	5	1,271	.....	.....	19	3	166	869	214
Saint Charles	4	1,437	.....	9	24	108	300	835	161
Saint Joseph	3	5,181	4	14	72	128	1,447	3,278	238
Saint Louis	1	54,485	210	497	5,025	4,363	16,688	22,151	5,551
Sedalia	4	1,242	.....	5	20	48	364	731	74
Sikeston	5	1,231	.....	1	15	33	308	829	45
Springfield	2	11,032	8	38	164	279	2,930	7,017	596
University City	4	2,651	3	21	109	93	956	1,310	159
Warrensburg	5	849	.....	2	2	20	171	624	30
Webster Groves	4	874	.....	5	13	22	298	494	42
MONTANA									
Billings	3	4,030	.....	21	61	126	935	2,588	299
Bozeman	4	1,201	.....	2	14	26	171	912	76
Butte-Silver Bow County	4	1,460	4	1	13	154	269	943	76
Great Falls	3	5,416	1	11	65	289	1,186	3,374	490
Havre	5	612	.....	1	4	5	82	466	54
Helena	4	1,802	1	6	16	21	245	1,391	122
Kalispell	5	873	.....	3	5	34	194	583	54
Miles City	5	340	.....	.....	1	5	92	196	46
Missoula	4	3,501	3	9	25	124	455	2,634	251

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEBRASKA									
Beatrice	5	523	.....	2	1	19	96	382	23
Bellevue	4	752	.....	2	6	8	91	590	55
Fremont	4	801	.....	1	2	2	143	619	34
Grand Island	4	1,563	.....	2	9	22	261	1,177	92
Hastings	4	736	1	1	.....	8	142	548	36
Kearney	5	937	.....	.....	4	6	154	718	55
Lincoln	2	8,062	3	42	49	177	1,640	5,749	402
Norfolk	5	759	.....	2	.....	11	135	594	17
North Platte	4	1,374	.....	.....	10	37	228	1,012	87
Omaha	1	21,459	24	162	878	792	5,048	12,811	1,744
Scottsbluff	5	862	1	.....	2	15	90	729	25
NEVADA									
Henderson	5	1,002	1	7	16	32	284	603	59
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	1	29,371	54	192	1,548	1,092	10,308	13,818	2,359
North Las Vegas	3	4,077	10	49	167	429	1,378	1,850	194
Reno	3	8,882	12	53	433	147	2,449	5,129	659
Sparks	4	2,821	6	18	65	73	720	1,762	177
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
Berlin	5	212	1	.....	2	4	62	131	12
Claremont	5	630	.....	9	4	18	150	419	30
Concord	4	1,684	.....	6	15	7	320	1,244	92
Derry	5	868	.....	2	4	17	249	515	81
Dover	5	1,534	.....	1	11	59	339	1,006	118
Exeter	5	548	.....	.....	1	5	150	358	34
Goffstown	5	317	.....	.....	1	1	99	201	15
Hudson	5	523	.....	2	5	4	189	297	26
Keene	5	1,493	1	4	9	27	290	1,102	60
Laconia	5	1,161	2	2	6	18	259	748	126
Lebanon	5	321	1	.....	5	1	81	217	16
Londonderry	5	466	.....	.....	2	6	153	279	26
Manchester	3	5,214	1	6	57	57	1,437	3,168	488
Merrimack	5	503	.....	1	.....	33	113	322	34
Nashua	3	2,489	.....	9	20	33	654	1,588	185
Portsmouth	4	1,147	.....	2	16	17	331	670	111
Rochester	5	508	.....	1	2	3	144	322	36
Salem	4	1,330	.....	3	7	25	258	820	217
Somersworth	5	594	1	.....	2	12	154	373	52
NEW JERSEY									
Aberdeen Township	5	867	.....	4	9	29	280	516	29
Asbury Park	5	2,015	1	11	118	185	533	998	169
Atlantic City	4	5,531	10	36	338	256	1,742	2,545	604
Bayonne	3	2,178	1	7	54	144	679	908	385
Belleville	4	1,553	2	4	18	26	318	952	233
Bellmawr	5	331	.....	1	5	11	80	206	28
Bergenfield	4	743	1	.....	9	5	204	463	61
Berkeley Heights	5	199	.....	.....	.....	5	62	127	5
Berkeley Township	5	653	.....	.....	5	14	145	440	49
Bernards Township	5	325	.....	.....	3	7	139	168	8
Bloomfield	3	1,664	2	5	40	35	442	939	201
Brick Township	3	2,947	.....	11	30	75	813	1,798	220
Bridgeton	5	1,608	1	14	41	86	423	941	102
Bridgewater Township	4	805	.....	1	4	21	203	528	48
Burlington	5	378	.....	2	14	16	93	222	31

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW JERSEY—Continued									
Burlington Township	5	581	1	2	14	26	194	313	31
Camden	3	9,475	24	82	945	919	2,899	3,421	1,185
Carteret	5	694	.....	1	19	9	257	334	74
Cedar Grove Township	5	344	.....	2	1	14	103	206	18
Cherry Hill	3	4,553	2	16	56	50	1,453	2,435	541
Cinnaminson Township	5	619	.....	5	15	7	254	268	70
Clark	5	312	.....	1	1	14	85	187	24
Cliffside Park	5	371	.....	1	.....	20	95	180	75
Clifton	3	3,105	5	6	50	76	690	1,827	451
Collingswood	5	617	.....	1	17	14	119	419	47
Cranford Township	4	700	2	2	9	14	123	531	19
Delran Township	5	535	1	1	4	11	129	343	46
Denville Township	5	587	.....	.....	2	1	177	387	20
Deptford Township	4	1,901	1	10	28	41	492	1,057	272
Dover	5	628	.....	.....	8	8	166	392	54
Dover Township	3	4,210	5	8	53	96	1,367	2,479	202
Dumont	5	452	.....	.....	4	7	71	335	35
East Brunswick Township	4	1,806	.....	.....	21	47	416	1,229	93
East Orange	3	6,513	12	57	522	449	1,958	2,474	1,041
East Windsor Township	5	738	.....	5	4	13	145	534	37
Eatontown	5	1,036	1	3	4	14	130	821	63
Edison	3	3,249	3	9	44	68	835	1,981	309
Egg Harbor Township	5	1,592	2	7	22	47	394	985	135
Elizabeth	2	8,248	10	56	572	702	2,004	3,721	1,183
Elmwood Park	5	911	1	1	13	20	181	584	111
Englewood	5	1,877	1	5	62	62	957	637	153
Evesham Township	5	711	.....	4	2	15	264	387	39
Ewing Township	4	1,901	.....	4	43	20	428	1,295	111
Fair Lawn	4	1,297	.....	.....	12	13	303	898	71
Fairview	5	130	.....	.....	2	2	8	80	38
Fort Lee	4	1,417	1	2	40	34	340	744	256
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	5	631	1	7	13	19	191	355	45
Franklin Township (Somerset County)	4	1,432	2	3	36	64	468	758	101
Freehold	5	728	2	1	17	36	177	471	24
Freehold Township	5	596	.....	1	3	20	134	408	30
Galloway Township	5	542	.....	3	.....	7	155	343	34
Garfield	4	854	3	.....	13	22	205	478	133
Glassboro	5	1,229	1	8	17	23	284	834	62
Glen Rock	5	201	.....	.....	3	.....	73	109	16
Gloucester City	5	677	2	4	19	15	185	378	74
Gloucester Township	4	1,772	1	7	43	24	519	1,039	139
Hackensack	4	3,175	.....	11	57	37	713	2,054	303
Hackettstown	5	357	.....	3	1	10	72	262	9
Haddonfield	5	364	.....	1	9	3	105	229	17
Haddon Township	5	644	.....	.....	20	13	176	379	56
Hamilton	3	3,748	.....	5	63	57	943	2,429	251
Hammonton	5	470	.....	1	13	16	127	269	44
Hanover Township	5	385	.....	2	5	6	70	289	13
Harrison	5	554	1	.....	12	24	154	242	121
Hasbrouck Heights	5	528	.....	.....	13	6	100	371	38
Hawthorne	5	587	.....	.....	8	8	148	361	62
Hazlet Township	5	1,030	.....	1	8	20	209	737	55
Highland Park	5	634	1	2	9	26	154	418	24
Hillsborough Township	5	510	1	1	.....	7	130	346	25
Hillsdale	5	288	.....	.....	1	2	41	231	13

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW JERSEY—Continued									
Hillside Township	5	1,448	1	6	81	47	354	680	279
Hoboken	4	1,800	5	10	72	186	600	480	447
Hopatcong	5	624	.....	.....	6	11	184	395	28
Hopewell Township	5	265	.....	.....	4	8	73	168	12
Howell Township	4	980	1	2	10	39	236	651	41
Irvington	3	3,895	2	15	209	106	1,024	1,714	825
Jackson Township	4	2,674	3	3	8	31	325	2,228	76
Jefferson Township	5	697	.....	3	4	10	304	347	29
Jersey City	2	15,863	32	121	1,192	615	5,201	5,586	3,116
Kearny	4	1,523	2	.....	17	38	316	747	403
Lacey Township	5	615	.....	4	4	10	278	303	16
Lakewood	4	2,560	1	9	91	91	671	1,570	127
Lawrence Township	5	1,742	.....	2	28	19	241	1,358	94
Linden	4	1,595	.....	3	44	65	325	970	188
Lindenwold	5	948	.....	4	14	49	286	452	143
Little Falls Township	5	505	.....	1	8	3	105	331	57
Livingston	4	1,375	1	.....	9	20	218	1,002	125
Lodi	5	890	.....	4	22	19	264	430	151
Long Branch	4	2,510	.....	15	61	118	949	1,161	206
Lower Township	5	840	3	9	4	16	324	463	21
Lyndhurst Township	5	704	1	.....	17	21	156	375	134
Madison	5	442	.....	1	5	7	93	330	6
Mahwah Township	5	565	.....	.....	4	3	105	397	56
Manalapan Township	5	394	.....	5	9	30	87	237	26
Manchester Township	5	324	1	.....	3	7	105	199	9
Mantua Township	5	285	.....	2	4	10	63	195	11
Manville	5	416	.....	.....	5	4	67	311	29
Maple Shade Township	5	1,038	.....	2	22	13	267	589	145
Maplewood Township	5	920	.....	.....	14	11	283	562	50
Margate City	5	376	.....	.....	3	15	94	230	34
Marlboro	5	422	.....	.....	3	9	143	254	13
Maywood	5	331	.....	.....	2	3	82	209	35
Medford Township	5	556	.....	4	7	9	168	355	13
Metuchen	5	555	.....	.....	3	6	103	412	31
Middlesex	5	504	.....	2	7	30	111	323	31
Middle Township	5	765	2	7	8	11	194	513	30
Middletown Township	3	1,938	1	6	11	77	663	1,064	116
Millburn Township	5	684	1	.....	6	10	146	498	23
Millville	5	1,117	.....	5	19	6	427	573	87
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	5	556	1	2	.....	8	193	317	35
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	5	230	.....	2	3	6	103	100	16
Montclair	4	1,796	1	8	38	18	612	944	175
Montville Township	5	545	.....	3	3	9	177	314	39
Moorestown Township	5	945	.....	.....	3	.....	117	747	78
Morristown	5	1,331	.....	8	30	67	277	874	75
Morris Township	5	532	.....	2	3	32	147	325	23
Mount Holly	5	475	1	1	6	7	158	278	24
Mount Laurel Township	5	486	.....	3	7	9	150	282	35
Mount Olive Township	5	679	.....	6	3	13	213	395	49
Neptune Township	4	1,844	.....	9	36	45	611	1,022	121
Newark	1	32,057	109	315	3,682	2,737	8,860	10,362	5,992
New Brunswick	4	3,627	3	24	158	152	990	2,041	259
New Milford	5	343	.....	.....	2	7	79	244	11
New Providence	5	257	.....	.....	.....	11	35	201	10
North Arlington	5	492	2	.....	4	5	115	302	64

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW JERSEY—Continued									
North Bergen Township	4	2,744	1	8	41	38	704	1,366	586
North Brunswick Township	5	1,131	.....	5	13	58	344	651	60
North Plainfield	5	1,042	.....	.....	22	29	282	645	64
Nutley	4	592	.....	2	5	5	121	389	70
Oakland	5	480	.....	.....	.....	6	106	359	9
Ocean City	5	724	.....	1	3	2	117	571	30
Ocean Township	5	1,242	2	2	11	15	264	896	52
Old Bridge	4	2,638	1	10	19	225	884	1,346	153
Orange	4	3,409	2	17	236	251	939	1,443	521
Palisades Park	5	467	.....	.....	3	13	161	227	63
Paramus	4	3,579	.....	4	40	9	418	2,572	536
Parsippany-Troy Hills	3	2,092	.....	3	11	19	736	1,148	175
Passaic	4	3,624	5	16	184	213	1,490	1,393	323
Paterson	2	9,985	21	17	721	722	3,111	3,709	1,684
Pemberton Township	4	1,364	1	24	21	100	571	557	90
Pennsauken	4	2,428	2	11	57	51	584	1,397	326
Pennsville Township	5	471	.....	3	3	6	95	338	26
Pequannock Township	5	602	1	2	4	9	91	472	23
Perth Amboy	4	1,569	.....	5	53	90	386	822	213
Phillipsburg	5	804	1	1	4	19	240	493	46
Piscataway Township	4	2,097	1	6	44	108	529	1,316	93
Plainfield	4	3,966	8	20	331	224	1,137	1,954	292
Pleasantville	5	1,160	.....	13	32	66	494	489	66
Point Pleasant	5	602	.....	.....	2	5	119	421	55
Pompton Lakes	5	451	.....	.....	4	3	72	354	18
Princeton	5	708	1	3	13	4	247	411	29
Princeton Township	5	450	.....	.....	5	9	123	294	19
Rahway	4	1,228	.....	3	22	32	243	830	98
Ramsey	5	638	.....	3	7	17	124	441	46
Randolph Township	5	582	.....	3	5	12	147	383	32
Red Bank	5	746	.....	3	7	13	115	578	30
Ridgefield	5	339	.....	3	4	10	107	169	46
Ridgefield Park	5	478	1	2	10	9	119	285	52
Ridgewood	4	760	.....	1	12	4	189	498	56
Ringwood	5	365	.....	1	2	8	116	222	16
River Edge	5	296	.....	.....	.....	6	67	213	10
Rockaway Township	5	940	1	.....	7	29	177	674	52
Roselle	5	985	1	3	40	61	201	583	96
Roselle Park	5	363	.....	1	6	11	74	237	34
Roxbury Township	5	1,009	.....	5	14	8	274	659	49
Rutherford	5	781	.....	.....	10	5	162	536	68
Saddle Brook Township	5	743	.....	.....	8	15	215	458	47
Sayreville	4	1,029	.....	3	19	39	266	623	79
Scotch Plains	5	931	.....	.....	6	16	230	655	24
Secaucus	5	732	.....	1	18	21	63	498	131
Somerville	5	682	1	6	15	22	146	448	44
South Brunswick Township	5	570	.....	1	5	12	167	356	29
South Orange	5	895	.....	.....	41	18	295	468	73
South Plainfield	5	1,305	.....	4	31	9	250	945	66
South River	5	390	1	2	7	29	137	184	30
Sparta Township	5	526	.....	.....	.....	9	175	304	38
Springfield	5	305	.....	2	2	9	96	162	34
Summit	5	495	2	2	10	12	95	329	45
Teaneck Township	4	1,785	3	2	31	35	580	1,006	128
Tenafly	5	274	.....	.....	2	.....	122	130	20

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW JERSEY—Continued									
Totowa	5	720	.....	2	17	14	105	468	114
Trenton	3	9,711	10	73	776	474	3,410	3,908	1,060
Union City	3	3,534	1	14	111	154	1,400	1,138	716
Union Township	4	2,578	2	5	67	73	618	1,418	395
Ventnor City	5	661	.....	.....	3	12	187	424	35
Vernon Township	5	879	.....	2	3	20	173	650	31
Verona	5	427	.....	3	4	6	113	279	22
Vineland	3	3,501	2	9	67	66	810	2,317	230
Voorhees Township	5	871	.....	2	13	12	173	552	119
Waldwick	5	308	.....	.....	2	12	60	213	21
Wallington	5	537	.....	1	10	11	148	287	80
Wall Township	5	743	3	3	3	20	187	464	63
Warren Township	5	293	1	.....	3	18	85	174	12
Washington Township (Bergen County)	5	157	1	1	2	10	33	102	8
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	5	800	.....	1	23	13	335	395	33
Wayne Township	4	2,872	.....	.....	13	17	273	2,140	429
Weehawken Township	5	505	1	1	14	9	180	167	133
West Caldwell	5	343	.....	.....	2	5	53	266	17
West Deptford Township	5	820	1	1	7	8	196	553	54
Westfield	4	1,191	.....	1	11	21	331	794	33
West Milford Township	5	1,135	.....	3	4	38	440	598	52
West New York	4	1,713	1	2	43	39	591	546	491
West Orange	4	1,382	.....	3	18	15	320	869	157
West Paterson	5	521	.....	3	5	10	83	349	71
Westwood	5	316	.....	.....	5	5	74	205	27
Willingboro Township	4	1,961	.....	7	52	76	684	1,065	77
Winslow Township	5	621	.....	4	7	21	241	311	37
Woodbridge Township	3	4,620	.....	13	82	92	973	2,780	680
Woodbury	5	854	.....	.....	23	11	306	448	66
Wyckoff	5	368	.....	.....	1	2	97	253	15
NEW MEXICO									
Albuquerque	1	22,866	37	187	694	1,516	6,191	12,910	1,331
Artesia	5	401	.....	1	1	11	73	299	16
Carlsbad	4	1,497	2	7	12	52	393	931	100
Clovis	4	1,335	3	14	20	90	274	899	35
Deming	5	695	.....	6	4	28	151	469	37
Farmington	4	2,857	4	17	72	389	518	1,665	192
Gallup	5	1,740	7	18	57	115	351	1,042	150
Grants	5	686	.....	5	15	42	193	374	57
Hobbs	4	1,886	4	17	33	168	380	1,201	83
Las Vegas City	5	825	.....	6	12	63	246	449	49
Los Alamos	5	519	.....	.....	1	2	90	408	18
Lovington	5	435	.....	3	1	16	102	297	16
Portales	5	558	.....	1	4	25	152	350	26
Roswell	4	2,131	7	7	35	85	487	1,365	145
Santa Fe	4	4,292	10	35	73	452	937	2,481	304
Silver City	5	552	.....	1	3	16	118	398	16
NEW YORK									
Albany	2	4,675	6	42	169	219	1,154	2,693	392
Amherst	2	2,320	1	7	34	114	509	1,402	253
Amsterdam	4	302	.....	.....	4	14	145	118	21
Auburn	4	932	.....	4	6	7	173	709	33
Aurora—East Aurora	5	601	.....	3	2	31	106	429	30

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW YORK—Continued									
Batavia	5	806	.....	1	5	29	101	668	2
Beacon	5	575	1	1	5	44	155	334	35
Bedford	5	361	1	1	4	6	79	227	43
Bethlehem	5	475	.....	5	.....	12	132	316	10
Binghamton	3	2,828	3	4	21	84	836	1,759	121
Brighton	4	1,506	.....	5	13	13	258	1,151	66
Buffalo	1	27,313	44	221	1,721	1,195	8,482	11,279	4,371
Camillus	4	617	.....	1	1	7	142	450	16
Canandaigua	5	395	.....	.....	2	2	63	310	18
Carmel	4	1,076	.....	1	15	64	327	597	72
Cheektowaga	3	3,747	2	6	54	196	896	2,188	405
Cicero Town	5	109	.....	.....	.....	5	27	72	5
Clarkstown	3	2,354	2	2	31	83	623	1,390	223
Clay Town	4	1,026	.....	5	8	11	364	625	13
Cohoes	5	769	2	1	6	14	252	433	61
Colonie Town	3	2,518	2	2	26	137	465	1,752	134
Corning	5	419	.....	2	4	5	80	278	50
Cortland	5	780	.....	2	5	19	123	594	37
Depew	4	883	.....	2	15	35	222	543	66
Dewitt	5	1,262	1	3	14	.....	234	946	64
Dobbs Ferry	5	262	1	.....	6	2	78	164	11
Dunkirk	5	705	.....	1	3	8	81	577	35
Eastchester	5	336	.....	.....	10	1	64	198	63
East Fishkill	5	236	.....	.....	.....	4	108	121	3
East Greenbush	5	474	.....	1	3	19	144	292	15
Elmira	4	2,850	1	3	14	23	771	1,947	91
Endicott	5	741	.....	2	1	5	152	545	36
Evans	5	606	2	1	3	33	230	290	47
Fallsburg	5	461	.....	4	6	27	215	191	18
Fishkill	5	169	.....	.....	1	13	37	110	8
Floral Park	5	389	.....	.....	13	12	89	244	31
Fredonia	5	303	.....	.....	3	.....	62	221	17
Freeport	4	2,061	.....	4	89	59	735	972	202
Fulton	5	820	.....	2	3	15	148	629	23
Garden City	4	910	.....	2	10	20	221	610	47
Gates	4	1,722	1	3	17	22	390	1,193	96
Geddes	5	344	.....	1	.....	7	67	254	15
Geneva	5	672	.....	.....	6	21	134	492	19
Glen Cove	4	857	1	1	12	38	242	497	66
Glens Falls	5	638	.....	2	4	12	198	385	37
Glenville	5	434	.....	.....	3	12	110	278	31
Gloversville	5	896	2	2	6	36	230	593	27
Greece	3	2,914	11	2	16	31	617	2,058	179
Greenburgh	4	1,999	1	3	44	98	398	1,256	199
Guilderland	5	445	.....	.....	3	21	108	298	15
Hamburg	5	413	.....	.....	3	14	87	280	29
Hamburg Town	4	1,450	.....	3	20	12	377	903	135
Harrison	5	675	1	2	8	16	183	410	55
Haverstraw Town	5	986	1	.....	19	34	351	520	61
Hempstead	4	3,360	2	24	183	179	780	1,839	353
Hornell	5	403	.....	.....	5	29	62	291	16
Hyde Park Town	5	75	.....	1	3	5	21	43	2
Irondequoit	3	2,489	.....	1	25	8	316	2,065	74
Ithaca	4	1,849	.....	3	9	5	615	1,107	110
Jamestown	4	2,228	1	2	6	89	490	1,508	132

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW YORK—Continued									
Johnson City	5	967	.....	1	11	12	166	755	22
Johnstown	5	367	.....	.....	.....	4	50	293	20
Kenmore	5	598	.....	.....	14	28	128	396	32
Kent	5	463	2	.....	3	4	206	209	39
Kingston	5	734	.....	4	22	49	252	345	62
Lackawanna	5	1,245	.....	3	37	172	325	512	196
Lancaster Village	5	501	.....	.....	6	31	148	294	22
Lockport	4	1,068	1	4	27	73	308	628	27
Long Beach	4	2,024	2	10	81	33	647	1,085	166
Lynbrook	5	622	.....	2	10	24	136	391	59
Mamaroneck Town	5	350	.....	.....	6	4	100	209	31
Mamaroneck Village	5	964	.....	3	14	56	225	610	56
Massena	5	689	.....	.....	2	3	133	523	28
Middletown	5	1,316	1	2	20	33	344	824	92
Mount Pleasant	5	439	.....	.....	3	11	165	238	22
Mount Vernon	3	3,508	3	22	215	66	739	1,911	552
Newark	5	421	.....	2	2	10	70	322	15
Newburgh	4	2,069	4	8	117	131	786	890	133
Newburgh Town	5	856	1	1	19	53	224	492	66
New Castle	5	293	.....	.....	2	8	78	192	13
New Hartford Town	5	38	.....	.....	.....	1	3	33	1
New Rochelle	3	3,474	6	8	169	52	977	1,868	394
New Windsor	5	747	.....	1	9	20	214	442	61
New York	1	570,354	1,503	3,882	74,029	43,271	164,447	200,110	83,112
Niagara Falls	3	4,665	2	25	189	122	1,382	2,473	472
Niskayuna	5	836	.....	.....	5	29	129	639	34
North Castle	5	343	.....	.....	1	6	109	216	11
North Greenbush	5	103	.....	.....	2	1	44	50	6
North Tonawanda	4	1,420	.....	.....	8	11	435	850	116
Ogden	5	366	.....	.....	.....	11	83	253	19
Ogdensburg	5	634	.....	.....	2	2	170	429	31
Olean	5	839	.....	.....	10	.....	162	620	47
Oneida	5	580	.....	1	1	6	79	470	23
Oneonta	5	541	1	1	3	16	84	397	39
Orangetown	4	1,297	.....	3	13	112	312	780	77
Orchard Park	5	874	.....	.....	2	43	175	603	51
Ossining	5	888	.....	2	45	51	275	456	59
Oswego	5	1,085	.....	3	5	11	248	760	58
Peekskill	5	1,190	1	7	27	42	346	711	56
Plattsburgh	5	950	.....	1	3	18	199	678	51
Port Chester	4	1,095	2	3	19	44	292	642	93
Port Washington	5	765	1	.....	7	6	227	451	73
Potsdam	5	387	.....	1	.....	12	29	330	15
Poughkeepsie	4	2,254	7	13	96	55	696	1,278	109
Poughkeepsie Town	4	1,807	.....	5	14	30	374	1,310	74
Queensbury	5	503	.....	.....	1	36	116	332	18
Ramapo Town	3	949	.....	4	10	23	243	581	88
Riverhead	5	1,465	1	.....	22	94	459	833	56
Rochester	1	25,285	28	109	1,010	1,187	7,605	13,760	1,586
Rockville Centre	4	1,325	.....	.....	28	30	316	825	126
Rome	4	1,754	1	.....	17	24	566	1,078	68
Rotterdam	4	967	.....	4	3	5	176	734	45
Rye	5	799	1	2	2	3	194	563	34
Saratoga Springs	5	1,370	.....	3	17	16	394	891	49
Saugerties Town	5	279	.....	1	3	26	104	128	17

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW YORK—Continued									
Scarsdale	5	499	.....	.....	3	15	127	328	26
Schenectady	3	3,253	2	12	136	52	980	1,797	274
Southampton	4	1,362	.....	1	18	20	517	721	85
Southold	5	467	.....	.....	1	11	136	318	1
Southport	5	87	.....	.....	1	.....	15	70	1
Spring Valley	5	1,724	.....	10	56	118	418	1,007	115
Stony Point	5	485	.....	1	1	30	193	243	17
Syracuse	2	15,174	6	41	624	295	4,841	8,412	955
Tarrytown	5	371	.....	3	6	4	107	228	23
Tonawanda	5	724	1	1	5	52	178	430	57
Tonawanda Town	3	2,351	3	5	35	93	533	1,490	192
Troy	3	3,436	1	14	44	405	1,285	1,474	213
Ulster	5	458	.....	.....	1	30	129	285	13
Utica	3	2,517	5	5	124	28	1,001	1,128	226
Vestal	4	480	.....	1	2	4	126	319	28
Warwick Town	5	207	.....	.....	1	9	97	81	19
Watertown	4	1,153	2	4	10	16	277	798	46
Watervliet	5	348	.....	1	8	24	103	197	15
Webster	4	1,141	.....	1	8	31	283	765	53
West Seneca	3	1,834	1	2	16	61	355	1,135	264
White Plains	4	3,221	1	10	80	46	535	2,257	292
Yonkers	2	10,344	10	19	603	231	2,483	5,293	1,705
Yorktown	4	1,118	.....	3	7	18	282	753	55
NORTH CAROLINA									
Albemarle	5	609	1	.....	4	49	180	357	18
Asheboro	5	421	2	2	4	24	106	250	33
Asheville	3	2,525	6	12	65	146	766	1,240	290
Belmont	5	202	1	2	3	12	51	121	12
Boone	5	254	.....	.....	1	7	71	160	15
Burlington	4	1,568	1	1	15	124	311	1,037	79
Cary	5	475	1	1	2	9	88	354	20
Chapel Hill	4	1,608	.....	15	10	74	452	1,005	52
Charlotte	1	23,119	51	114	709	1,561	7,009	12,429	1,246
Concord	5	832	2	1	14	22	183	569	41
Durham	2	8,178	16	57	184	383	2,084	5,063	391
Eden	5	604	1	1	10	56	162	328	46
Elizabeth City	5	657	2	2	4	55	55	522	17
Fayetteville	3	7,209	18	47	260	631	2,041	3,728	484
Gastonia	3	4,534	5	8	50	481	1,054	2,722	214
Goldsboro	4	1,640	7	10	22	61	434	992	114
Greensboro	2	9,742	14	42	190	747	2,303	6,055	391
Greenville	4	2,266	5	23	22	69	537	1,521	89
Henderson	5	669	2	.....	6	60	166	419	16
Hickory	5	1,526	5	5	19	162	346	912	77
High Point	3	5,078	15	15	87	140	1,528	3,014	279
Jacksonville	5	1,732	1	12	41	169	323	1,111	75
Kannapolis	4	1,194	2	3	11	59	275	791	53
Kinston	4	1,512	9	2	20	149	376	910	46
Laurinburg	5	766	1	7	3	74	173	471	37
Lenoir	5	983	1	3	6	76	265	573	59
Lexington	5	771	2	3	34	60	281	357	34
Lumberton	5	1,628	1	1	9	154	348	1,049	66
Monroe	5	637	.....	3	6	112	154	331	31
Morganton	5	560	1	.....	3	27	106	394	29

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued									
New Bern	5	644	1	5	20	61	265	259	33
North Kannapolis	5	773	2	3	12	120	252	349	35
Raleigh	2	8,448	12	48	173	412	1,996	5,366	441
Reidsville	5	726	4	2	9	72	174	406	59
Roanoke Rapids	5	854	.....	1	6	37	101	681	28
Rocky Mount	4	2,772	5	4	45	199	652	1,750	117
Salisbury	4	1,210	.....	4	32	78	241	815	40
Sanford	5	1,195	3	5	5	235	287	608	52
Shelby	5	762	4	3	12	145	130	442	26
Statesville	5	1,174	5	2	15	75	223	812	42
Tarboro	5	486	.....	2	2	35	110	323	14
Thomasville	5	809	1	4	15	60	308	393	28
Wilmington	3	4,638	8	23	131	271	1,262	2,702	241
Wilson	4	2,564	9	12	59	153	696	1,524	111
Winston-Salem	2	10,971	19	76	261	1,143	2,621	6,276	575
NORTH DAKOTA									
Bismarck	4	2,183	.....	3	23	22	354	1,659	122
Dickinson	5	507	.....	3	3	8	76	399	18
Fargo	3	2,761	1	6	34	36	452	2,063	169
Grand Forks	4	2,171	2	4	9	32	296	1,705	123
Jamestown	5	648	.....	1	3	3	127	476	38
Mandan	5	521	.....	1	1	2	94	387	36
Minot	4	1,180	1	2	5	18	191	892	71
Williston	5	290	.....	1	2	1	35	234	17
OHIO									
Akron	2	15,606	20	156	552	569	3,378	9,616	1,315
Alliance	4	1,843	6	7	28	229	326	1,186	61
Ashland	5	666	.....	.....	10	1	71	557	27
Ashtabula	4	1,640	1	8	28	49	515	959	80
Athens	5	544	.....	3	5	5	37	453	41
Avon Lake	5	343	.....	2	4	3	70	248	16
Barberton	4	1,800	.....	15	36	81	402	1,139	127
Bay Village	5	210	.....	1	.....	7	74	115	13
Beavercreek Township	4	971	.....	7	13	5	235	676	35
Bedford	5	619	1	1	8	1	93	384	131
Bedford Heights	5	661	.....	3	6	26	160	361	105
Bellefontaine	5	515	.....	1	13	1	109	369	22
Berea	5	916	4	2	21	29	216	555	89
Bexley	5	650	1	3	41	14	116	455	20
Blue Ash	5	575	1	3	10	28	136	375	22
Boardman Township	4	1,306	1	5	22	79	209	846	144
Bowling Green	4	1,193	.....	4	10	47	243	841	48
Broadview Heights	5	186	1	.....	2	4	43	117	19
Brookfield Township	5	293	.....	2	10	8	50	202	21
Brooklyn	5	702	.....	1	12	21	114	421	133
Brook Park	4	1,041	1	2	14	44	158	645	177
Brunswick	4	553	.....	2	8	33	113	349	48
Bucyrus	5	759	.....	7	9	62	138	505	38
Cambridge	5	697	.....	.....	8	8	107	541	33
Canton	2	6,103	5	68	307	229	1,752	3,105	637
Centerville	5	646	.....	.....	4	9	127	491	15
Cheviot	5	175	1	.....	4	.....	35	126	9
Chillicothe	5	1,560	1	2	20	103	261	1,108	65
Cincinnati	1	30,296	57	287	1,300	1,659	8,551	16,531	1,911
Circleville	5	754	.....	1	6	5	122	595	25

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
OHIO—Continued									
Clear Creek Township	5	103	...	...	1	...	36	64	2
Cleveland	1	50,952	213	507	6,354	2,623	14,234	14,364	12,657
Cleveland Heights	3	1,993	2	5	69	45	355	1,290	227
Colerain Township	3	726	...	...	14	49	110	513	40
Columbus	1	44,840	68	309	1,923	1,054	13,869	23,946	3,671
Conneaut	5	592	...	...	1	64	137	357	33
Coshocton	5	556	...	2	4	2	130	402	16
Cuyahoga Falls	4	1,574	1	3	14	189	244	1,030	93
Dayton	2	23,812	57	130	1,858	931	7,364	12,260	1,212
Defiance	5	769	...	...	2	13	168	565	21
Delaware	5	874	...	6	4	9	145	680	30
Delhi Township	4	533	...	1	11	6	116	380	19
Dover	5	213	1	1	...	2	52	135	22
East Cleveland	4	2,232	3	17	218	75	643	841	435
Eastlake	5	667	...	3	4	6	184	434	36
East Liverpool	5	817	1	...	14	5	246	467	84
Elyria	3	2,479	5	6	84	53	846	1,277	208
Englewood	5	527	...	...	13	36	157	309	12
Euclid	3	2,057	4	5	63	14	354	1,305	312
Fairborn	4	1,497	...	10	36	20	284	1,079	68
Fairfield	5	1,666	1	5	15	119	309	1,135	82
Fairfield Township	4	255	...	1	4	14	66	161	9
Fairview Park	5	528	...	1	14	18	86	360	49
Findlay	4	1,984	...	1	17	4	471	1,431	60
Forest Park	5	461	...	3	1	9	91	344	13
Fostoria	5	671	...	...	18	13	157	440	43
Franklin	5	668	1	2	11	7	199	410	38
Fremont	5	672	1	1	14	38	91	484	43
Gahanna	5	590	...	...	2	14	155	399	20
Galion	5	527	...	1	3	25	109	358	31
Garfield Heights	4	1,048	4	6	39	70	277	523	129
Girard	5	347	...	...	5	25	63	226	28
Greenville	5	479	...	2	3	22	86	326	40
Hamilton	3	6,139	7	30	108	238	1,680	3,871	205
Howland Township	5	545	2	2	22	45	144	295	35
Ironton	5	804	...	...	13	51	144	529	67
Jackson Township	5	1,319	...	2	13	80	200	883	141
Kent	4	1,014	...	12	27	26	227	656	66
Kettering	3	2,809	...	8	69	31	577	1,978	146
Lakewood	3	1,840	...	2	42	55	363	1,196	182
Lancaster	4	1,236	...	5	14	21	171	924	101
Liberty Township	4	696	...	2	12	2	99	537	44
Lima	3	3,892	1	17	82	130	1,141	2,417	104
Lorain	3	2,969	2	32	135	192	774	1,407	427
Lyndhurst	5	371	1	...	1	6	105	228	30
Madeira	5	199	1	...	1	4	41	146	6
Madison Township (Montgomery County)	4	1,903	3	5	47	39	553	1,170	86
Madison Township (Lake County)	5	574	...	...	2	28	144	364	36
Mansfield	3	4,662	1	36	94	733	1,138	2,429	231
Maple Heights	4	773	...	1	21	118	205	295	133
Marietta	5	808	...	3	9	4	204	540	48
Marion	4	2,531	1	5	25	80	523	1,851	46
Martins Ferry	5	193	...	...	...	1	23	150	19
Massillon	4	1,422	1	9	43	33	302	919	115
Maumee	5	955	...	2	9	6	146	752	40

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
OHIO—Continued									
Mayfield Heights	5	826	.....	1	22	30	94	562	117
Medina	5	814	2	3	8	93	142	538	28
Mentor	4	2,090	.....	2	22	49	394	1,480	143
Miamisburg	5	1,037	.....	3	11	70	253	624	76
Miami Township	4	691	.....	6	14	37	137	443	54
Middleburg Heights	5	859	.....	3	11	15	131	603	96
Middletown	4	2,901	6	6	70	42	884	1,754	139
Mount Vernon	5	459	.....	.....	6	58	76	291	28
Newark	4	1,721	2	4	40	88	476	994	117
New Philadelphia	5	613	1	1	10	10	68	496	27
Niles	5	1,323	.....	2	21	23	202	948	127
North Canton	5	246	.....	1	3	4	48	174	16
North Olmsted	4	1,243	.....	3	25	32	250	785	148
North Ridgeville	5	524	.....	.....	5	20	152	307	40
North Royalton	5	323	2	.....	1	35	87	162	36
Norton	5	469	.....	1	9	3	164	261	31
Norwalk	5	463	.....	.....	3	50	78	305	27
Norwood	4	1,678	4	1	36	181	378	967	111
Oregon	5	1,373	1	5	27	195	287	798	60
Oxford	5	419	1	3	6	12	67	307	23
Painesville	5	938	.....	8	35	48	220	567	60
Parma	2	2,815	1	6	51	74	707	1,583	393
Parma Heights	4	571	1	1	7	49	160	294	59
Perkins Township	5	747	.....	1	7	40	166	501	32
Perrysburg	5	369	1	.....	3	.....	48	313	4
Perry Township	4	1,016	.....	2	22	58	249	589	96
Piqua	5	1,296	1	7	12	16	335	898	27
Portsmouth	4	2,444	.....	1	67	72	658	1,489	157
Randolph Township	4	255	.....	.....	5	13	80	136	21
Ravenna	5	526	.....	4	5	10	105	375	27
Reading	5	556	.....	2	17	13	104	381	39
Reynoldsburg	5	876	1	5	14	21	144	667	24
Richmond Heights	5	579	.....	.....	9	14	75	387	94
Salem	5	519	.....	1	12	20	100	345	41
Sandusky	4	2,465	3	14	56	66	592	1,678	56
Seven Hills	5	210	.....	.....	2	19	62	117	10
Shaker Heights	4	1,514	1	5	94	34	555	575	250
Sharonville	5	1,084	1	4	15	66	165	741	92
Shawnee Township	5	175	.....	.....	3	.....	54	113	5
Sidney	5	885	1	7	10	10	267	579	11
Solon	5	400	.....	.....	2	18	72	284	24
South Euclid	4	492	.....	.....	15	7	97	335	38
Springfield Township	4	1,348	5	.....	30	119	394	742	58
Springfield	3	4,598	3	21	201	100	1,070	2,986	217
Steubenville	4	1,518	8	4	44	192	462	734	74
Stow	4	836	1	1	7	1	142	655	29
Streetsboro	5	367	.....	.....	6	25	56	265	15
Strongsville	5	744	3	4	17	21	157	446	96
Sylvania	5	689	.....	.....	8	16	90	543	32
Sylvania Township	4	1,115	.....	2	9	103	200	747	54
Tiffin	5	1,154	1	4	6	43	123	947	30
Toledo	1	29,411	35	209	1,513	732	7,588	17,569	1,765
Troy	5	1,132	.....	6	19	69	238	769	31
Union Township (Butler County)	5	692	.....	1	19	16	176	424	56
Union Township (Clermont County)	4	894	.....	5	6	25	230	563	65

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
OHIO—Continued									
University Heights	5	460	2	...	20	33	60	279	66
Upper Arlington	4	1,225	...	...	12	10	265	903	35
Urbana	5	542	...	...	7	34	67	410	24
Vandalia	5	467	...	2	2	6	79	344	34
Vermilion	5	512	...	1	7	63	125	268	48
Wadsworth	5	702	...	...	13	126	105	426	32
Warren	3	3,076	4	24	126	90	1,013	1,505	314
Warrensville Heights	5	1,242	1	3	38	37	251	647	265
Washington Court House	5	416	...	2	5	9	74	313	13
Wayne Township	4	1,553	1	2	44	24	298	1,124	60
West Carrollton	5	843	...	1	11	83	135	561	52
Westerville	5	906	...	...	2	104	136	653	11
Westlake	5	425	...	...	4	9	107	268	37
Whitehall	4	1,756	1	1	59	8	315	1,233	139
Wickliffe	5	473	1	...	11	10	85	309	57
Willoughby	5	803	...	4	6	17	172	527	77
Willowick	5	547	...	...	8	25	111	378	25
Wilmington	5	423	...	2	4	9	78	312	18
Wooster	5	1,043	...	3	9	55	205	709	62
Worthington	5	649	...	2	10	11	212	398	16
Xenia	4	1,488	3	3	17	29	352	1,040	44
Youngstown	2	9,124	18	63	375	488	2,657	4,912	611
Zanesville	4	1,617	...	10	34	12	593	899	69
OKLAHOMA									
Ada	5	591	4	3	5	12	82	445	40
Altus	4	951	2	3	8	18	241	632	47
Ardmore	5	1,474	4	5	17	53	383	914	98
Bartlesville	4	1,148	2	...	13	29	198	835	71
Bethany	5	921	...	3	11	30	255	540	82
Broken Arrow	5	726	1	3	3	7	186	467	59
Chickasha	5	1,121	1	1	17	31	262	723	86
Claremore	5	386	1	...	4	16	129	220	16
Del City	4	1,078	...	3	34	86	344	492	119
Duncan	5	916	1	1	18	26	155	654	61
Durant	5	620	...	...	7	16	140	401	56
Edmond	5	1,182	2	6	16	35	416	626	81
Elk City	5	298	...	1	4	18	89	161	25
El Reno	5	534	1	...	14	34	126	300	59
Enid	3	2,310	...	15	26	136	427	1,563	143
Guthrie	5	528	...	1	15	36	173	238	65
Lawton	3	5,467	7	54	199	376	1,584	2,974	273
McAlester	5	860	1	4	13	28	264	513	37
Miami	5	564	1	3	...	25	98	421	16
Midwest City	3	3,058	2	13	39	169	643	2,016	176
Moore	4	983	1	4	8	39	385	457	89
Muskogee	4	3,216	3	21	39	118	969	1,828	238
Norman	3	3,195	2	27	42	81	1,003	1,806	234
Oklahoma City	1	27,638	67	314	1,023	2,203	10,014	10,867	3,150
Okmulgee	5	520	4	3	11	15	166	297	24
Ponca City	4	1,340	2	3	11	38	415	752	119
Sand Springs	5	556	1	1	...	18	115	373	48
Sapulpa	5	674	...	...	16	24	152	434	48
Seminole	5	341	...	1	5	15	92	207	21
Shawnee	4	1,328	...	5	13	59	344	813	94

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
OKLAHOMA—Continued									
Stillwater	4	859	.....	2	9	21	272	502	53
Tahlequah	5	327	.....	1	3	2	93	184	44
Tulsa	1	24,742	45	193	609	1,313	7,070	13,157	2,355
Village	5	449	.....	.....	6	22	144	260	17
Warr Acres	5	538	1	1	11	8	178	277	62
Woodward	5	252	.....	2	2	1	39	186	22
Yukon	5	409	2	.....	3	5	87	280	32
OREGON									
Albany	4	1,948	.....	9	35	38	615	1,148	103
Ashland	5	700	.....	3	3	25	186	457	26
Astoria	5	685	1	4	6	34	189	405	46
Baker	5	460	.....	5	3	22	82	317	31
Beaverton	4	1,922	1	17	35	131	397	1,218	123
Bend	5	1,355	.....	3	12	90	216	975	59
Coos Bay	5	1,150	.....	5	18	98	208	726	95
Corvallis	4	2,496	.....	4	16	31	361	2,007	77
Eugene	2	8,864	6	71	164	246	2,145	5,736	496
Forest Grove	5	600	.....	2	5	35	169	359	30
Grants Pass	5	1,156	1	5	22	16	226	801	85
Gresham	4	1,736	.....	14	31	47	430	1,061	153
Hillsboro	4	997	.....	2	13	111	263	536	72
Klamath Falls	5	1,491	.....	11	11	71	391	927	80
La Grande	5	607	.....	4	2	45	117	398	41
Lake Oswego	5	842	.....	4	5	15	294	468	56
McMinnville	5	919	.....	4	2	89	209	562	53
Medford	4	3,575	.....	21	60	111	815	2,337	231
Milwaukie	5	941	.....	5	15	52	300	515	54
North Bend	5	717	1	1	6	64	159	440	46
Oregon City	5	1,286	.....	8	12	40	282	856	88
Pendleton	5	1,014	.....	5	12	82	256	600	59
Portland	1	35,614	34	371	1,774	1,838	9,734	19,411	2,452
Roseburg	5	1,096	1	4	14	76	199	726	76
Salem	3	6,710	6	36	100	40	1,625	4,571	332
Springfield	4	2,743	1	20	41	29	729	1,783	140
The Dalles	5	629	.....	.....	11	18	154	403	43
Tigard	5	850	.....	9	17	35	155	591	43
West Linn	5	377	1	1	.....	24	117	215	19
Woodburn	5	629	.....	3	3	47	151	398	27
PENNSYLVANIA									
Abington Township	3	1,503	1	.....	34	83	452	836	97
Aliquippa	5	376	1	4	12	14	77	211	57
Allentown	2	5,291	4	18	134	109	1,388	3,294	344
Altoona	3	1,723	2	9	59	85	707	733	128
Ambridge	5	301	1	.....	6	1	83	157	53
Aston Township	5	414	.....	2	5	36	107	238	26
Baldwin Borough	4	357	.....	1	4	5	78	196	73
Beaver Falls	5	469	1	1	29	23	145	233	37
Bellevue	5	504	1	1	16	70	77	281	58
Bensalem Township	4	3,337	2	24	63	150	666	1,987	445
Berwick	5	330	.....	2	2	7	56	248	15
Bethel Park	4	700	.....	2	7	42	194	340	115
Bethlehem	3	2,413	1	7	55	79	594	1,516	161
Bloomsburg Town	5	310	1	.....	4	2	40	243	20
Bradford	5	295	.....	1	3	5	81	173	32

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued									
Brentwood	5	107	.....	.....	4	3	27	53	20
Bristol	5	698	.....	.....	20	12	204	404	58
Bristol Township	3	3,880	3	21	75	211	1,123	2,134	313
Burnham—Derry Township	5	309	.....	.....	3	3	59	240	4
Butler	5	656	.....	2	8	24	81	502	39
Butler Township	5	629	.....	.....	4	1	60	541	23
Canonsburg	5	266	1	.....	3	23	63	148	28
Carbondale	5	153	.....	.....	2	5	18	116	12
Carlisle	5	725	1	6	8	20	202	448	40
Carnegie	5	263	.....	.....	8	19	73	133	30
Castle Shannon	5	120	.....	.....	2	.....	51	63	4
Center Township	5	151	.....	.....	1	1	26	87	36
Chambersburg	5	896	1	5	15	84	180	576	35
Cheltenham Township	4	1,801	1	5	117	21	390	1,081	186
Chester	4	4,905	7	52	263	867	1,558	1,718	440
Clairton	5	396	1	2	5	13	107	201	67
Coal Township	5	242	1	.....	2	3	47	174	15
Coatesville	5	465	3	4	59	42	101	214	42
Columbia	5	282	.....	.....	2	8	67	173	32
Conemaugh Township	5	88	.....	.....	1	13	23	48	3
Connellsville	5	556	.....	.....	8	38	157	301	52
Darby	5	476	.....	2	26	62	106	231	49
Darby Township	5	117	.....	.....	4	9	30	54	20
Derry Township	5	536	.....	1	8	8	79	409	31
Dormont	5	349	.....	.....	4	14	81	214	36
Du Bois	5	245	.....	.....	3	3	44	176	19
Dunmore	5	382	.....	.....	2	1	70	286	23
Duquesne	5	417	3	.....	22	4	124	182	82
East Hempfield Township	5	348	.....	.....	5	9	94	214	26
East Norriton Township	5	579	1	.....	5	8	109	424	32
Easton	5	1,702	1	1	94	15	523	959	109
East Pennsboro Township	5	536	.....	2	5	34	101	362	32
Elizabeth Township	5	146	1	.....	1	9	44	77	14
Ellwood City	5	295	1	1	4	15	67	177	30
Emmaus	5	204	.....	.....	3	3	65	123	10
Ephrata	5	346	1	.....	3	6	89	225	22
Erie	2	5,642	6	40	241	187	1,800	2,821	547
Exeter Township	5	332	3	1	1	9	87	214	17
Fairview Township	5	397	1	2	2	9	129	234	20
Falls Township	4	1,825	.....	7	35	31	485	1,139	128
Folcroft	5	349	.....	2	2	25	109	187	24
Greensburg	5	655	.....	3	18	20	213	342	59
Greenville	5	111	.....	.....	1	3	34	50	23
Hampden Township	5	391	.....	1	6	2	81	284	17
Hampton Township	5	457	.....	4	6	40	100	278	29
Hanover	5	672	.....	.....	8	17	119	494	34
Hanover Township	5	325	.....	2	2	15	86	197	23
Harrisburg	3	6,026	9	52	439	367	2,096	2,697	366
Harrison Township	5	153	.....	1	2	11	54	71	14
Hatfield Township	5	482	.....	3	5	21	165	265	23
Haverford Township	3	1,190	.....	3	20	63	384	635	85
Hazleton	4	792	.....	3	4	29	212	474	70
Hempfield Township	4	996	.....	11	35	31	320	457	142
Hermitage	5	458	.....	.....	8	17	80	323	30
Hopewell Township	5	216	.....	1	2	1	46	159	7

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued									
Horsham Township	5	518	.....	.....	2	7	112	361	36
Indiana	5	570	.....	4	7	48	165	312	34
Jeannette	5	333	.....	4	16	20	85	180	28
Johnstown	4	1,291	2	5	65	119	333	688	79
Kingston	5	455	1	.....	2	16	56	341	39
Kutztown	5	200	.....	.....	4	.....	45	142	9
Lancaster	3	3,154	2	5	75	46	835	2,011	180
Lansdale	5	691	.....	1	1	32	113	522	22
Lansdowne	5	333	.....	3	3	13	78	199	37
Latrobe	5	235	.....	1	6	3	70	140	15
Lebanon	4	1,147	.....	3	11	18	369	682	64
Lewistown	5	390	.....	2	5	19	53	303	8
Lock Haven	5	387	.....	.....	3	13	81	260	30
Logan Township	5	492	.....	.....	2	8	97	364	21
Lower Allen Township	5	602	1	.....	2	4	99	477	19
Lower Burrell	5	267	.....	2	.....	4	39	195	27
Lower Makefield Township	5	420	.....	.....	.....	2	156	256	6
Lower Merion Township	3	2,638	.....	7	64	15	692	1,613	247
Lower Moreland Township	5	303	.....	.....	1	8	106	158	30
Lower Paxton Township	4	1,321	3	6	18	52	233	966	43
Lower Providence Township	5	582	1	.....	3	19	116	413	30
Lower Southampton Township	5	744	.....	2	9	11	161	480	81
Manheim Township	5	785	.....	1	7	7	212	504	54
Manor Township	5	198	.....	.....	1	.....	30	157	10
Marple Township	4	474	.....	1	5	7	111	298	52
McCandless Township	5	546	1	2	3	5	118	358	59
McKeesport	4	1,759	4	3	83	95	478	901	195
Meadville	5	595	1	2	8	8	116	438	22
Middletown Township	4	2,285	2	7	26	19	459	1,533	239
Millcreek Township	4	1,590	2	5	20	54	281	1,113	115
Monessen	5	373	.....	1	11	20	134	167	40
Monroeville	4	1,477	2	6	25	40	316	688	400
Moon Township	5	600	.....	.....	.....	2	124	386	88
Morrisville	5	640	2	.....	18	27	192	350	51
Mountaintop Regional	5	108	.....	.....	1	9	49	44	5
Mount Lebanon Township	4	640	.....	1	9	62	199	348	21
Muhlenberg Township	5	369	.....	.....	8	20	112	197	32
Munhall	5	178	.....	1	4	1	31	59	82
Murrysville	5	338	.....	.....	7	12	132	167	20
Nanticoke	5	229	.....	.....	.....	1	86	116	26
Nether Providence Township	5	391	.....	.....	2	2	133	229	25
New Castle	4	1,657	3	8	59	62	602	720	203
New Kensington	5	654	1	4	14	36	167	357	75
Newtown Township	5	306	1	.....	4	6	69	207	19
Norristown	4	2,426	2	20	73	313	780	993	245
Northampton	5	526	.....	1	.....	4	122	377	22
Northern York Regional	5	684	.....	3	10	31	173	432	35
North Huntingdon Township	4	585	1	1	17	25	163	316	62
North Versailles Township	5	340	.....	.....	18	1	87	139	95
Oakmont	5	200	.....	.....	3	6	56	120	15
Oil City	5	320	.....	.....	1	10	64	226	19
Palmer Township	5	350	.....	1	1	6	38	293	11
Penn Hills Township	3	971	1	3	37	20	381	371	158
Penn Township	5	182	.....	.....	1	23	27	121	10
Peters Township	5	247	.....	2	5	8	78	126	28

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued									
Philadelphia	1	72,948	351	724	7,069	4,224	19,154	29,690	11,736
Phoenixville	5	524	1	2	4	32	161	275	49
Pittsburgh	1	26,776	66	231	3,046	1,475	7,808	8,803	5,347
Pittston	5	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	49	.....
Plains Township	5	214	.....	1	1	5	38	143	26
Pleasant Hills	5	321	4	.....	7	10	35	211	54
Plum	4	287	.....	1	6	2	119	112	47
Plymouth Borough	5	152	.....	.....	1	1	40	107	3
Plymouth Township	5	829	.....	1	12	13	181	513	109
Pottstown	5	1,276	1	6	39	80	324	763	63
Pottsville	5	569	.....	.....	7	40	157	315	50
Radnor Township	4	974	.....	2	9	22	178	680	83
Reading	3	4,820	7	23	231	222	1,779	2,180	378
Richland Township	5	287	.....	.....	9	26	76	154	22
Ridley Township	4	1,244	2	8	29	29	302	712	162
Robinson Township	5	302	.....	3	1	8	73	183	34
Ross Township	4	1,050	.....	5	18	21	376	448	182
Rostraver	5	321	.....	2	1	16	67	195	40
Salisbury Township	5	223	1	1	1	3	44	158	15
Scott Township	5	384	.....	1	4	20	98	219	42
Scranton	3	3,755	2	9	102	99	1,082	1,956	505
Shaler Township	4	564	1	.....	2	11	142	344	64
Shamokin	5	204	.....	.....	3	14	63	114	10
Sharon	5	780	.....	1	30	39	172	480	58
South Park Township	5	166	.....	1	1	7	44	100	13
South Whitehall Township	5	626	.....	.....	7	3	127	464	25
Springettsbury Township	5	797	1	2	10	9	149	586	40
Springfield Township (Delaware County)	4	1,443	.....	.....	19	34	230	999	161
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	5	545	.....	.....	8	5	111	389	32
Spring Garden Township	5	447	.....	1	6	13	121	278	28
Spring Township	5	186	.....	.....	1	.....	76	102	7
State College	4	1,442	.....	6	13	8	178	1,209	28
Sunbury	5	525	.....	.....	2	5	98	402	18
Susquehanna Township	5	694	1	5	21	26	191	425	25
Swatara Township	5	793	.....	5	12	23	138	588	27
Swissvale	5	348	2	1	31	13	100	135	66
Tredyffrin Township	5	773	1	1	11	17	161	528	54
Uniontown	5	885	1	2	33	27	172	556	94
Upper Allen Township	5	118	.....	2	1	1	38	69	7
Upper Chichester Township	5	585	.....	.....	21	19	198	237	110
Upper Darby Township	3	3,650	1	17	99	161	773	2,231	368
Upper Dublin Township	5	649	.....	2	8	15	150	449	25
Upper Merion Township	4	972	1	2	9	30	255	565	110
Upper Moreland Township	5	977	.....	.....	13	20	226	644	74
Upper Providence Township	5	278	.....	.....	4	8	145	105	16
Upper Saint Clair Township	5	141	.....	.....	4	6	34	26	71
Upper Saucon Township	5	174	.....	.....	.....	5	60	98	11
Upper Southampton Township	5	262	.....	2	2	6	106	126	20
Warren	5	333	.....	.....	5	10	54	239	25
Washington	5	819	.....	2	28	41	236	448	64
West Chester	5	1,218	.....	12	67	86	365	558	130
West Deer Township	5	217	.....	1	2	6	67	118	23
West Goshen Township	5	726	.....	3	18	12	206	435	52
West Manchester Township	5	437	.....	.....	3	10	107	292	25
West Mifflin	4	665	1	5	9	4	150	382	114

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued									
West Norriton Township	5	496	...	...	1	5	133	327	30
Whitehall	5	222	...	3	1	8	65	106	39
Whitehall Township	5	996	1	3	12	12	191	691	86
Whitemarsh Township	5	470	1	...	11	8	157	249	44
Wilkes Barre	3	1,765	2	7	24	28	421	1,144	139
Wilkinsburg	5	1,033	3	7	74	27	312	455	155
Williamsport	4	1,994	1	13	36	79	489	1,292	84
Yeadon	5	342	...	7	19	17	124	123	52
York	4	4,106	10	20	277	131	1,203	2,146	319
York Township	5	554	...	1	8	9	145	361	30
RHODE ISLAND									
Barrington	5	590	...	1	1	19	134	420	15
Bristol	5	532	...	1	...	45	104	351	31
Central Falls	5	1,027	2	...	14	165	235	495	116
Coventry	4	984	1	...	6	87	322	512	56
Cranston	3	3,289	4	5	46	80	861	1,849	444
Cumberland	4	1,089	...	2	6	12	302	661	106
East Greenwich	5	468	...	1	2	27	132	281	25
East Providence	4	2,391	2	2	34	66	476	1,527	284
Johnston	5	1,198	1	1	18	87	330	610	151
Lincoln	5	901	...	...	3	2	168	476	252
Middletown	5	674	...	1	7	19	168	427	52
Newport	4	3,167	1	6	39	191	883	1,746	301
North Kingstown	5	1,010	...	3	8	87	291	562	59
North Providence	4	1,314	...	...	27	59	430	611	187
North Smithfield	5	333	...	1	7	2	88	202	33
Pawtucket	3	2,943	6	4	69	83	804	1,448	529
Portsmouth	5	318	...	1	...	2	91	196	28
Providence	2	12,403	9	46	488	438	3,531	4,642	3,249
Smithfield	5	197	...	1	2	18	70	63	43
South Kingstown	5	1,384	...	4	10	42	268	1,000	60
Tiverton	5	571	...	2	7	34	153	337	38
Warren	5	382	1	...	5	23	94	234	25
Warwick	3	5,432	6	7	70	287	1,266	2,948	848
Westerly	5	531	...	...	1	30	126	336	38
West Warwick	4	998	...	4	6	38	238	617	95
Woonsocket	4	2,075	1	...	18	63	511	1,231	251
SOUTH CAROLINA									
Aiken	5	975	2	10	23	82	314	513	31
Anderson	4	2,106	4	8	37	167	538	1,207	145
Cayce	5	713	4	7	14	67	132	457	32
Charleston	3	7,636	12	54	386	688	1,719	4,375	402
Columbia	2	11,099	18	92	426	1,008	3,555	5,150	850
Easley	5	579	2	5	12	65	109	359	27
Florence	4	2,712	1	22	69	271	698	1,537	114
Gaffney	5	575	1	1	8	89	117	323	36
Georgetown	5	879	1	6	15	136	206	482	33
Greenville	3	5,827	15	46	153	486	1,228	3,568	331
Greenwood	4	1,470	2	4	21	304	367	720	52
Greer	5	869	1	5	13	77	195	520	58
Hanahan	5	596	...	3	5	46	183	315	44
Lancaster	5	833	1	6	15	173	179	438	21
Laurens	5	265	3	...	3	11	94	143	11

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued									
Mount Pleasant	5	585	3	1	6	39	173	334	29
Myrtle Beach	5	2,284	1	7	26	47	730	1,317	156
North Augusta	5	430	1	1	7	33	137	230	21
North Charleston	3	4,958	3	36	202	423	1,410	2,426	458
Orangeburg	5	1,250	.....	6	33	156	274	740	41
Rock Hill	4	2,480	2	16	31	360	708	1,258	105
Spartanburg	4	4,285	7	19	64	140	1,129	2,693	233
Sumter	4	1,765	2	8	29	104	555	1,000	67
Union	5	423	2	3	3	44	148	212	11
West Columbia	5	1,055	1	2	13	126	260	607	46
SOUTH DAKOTA									
Aberdeen	4	1,376	.....	3	1	120	144	1,056	52
Brookings	5	523	.....	2	.....	2	35	460	24
Huron	5	422	.....	.....	1	2	46	354	19
Mitchell	5	588	.....	.....	1	17	74	463	33
Pierre	5	575	.....	.....	2	18	136	388	31
Rapid City	3	3,514	1	10	37	270	832	2,173	191
Sioux Falls	3	3,775	3	17	32	74	741	2,695	213
Vermillion	5	299	.....	.....	3	17	63	205	11
Watertown	5	399	.....	.....	1	5	44	330	19
TENNESSEE									
Athens	5	619	.....	.....	3	27	183	371	35
Bristol	5	952	1	.....	20	20	268	576	67
Chattanooga	2	12,109	26	37	369	828	2,333	7,591	925
Clarksville	3	2,574	2	24	82	57	875	1,271	263
Cleveland	5	1,179	5	6	18	75	264	725	86
Columbia	5	728	2	2	14	23	155	510	22
Cookeville	5	658	1	.....	9	20	175	413	40
Dyersburg	5	882	1	.....	11	64	167	602	37
East Ridge	5	853	.....	2	24	33	187	527	80
Elizabethton	5	269	1	3	1	3	93	168	10
Franklin	5	705	.....	4	14	137	196	335	19
Gallatin	5	454	1	.....	5	55	105	259	29
Germantown	5	421	2	2	5	21	145	232	14
Greeneville	5	519	.....	2	5	8	132	324	48
Hendersonville	5	523	1	1	3	14	104	372	28
Humboldt	5	433	2	.....	4	60	136	222	9
Jackson	4	3,091	8	24	90	261	819	1,730	159
Johnson City	4	1,895	1	4	34	75	493	1,080	208
Kingsport	4	1,675	3	4	24	114	352	1,064	114
Knoxville	2	11,031	18	65	426	706	3,794	4,891	1,131
Lawrenceburg	5	361	1	.....	3	24	117	171	45
Lebanon	5	469	1	2	9	12	152	264	29
Maryville	5	542	.....	5	6	8	170	317	36
McMinnville	5	450	.....	3	6	26	138	236	41
Memphis	1	43,542	113	664	2,897	1,738	15,914	17,484	4,732
Millington	5	509	.....	3	30	3	129	313	31
Morristown	5	746	1	.....	5	23	173	461	83
Murfreesboro	4	1,365	3	12	31	61	278	878	102
Nashville	1	26,444	81	217	1,772	1,083	8,613	12,263	2,415
Oak Ridge	4	1,346	1	5	8	32	209	990	101
Paris	5	555	4	2	11	83	114	320	21
Shelbyville	5	299	2	2	5	16	79	189	6
Soddy—Daisy	5	168	.....	.....	1	1	57	88	21
Springfield	5	586	1	1	8	31	176	343	26
Tullahoma	5	592	.....	.....	9	11	161	362	49
Union City	5	487	.....	2	1	25	118	322	19

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
TEXAS									
Abilene	2	4,584	7	42	78	120	932	3,155	250
Alice	4	1,159	.....	3	7	133	307	641	68
Alvin	5	599	.....	2	7	19	172	342	57
Amarillo	2	8,874	13	49	158	476	2,387	5,270	521
Andrews	5	128	1	.....	2	13	33	70	9
Angleton	5	361	.....	1	5	28	85	218	24
Arlington	2	8,675	6	43	132	269	1,653	5,999	573
Athens	5	642	.....	4	5	40	218	341	34
Austin	1	24,719	35	194	635	549	6,886	15,079	1,341
Balch Springs	5	709	.....	2	12	38	192	432	33
Bay City	5	988	3	.....	12	118	182	634	39
Baytown	3	3,554	10	25	59	328	946	1,773	413
Beaumont	2	9,068	20	65	288	655	2,612	4,902	526
Bedford	5	642	.....	.....	9	26	126	454	27
Beeville	5	476	.....	.....	7	15	140	278	36
Bellaire	5	651	.....	.....	18	8	195	377	53
Belton	5	524	.....	3	5	11	156	324	25
Benbrook	5	556	.....	4	2	6	169	330	45
Big Spring	4	1,746	4	8	12	192	527	896	107
Borger	5	500	1	2	6	23	142	307	19
Brenham	5	217	.....	2	1	11	59	136	8
Brownfield	5	608	3	1	3	38	185	343	35
Brownsville	3	5,285	9	20	54	266	1,279	3,153	504
Brownwood	5	844	1	4	13	11	186	574	55
Bryan	4	2,118	4	10	44	95	635	1,308	22
Burkburnett	5	390	.....	.....	5	2	110	258	15
Burleson	5	521	.....	.....	3	7	82	403	26
Carrollton	4	1,471	.....	4	11	14	460	922	60
Cleburne	5	621	.....	4	3	25	115	411	63
Clute	5	513	.....	2	5	21	88	359	38
College Station	4	1,355	1	7	4	99	465	749	30
Conroe	5	1,032	.....	10	16	26	211	654	115
Copperas Cove	4	865	2	3	4	17	254	544	41
Corpus Christi	2	17,326	48	106	457	813	5,368	9,414	1,120
Corsicana	5	1,229	1	10	7	53	384	695	79
Dallas	1	86,569	230	822	3,835	4,997	24,163	46,560	5,962
Deer Park	5	212	.....	2	6	2	89	53	60
Del Rio	4	1,414	1	2	10	168	350	804	79
Denison	4	1,259	2	5	19	48	335	783	67
Denton	3	1,846	4	4	23	37	387	1,245	146
Desoto	5	453	.....	.....	1	5	119	294	34
Dumas	5	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	105	1
Duncanville	5	1,237	.....	6	16	44	576	524	71
Eagle Pass	5	719	.....	.....	2	37	130	520	30
Edinburg	5	829	.....	4	2	49	211	524	39
El Paso	1	23,609	21	121	775	573	6,311	13,368	2,440
Ennis	5	457	.....	5	5	34	91	297	25
Euless	5	1,394	1	6	14	11	291	985	86
Farmers Branch	4	1,136	1	2	15	19	301	730	68
Forest Hill	5	478	.....	2	3	14	180	243	36
Fort Stockton	5	233	1	1	5	7	99	98	22
Fort Worth	1	36,008	86	265	1,218	1,101	11,006	19,521	2,811
Freeport	5	1,080	3	9	18	45	295	611	99
Friendswood	5	385	.....	1	.....	27	114	223	20
Gainesville	5	473	.....	6	6	32	123	253	53

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
TEXAS—Continued									
Galena Park	5	154	.....	.....	6	3	76	45	24
Galveston	3	5,671	13	45	217	534	1,558	2,868	436
Garland	2	5,815	14	31	125	111	1,697	3,450	387
Grand Prairie	3	5,038	10	31	60	262	1,430	2,876	369
Grapevine	5	589	.....	7	6	17	121	389	49
Greenville	5	1,753	4	6	18	187	510	976	52
Groves	5	302	2	.....	6	3	90	166	35
Haltom City	4	1,921	2	6	27	24	560	1,158	144
Harker Heights	5	408	2	10	20	44	194	120	18
Harlingen	4	2,162	2	5	21	121	510	1,349	154
Henderson	5	396	3	.....	2	3	164	206	18
Hereford	5	435	1	1	3	67	127	227	9
Houston	1	132,000	484	1,098	7,352	1,918	37,894	65,834	17,420
Huntsville	4	799	3	.....	5	96	192	469	34
Hurst	4	1,893	.....	1	27	21	429	1,340	75
Irving	2	8,152	12	22	126	603	2,114	4,749	526
Jacinto City	5	440	4	3	7	16	114	250	46
Jacksonville	5	400	3	1	2	4	159	216	15
Kerrville	5	473	.....	5	5	26	111	312	14
Kilgore	5	666	5	1	5	2	214	404	35
Killeen	3	3,788	2	57	102	111	1,317	2,037	162
Kingsville	4	1,264	1	9	14	41	415	747	37
Lake Jackson	5	594	1	1	2	13	119	428	30
La Marque	5	412	2	.....	9	3	187	186	25
Lamesa	5	281	1	1	1	9	70	191	8
Lancaster	5	576	1	.....	5	65	191	275	39
La Porte	5	599	.....	2	7	19	171	350	50
Laredo	3	3,029	7	2	84	177	775	1,704	280
League City	5	627	1	4	9	21	189	345	58
Levelland	5	504	3	1	5	60	150	273	12
Lewisville	5	1,282	1	5	11	29	269	883	84
Longview	3	1,916	9	17	47	69	651	962	161
Lubbock	2	14,259	31	111	299	602	4,119	8,223	874
Lufkin	4	1,379	4	6	22	58	359	854	76
Marshall	4	659	6	6	12	19	224	355	37
McAllen	3	3,209	5	5	20	76	923	1,978	202
McKinney	5	1,041	1	11	10	46	291	622	60
Mercedes	5	373	.....	2	.....	7	160	185	19
Mesquite	3	3,590	3	16	61	46	760	2,480	224
Midland	3	2,014	5	19	29	163	661	902	235
Mineral Wells	5	777	.....	.....	8	13	219	468	69
Mission	5	955	2	1	5	17	296	599	35
Mount Pleasant	5	191	3	2	7	6	64	87	22
Nacogdoches	4	793	.....	7	12	43	158	509	64
Nederland	5	668	.....	.....	5	13	216	397	37
New Braunfels	5	930	.....	2	31	55	217	591	34
North Richland Hills	5	1,271	.....	1	19	18	387	745	101
Odessa	2	5,401	13	21	75	171	1,174	3,571	376
Orange	4	1,728	4	8	77	156	364	1,036	83
Palestine	5	709	5	1	6	60	177	428	32
Pampa	4	1,055	1	3	10	136	227	625	53
Paris	4	1,644	5	11	16	234	287	1,021	70
Pasadena	2	5,264	6	49	102	117	1,392	2,787	811
Pearland	5	469	.....	1	5	19	149	266	29
Pecos	5	464	1	3	3	43	144	247	23

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
TEXAS—Continued									
Pharr	5	881	2	2	6	13	254	570	34
Plainview	4	1,049	5	4	14	58	183	745	40
Plano	3	2,498	2	6	18	102	778	1,507	85
Port Arthur	3	2,883	11	14	127	133	826	1,624	148
Portland	5	325	.....	1	2	6	105	192	19
Port Lavaca	5	477	.....	1	5	34	111	311	15
Port Neches	5	482	.....	3	1	20	84	345	29
Raymondville	5	394	1	.....	.....	4	88	290	11
Richardson	3	3,269	1	8	36	33	898	2,086	207
Robstown	5	534	4	2	8	26	258	198	38
Rosenberg	5	745	3	4	14	54	186	431	53
Round Rock	5	271	.....	1	.....	11	81	165	13
San Angelo	3	4,510	9	23	41	93	931	3,151	262
San Antonio	1	52,526	136	304	1,438	1,568	16,795	28,610	3,675
San Benito	5	592	.....	.....	4	84	148	328	28
San Marcos	4	1,342	.....	10	25	45	360	845	57
Seguin	5	930	.....	7	14	73	203	598	35
Sherman	4	1,334	1	2	12	9	366	844	100
Snyder	5	381	.....	.....	2	37	50	284	8
South Houston	5	638	2	6	27	28	199	282	94
Stephenville	5	308	.....	4	2	4	130	159	9
Sulphur Springs	5	622	1	1	2	63	111	411	33
Sweetwater	5	648	1	4	7	42	191	387	16
Taylor	5	420	2	2	1	30	91	284	10
Temple	4	2,324	2	14	51	38	579	1,561	79
Terrell	5	638	5	5	16	43	142	402	25
Texarkana	4	2,169	6	16	41	149	325	1,502	130
Texas City	4	2,598	5	26	28	102	692	1,502	243
Tyler	3	5,880	11	26	126	49	1,612	3,760	296
Universal City	5	432	1	3	5	4	78	304	37
University Park	5	722	.....	1	15	10	99	568	29
Uvalde	5	307	1	1	2	18	79	184	22
Vernon	5	329	1	2	13	6	98	193	16
Victoria	3	2,755	2	11	35	155	721	1,698	133
Vidor	5	654	1	.....	3	16	166	423	45
Village	5	342	.....	.....	6	11	124	185	16
Waco	2	7,516	16	50	157	637	1,882	4,389	385
Waxahachie	5	444	2	1	3	4	71	334	29
Weatherford	5	587	.....	6	7	48	99	387	40
Weslaco	5	911	1	2	8	56	293	501	50
West University Place	5	303	.....	2	12	4	78	192	15
White Settlement	5	635	.....	.....	8	12	170	409	36
Wichita Falls	3	6,003	14	45	213	362	1,430	3,578	361
UTAH									
American Fork	5	298	.....	.....	1	1	68	210	18
Bountiful	4	1,249	.....	.....	5	70	205	922	47
Brigham City	5	593	.....	5	.....	12	96	457	23
Cedar City	5	406	.....	2	3	9	82	286	24
Clearfield	5	504	1	1	3	31	83	369	16
Layton	5	932	.....	1	2	23	160	706	40
Logan	4	843	1	3	2	39	97	657	44
Midvale	5	724	.....	1	10	56	250	374	33
Murray	4	1,984	.....	2	3	76	384	1,373	146
Ogden	3	5,643	1	27	91	147	1,131	3,790	456

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
UTAH—Continued									
Orem	4	1,744	1	5	4	19	222	1,420	73
Provo	3	2,151	1	4	12	85	382	1,520	147
Roy	5	850	.....	1	7	30	148	628	36
Saint George	5	421	.....	.....	4	4	57	316	40
Salt Lake City	2	16,103	21	131	451	459	4,499	9,130	1,412
South Ogden	5	611	.....	.....	5	23	89	466	28
Springville	5	451	.....	2	4	14	87	316	28
VERMONT									
Brattleboro	5	986	.....	2	1	104	207	627	45
Colchester	5	526	.....	.....	.....	17	219	271	19
South Burlington	5	901	.....	1	6	6	175	673	40
VIRGINIA									
Alexandria	2	8,251	11	41	405	270	2,356	4,677	491
Alexandria State Police	9	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	2
Arlington	2	9,222	3	54	256	219	1,554	6,535	601
Arlington State Police	9	27	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	19	4
Blacksburg	4	828	.....	5	8	19	141	625	30
Bristol	5	686	2	1	8	29	166	433	47
Bristol State Police	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Charlottesville	4	2,883	1	9	37	161	415	2,137	123
Charlottesville State Police	8	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	8	.....
Chesapeake	2	4,010	6	31	126	169	1,293	2,191	194
Chesapeake State Police	9	28	.....	.....	1	.....	1	25	1
Colonial Heights	5	441	1	2	3	9	58	359	9
Danville	4	1,802	3	8	19	79	345	1,289	59
Danville State Police	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Fairfax City	5	1,449	1	4	15	38	166	1,110	115
Fairfax City State Police	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Fredericksburg	5	1,114	.....	4	26	31	319	681	53
Fredericksburg State Police	8	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Front Royal	5	634	.....	.....	7	14	133	450	30
Hampton	2	6,458	9	51	140	192	1,557	4,291	218
Hampton State Police	9	23	.....	1	3	1	2	15	1
Harrisonburg	5	520	1	1	7	19	106	365	21
Hopewell	5	1,354	5	6	21	73	321	864	64
Lynchburg	3	4,029	6	16	36	266	677	2,858	170
Lynchburg State Police	9	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	1
Manassas	5	533	1	1	8	13	154	322	34
Manassas Park	5	404	.....	.....	1	16	70	294	23
Martinsville	5	1,234	6	1	14	83	177	886	67
Martinsville State Police	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Newport News	2	7,350	11	67	218	344	2,111	4,096	503
Newport News State Police	9	21	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	16	2
Norfolk	1	19,472	45	138	794	1,189	4,346	11,800	1,160
Norfolk State Police	9	28	.....	.....	1	2	.....	21	4
Petersburg	4	3,252	8	14	112	110	717	2,148	143
Petersburg State Police	9	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1
Portsmouth	2	5,869	14	71	263	352	1,337	3,388	444
Portsmouth State Police	9	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
Pulaski	5	544	3	1	5	26	101	367	41
Radford	5	280	1	.....	.....	6	57	194	22
Radford State Police	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
VIRGINIA—Continued									
Richmond	2	16,943	52	126	807	851	4,447	9,439	1,221
Richmond State Police	9	119	1	.....	2	2	1	102	11
Roanoke	2	8,656	12	30	185	225	2,210	5,640	354
Roanoke State Police	9	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16	.....
Salem	5	1,140	3	.....	6	18	258	803	52
Salem State Police	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Staunton	5	665	1	3	14	18	144	455	30
Staunton State Police	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Suffolk	4	2,054	8	15	63	220	634	1,048	66
Suffolk State Police	9	19	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	18	.....
Vienna	5	738	1	.....	10	22	104	574	27
Virginia Beach	2	12,812	3	67	170	225	2,526	9,235	586
Virginia Beach State Police	9	65	.....	.....	2	3	5	51	4
Waynesboro	5	645	.....	2	7	18	77	512	29
Waynesboro State Police	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Williamsburg	5	427	1	2	16	6	50	333	19
Williamsburg State Police	9	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....
Winchester	5	1,185	2	3	15	18	240	858	49
Winchester State Police	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
WASHINGTON									
Aberdeen	5	1,405	2	4	8	16	314	1,004	57
Auburn	5	1,815	1	3	18	22	456	1,179	136
Bellevue	3	4,715	.....	33	47	62	1,335	2,997	241
Bellingham	4	3,865	1	13	34	91	1,058	2,480	188
Bremerton	4	2,689	.....	23	35	113	663	1,688	167
Edmonds	4	1,386	.....	3	13	15	388	888	79
Ellensburg	5	801	.....	5	7	22	185	503	79
Everett	3	4,389	5	30	53	123	1,260	2,545	373
Hoquiam	5	500	.....	1	2	5	159	308	25
Kelso	5	924	.....	3	11	21	249	595	45
Kennewick	4	1,880	1	16	16	58	303	1,357	129
Kent	5	1,923	.....	7	25	32	534	1,174	151
Kirkland	5	1,191	.....	8	6	17	265	837	58
Lacey	5	1,238	.....	3	11	9	324	860	31
Longview	4	3,772	.....	15	23	105	987	2,490	152
Lynnwood	5	1,906	.....	12	26	45	442	1,278	103
Mountlake Terrace	5	1,012	.....	3	9	47	302	596	55
Mount Vernon	5	968	.....	8	3	10	186	717	44
Oak Harbor	5	388	1	1	1	6	100	265	14
Pasco	5	1,502	2	9	45	114	294	970	68
Port Angeles	5	1,453	1	3	7	8	356	994	84
Pullman	5	455	.....	4	3	11	135	292	10
Puyallup	5	1,408	.....	5	12	100	326	912	53
Redmond	5	931	.....	7	9	13	312	536	54
Renton	4	2,456	1	9	26	94	500	1,564	262
Richland	4	1,137	1	8	10	10	357	734	17
Seattle	1	44,084	54	360	2,257	2,229	11,476	24,177	3,531
Spokane	2	12,582	11	49	288	503	3,015	7,833	883
Tacoma	2	13,463	10	110	385	457	4,293	7,371	837
Vancouver	4	2,605	4	18	42	64	851	1,419	207
Walla Walla	5	2,344	3	16	14	101	327	1,768	115
Wenatchee	5	1,480	1	1	18	19	239	1,132	70
Yakima	3	5,991	2	27	152	303	1,367	3,781	359

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
WEST VIRGINIA									
Beckley	5	952	5	3	20	18	97	780	29
Bluefield	5	657	2	.....	14	15	157	444	25
Charleston	3	6,486	8	37	250	180	1,539	3,984	488
Clarksburg	5	661	1	.....	16	5	213	358	68
Fairmont	4	1,017	3	1	19	27	342	562	63
Huntington	3	5,661	7	47	124	390	1,261	3,525	307
Martinsburg	5	442	.....	.....	12	35	59	323	13
Morgantown	4	361	.....	1	8	19	90	158	85
Moundsville	5	536	1	1	5	1	110	369	49
Parkersburg	4	2,651	1	10	39	78	826	1,500	197
Saint Albans	5	778	.....	4	6	4	151	580	33
South Charleston	5	495	.....	.....	11	4	90	361	29
Vienna	5	474	1	.....	2	19	39	404	9
Weirton	4	540	.....	2	22	10	271	183	52
Wheeling	4	1,683	1	13	51	44	452	964	158
WISCONSIN									
Appleton	3	3,101	2	5	10	51	600	2,317	116
Beaver Dam	5	754	.....	.....	1	.....	88	647	18
Beloit	4	2,333	.....	8	47	28	479	1,689	82
Brookfield	4	1,527	.....	1	13	8	220	1,237	48
Brown Deer	5	463	.....	1	2	.....	83	361	16
Caledonia	5	519	2	1	5	3	162	318	28
Cedarburg	5	282	.....	1	1	18	32	229	1
Chippewa Falls	5	474	1	.....	1	.....	69	386	17
Cudahy	5	964	.....	1	12	3	202	710	36
De Pere	5	583	.....	.....	1	.....	74	477	31
Eau Claire	4	1,006	2	5	12	16	191	703	77
Fitchburg	5	430	1	2	2	.....	116	282	27
Fond du Lac	4	1,220	.....	4	11	49	220	857	79
Franklin	5	555	1	6	8	1	107	404	28
Glendale	5	1,121	.....	2	17	11	64	985	42
Green Bay[1]	3	3,830	.....	14	31	33	707	2,893	152
Greendale	5	965	.....	.....	2	.....	23	898	42
Greenfield	4	1,638	.....	4	16	8	142	1,362	106
Janesville	3	2,853	.....	2	15	13	397	2,338	88
Kaukauna	5	406	.....	.....	2	2	82	310	10
Kenosha	3	5,661	4	33	142	49	1,258	3,627	548
La Crosse	4	3,280	.....	1	7	14	421	2,650	187
Madison	2	12,294	2	55	124	49	2,853	8,650	561
Manitowoc	4	1,706	1	.....	7	8	444	1,225	21
Marinette	5	514	.....	1	4	17	84	387	21
Marshfield	5	538	.....	.....	1	.....	47	467	23
Menasha	5	807	.....	2	1	3	225	564	12
Menasha Town	5	442	.....	.....	1	5	99	315	22
Menomonee Falls	4	1,259	1	4	4	5	146	1,017	82
Menomonie	5	621	.....	3	1	6	46	534	31
Mequon	5	328	2	.....	.....	.....	82	241	3
Middleton	5	506	.....	.....	2	1	158	339	6
Milwaukee	1	33,822	48	288	1,212	890	7,209	20,556	3,619
Mount Pleasant Town	5	293	.....	1	3	2	105	158	24
Muskego	5	330	1	.....	1	3	68	241	16
Neenah	5	1,757	.....	4	10	1	360	1,333	49
New Berlin	4	874	.....	5	8	41	297	489	34
Oak Creek	5	626	.....	3	5	3	144	432	39
Oconomowoc	5	507	.....	.....	4	30	57	408	8
Oshkosh	3	2,750	.....	6	15	10	447	2,211	61

See footnote at end of table.

Table 6.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Cities and Towns 10,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

City by State	Population group	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
WISCONSIN—Continued									
Racine	3	6,612	13	33	180	279	1,778	4,052	277
Saint Francis	5	519	.....	1	1	5	100	389	23
Sheboygan	4	2,391	1	2	5	9	406	1,884	84
Shorewood	5	544	.....	3	9	2	58	458	14
South Milwaukee	5	991	.....	3	9	9	117	808	45
Stevens Point	5	1,559	.....	3	3	28	266	1,221	38
Sun Prairie	5	466	.....	.....	3	4	68	379	12
Superior	4	2,099	.....	6	19	22	482	1,433	137
Two Rivers	5	331	1	1	1	8	66	246	8
Watertown	5	561	.....	.....	2	1	112	409	37
Waukesha	3	1,648	1	6	12	22	269	1,256	82
Wausau	4	1,161	1	6	3	4	142	939	66
Wauwatosa	3	2,500	.....	4	34	18	315	2,006	123
West Allis	3	3,928	2	3	43	114	862	2,700	204
West Bend	5	971	.....	.....	5	19	92	822	33
Whitefish Bay	5	312	.....	.....	4	.....	16	288	4
Whitewater	5	342	.....	1	1	2	46	279	13
Wisconsin Rapids	5	920	.....	1	3	51	139	688	38
WYOMING									
Casper	4	2,695	.....	14	35	84	503	1,862	197
Cheyenne	4	3,030	1	16	48	71	577	2,179	138
Gillette	5	640	.....	1	11	28	110	435	55
Laramie	4	786	.....	5	4	17	84	637	39
Riverton	5	619	1	4	2	1	48	513	50
Rock Springs	5	1,230	3	9	22	119	286	647	144
Sheridan	5	513	.....	2	3	13	102	358	35

[1]1978 figures not comparable with prior years, and are not used in trend tabulations. Trends in this report are based on the volume of crimes reported by comparable units. Agency reports which are determined to be influenced by a change in reporting practices for all or specific offenses or annexation are removed from trend tables.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1978

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total	Violent Crime				Property crime total	Property Crime		
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
Auburn University, Alabama	16,578	5	.....	.....	.....	5	410	28	380	2
University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa	14,850	20	.....	3	2	15	798	203	576	19
Arizona State University	21,350	4	.....	.....	.....	4	689	40	634	15
Central Arizona College	2,623	1	.....	1	.....	.....	67	24	43	.....
Eastern Arizona College	2,033	7	.....	.....	.....	7	22	7	15	.....
Northern Arizona University	9,684	10	.....	.....	.....	10	392	99	285	8
Pima Community College, Arizona	10,692	2	.....	.....	.....	2	102	12	88	2
University of Arizona	24,052	17	.....	1	4	12	1,082	45	1,011	26
University of Arkansas	12,529	18	1	1	1	15	366	98	264	4
California State College:										
Bakersfield	1,950	4	.....	1	.....	3	42	12	30	.....
Dominguez Hills	4,699	3	.....	.....	2	1	171	43	114	14
San Bernardino	2,776	1	.....	1	.....	.....	38	1	35	2
Stanislaus	2,093	3	.....	.....	.....	3	65	1	64	.....
California State Polytechnic University:										
Pomona	11,462	3	.....	1	.....	2	309	44	245	20
San Luis Obispo	13,934	3	.....	.....	.....	3	358	60	287	11
California State University:										
Chico	11,078	4	.....	.....	.....	4	330	34	292	4
Fresno	11,858	8	.....	.....	3	5	337	31	297	9
Fullerton	14,099	2	.....	.....	2	.....	197	19	168	10
Hayward	7,021	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	257	31	225	1
Sacramento	15,079	3	.....	1	.....	2	521	45	459	17
San Diego	22,230	12	.....	.....	4	8	582	96	471	15
San Francisco	15,933	14	.....	.....	4	10	417	26	360	31
San Jose	18,000	31	.....	6	3	22	376	62	300	14
Humboldt State University, California	6,088	3	.....	.....	.....	3	177	14	163	.....
University of California:										
Berkeley	27,537	27	1	1	12	13	1,263	22	1,186	55
Davis	16,146	6	.....	2	2	2	988	79	898	11
Irvine	8,873	2	.....	.....	.....	2	325	55	267	3
Lawrence Livermore Laboratory	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	.....	188	.....
Riverside	4,448	6	.....	.....	2	4	222	19	199	4
Sacramento Medical Center	(2)	6	.....	.....	1	5	174	11	159	4
San Diego	10,026	10	.....	1	2	7	613	62	530	21
San Francisco Medical Center	(2)	5	.....	.....	3	2	499	40	448	11
Santa Barbara	14,076	11	.....	.....	1	10	751	66	673	12
Santa Cruz	5,364	9	.....	1	2	6	333	5	327	1
Colorado State University	16,935	21	.....	6	.....	15	602	130	461	11
University of Colorado:										
Boulder	19,600	13	.....	2	6	5	1,029	106	881	42
Colorado Springs	3,044	1	.....	.....	.....	1	27	1	26	.....
University of Southern Colorado	4,565	5	.....	1	.....	4	160	36	120	4
Central Connecticut State College	8,240	2	.....	1	.....	1	160	28	127	5
University of Connecticut	17,924	8	.....	.....	2	6	793	162	621	10
Florida A & M University	5,056	31	.....	3	.....	28	150	46	104	.....
Florida Atlantic University	4,628	5	.....	2	.....	3	81	3	74	4
Florida International University	6,297	5	.....	.....	1	4	129	11	115	3
Florida State Univeristy	17,889	19	2	1	2	14	699	45	641	13
University of Central Florida	(2)	1	.....	.....	.....	1	45	1	43	1
University of Florida	27,924	17	.....	4	1	12	1,353	47	1,280	26
University of North Florida	2,372	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	2	42	.....
University of South Florida	17,135	12	.....	1	3	8	517	36	478	3
University of West Florida	3,498	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	5	80	.....
Georgia State University	12,444	6	.....	2	4	.....	196	16	180	.....
University of Georgia	19,983	11	.....	1	4	6	525	59	448	18
Valdosta State College, Georgia	3,988	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	13	68	2
West Georgia College	3,929	1	.....	.....	.....	1	194	62	125	7
Governors State University, Illinois	1,784	1	.....	.....	.....	1	60	3	57	.....
Illinois State University	17,447	16	.....	4	4	8	605	120	465	20
Northern Illinois University	18,854	4	.....	2	1	1	426	60	364	2
Sangamon State University, Illinois	1,782	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	5	31	.....
Southern Illinois University:										
Carbondale	20,057	15	.....	2	3	10	1,018	82	924	12
Edwardsville	8,390	17	1	1	1	14	230	25	186	19

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1978—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total	Violent Crime				Property crime total	Property Crime		
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
University of Illinois, Chicago	17,184	29	.....	2	17	10	1,295	51	1,208	36
Indiana University:										
Bloomington	27,905	36	.....	6	6	24	1,425	167	1,236	22
Gary	[2]	1	.....	.....	1	.....	45	6	37	2
Indianapolis	[2]	9	.....	2	4	3	415	6	382	27
New Albany	[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	5	13	2
South Bend	3,047	1	.....	1	.....	.....	44	.....	43	1
Iowa State University	21,296	4	.....	1	1	2	666	161	492	13
Iowa University	20,006	18	.....	1	5	12	883	95	777	11
Fort Hays State University	4,242	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	9	64	.....
Kansas State University, Manhattan	15,021	8	.....	.....	1	7	431	85	340	6
Pittsburg State University, Kansas	4,220	1	.....	.....	.....	1	99	38	60	1
University of Kansas	19,420	15	.....	.....	4	11	787	313	463	11
University of Kansas, Medical Center	1,726	5	.....	1	1	3	333	26	307	.....
Wichita State University, Kansas	9,841	6	.....	.....	3	3	189	11	175	3
Eastern Kentucky University	11,148	21	.....	5	.....	16	455	3	446	6
Jefferson Community College, Kentucky	[2]	4	.....	.....	1	3	52	.....	51	1
Morehead State University, Kentucky	5,598	1	.....	.....	1	.....	199	9	189	1
Northern Kentucky State University	4,853	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	9	42	.....
University of Kentucky	19,051	8	.....	.....	3	5	866	32	810	24
University of Louisville, Kentucky	13,022	8	.....	2	2	4	534	45	483	6
Western Kentucky University	10,341	9	.....	1	2	6	357	18	336	3
Louisiana State University	21,763	25	.....	4	7	14	716	130	560	26
Southeastern Louisiana University	6,128	2	.....	.....	.....	2	128	5	120	3
University of Maine:										
Orono	9,609	12	.....	1	1	10	423	68	347	8
Portland-Gorham	[2]	2	.....	.....	.....	2	118	31	86	1
Bowie State College, Maryland	1,810	14	.....	.....	.....	14	132	73	59	.....
Frostburg State College, Maryland	3,190	7	.....	1	1	5	89	29	55	5
Morgan State University, Maryland	4,316	25	.....	.....	2	23	205	29	169	7
Saint Mary's College of Maryland	1,164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	9	29	1
Salisbury State College, Maryland	3,366	4	.....	.....	.....	4	221	21	199	1
Towson State University, Maryland	11,349	27	.....	2	2	23	486	43	435	8
University of Baltimore, Maryland	3,114	2	.....	.....	1	1	67	8	59	.....
University of Maryland:										
Baltimore City	4,276	7	.....	.....	3	4	533	98	432	3
Baltimore County	4,785	4	.....	1	1	2	169	11	158	.....
College Park	30,453	22	.....	.....	11	11	1,336	516	787	33
Eastern Shore	953	1	.....	.....	.....	1	41	1	39	1
Bentley College, Massachusetts	4,373	1	.....	.....	.....	1	100	4	95	1
Boston College, Massachusetts	11,793	4	.....	1	1	2	351	147	139	65
Boston University, Massachusetts	20,053	34	.....	4	15	15	628	183	398	47
Brandeis University, Massachusetts	3,460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	10	48	.....
Clark University, Massachusetts	2,446	3	.....	.....	.....	3	128	4	120	4
Fitchburg State College, Massachusetts	4,286	12	.....	.....	.....	12	133	48	78	7
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	8,580	28	.....	.....	12	16	780	465	193	122
North Adams State College, Massachusetts	2,313	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	3	52	1
Northeastern University, Massachusetts	25,655	39	.....	.....	4	35	560	46	496	18
Springfield College, Massachusetts	2,489	5	.....	1	.....	4	141	35	102	4
Tufts University, Massachusetts	6,262	13	.....	1	1	11	310	90	184	36
University of Massachusetts										
Amherst	22,012	8	.....	1	3	4	959	82	800	77
Boston	6,881	5	.....	1	3	1	278	52	219	7
Westfield State College, Massachusetts	3,303	10	.....	1	.....	9	71	13	55	3
Central Michigan University	15,190	16	.....	2	1	13	383	21	361	1
Eastern Michigan University	11,666	7	.....	1	2	4	341	24	306	11
Michigan State University	39,606	28	.....	4	7	17	1,624	315	1,295	14
Northern Michigan University	7,508	12	.....	.....	.....	12	316	35	279	2
Oakland University, Michigan	7,965	3	.....	2	.....	1	220	48	171	1
Western Michigan University	17,406	22	.....	.....	6	16	1,009	33	965	11
University of Minnesota	45,759	6	.....	.....	4	2	1,378	28	1,346	4
Mississippi State University	10,686	2	.....	1	1	.....	223	7	210	6
University of Mississippi	8,980	5	.....	.....	.....	5	139	25	114	.....
University of Missouri:										
Columbia	20,954	15	.....	3	7	5	869	79	783	7
Saint Louis	7,764	2	.....	.....	2	.....	126	8	105	13

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1978—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total	Violent Crime				Property crime total	Property Crime		
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	19,214	4	.....	.....	.....	4	730	82	638	10
University of Nevada, Reno	5,993	2	.....	.....	1	1	200	92	103	5
University of New Hampshire	10,347	6	.....	.....	.....	6	409	51	356	2
Brookdale Community College, New Jersey	5,056	1	.....	.....	.....	1	76	6	70	.....
Burlington County College, New Jersey	3,097	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	7	25	1
Glassboro State College, New Jersey	8,057	1	.....	1	.....	.....	217	33	180	4
Kean College, New Jersey	8,785	7	.....	1	1	5	146	21	117	8
Middlesex County College, New Jersey	6,573	2	.....	1	.....	1	53	3	50	.....
Monmouth College, New Jersey	2,678	1	.....	.....	.....	1	180	36	144	.....
Montclair State College, New Jersey	10,646	16	.....	2	1	13	265	23	212	30
Rutgers University, New Jersey	27,082	19	.....	5	11	3	1,134	124	995	15
Stockton State College, New Jersey	4,167	5	.....	1	.....	4	171	18	149	4
Trenton State College, New Jersey	7,420	7	.....	.....	.....	7	197	12	180	5
William Paterson College, New Jersey	8,668	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222	12	207	3
New Mexico Highlands University	1,760	6	.....	.....	1	5	73	15	58	.....
New Mexico State University	10,430	16	.....	2	1	13	297	29	258	10
University of New Mexico	16,626	5	.....	3	1	1	662	17	622	23
Western New Mexico University	1,187	2	.....	1	.....	1	137	16	119	2
State University of New York:										
Amherst	(2)	5	1	.....	2	2	347	95	244	8
Binghamton	8,654	1	.....	1	.....	.....	362	9	351	2
Buffalo	17,551	6	.....	.....	1	5	370	44	315	11
Stony Brook	12,010	10	.....	1	2	7	775	260	483	32
State University of New York A & T Colleges:										
Alfred	3,999	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	53	140	13
Canton	2,355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	1	187	1
Cobleskill	2,587	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	6	66	1
Delhi	2,512	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	13	166	.....
Morrisville	2,773	1	.....	.....	.....	1	121	4	117	.....
State University of New York College:										
Brockport	8,126	2	.....	1	1	.....	474	108	354	12
Buffalo	8,931	9	.....	3	4	2	437	86	349	2
Cortland	5,278	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	20	164	2
Fredonia	4,413	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	15	120	1
Geneseo	4,891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	11	103	1
New Paltz	5,054	5	.....	1	3	1	282	69	209	4
Old Westbury	1,834	2	.....	.....	.....	2	62	12	50	.....
Oneonta	5,781	4	.....	1	.....	3	178	13	163	2
Oswego	6,982	4	.....	2	.....	2	325	39	272	14
Plattsburgh	5,440	2	.....	.....	.....	2	285	14	269	2
Potsdam	4,039	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	255	8	245	2
Purchase	2,288	1	.....	.....	.....	1	111	22	88	1
Utica-Rome	1,730	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	3	41	2
State University of New York:										
Environmental Science and Forestry	1,701	1	.....	.....	.....	1	33	2	30	1
Downstate Medical Center	1,368	6	.....	1	5	.....	218	19	196	3
Maritime College	1,022	1	.....	.....	.....	1	40	8	30	2
State University of New York, Upstate Medical Center	837	4	.....	.....	4	.....	127	2	121	4
East Carolina University, North Carolina	11,544	10	.....	.....	.....	10	530	136	390	4
Cleveland State University, Ohio	11,745	13	.....	2	7	4	357	16	325	16
Kent State University, Ohio	15,192	29	.....	4	1	24	640	53	579	8
Miami University, Ohio	14,040	14	.....	2	.....	12	464	82	377	5
Ohio State University	46,856	24	.....	5	15	4	1,841	314	1,487	40
Wright State University, Ohio	8,877	5	.....	1	.....	4	219	43	173	3
Central State University, Oklahoma	8,241	3	.....	2	.....	1	71	6	64	1
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	4,443	5	.....	2	.....	3	89	14	68	7
Oklahoma State University	20,258	8	.....	2	2	4	371	5	357	9
Putnam City Campus, Oklahoma	(2)	5	.....	.....	.....	5	74	33	39	2
University of Oklahoma	16,991	16	.....	4	3	9	596	132	446	18
University of Oklahoma, Health Sciences Center	2,769	3	.....	.....	.....	3	266	32	229	5
Oregon State University	15,575	5	.....	.....	.....	5	503	52	448	3
Bloomsburg State College, Pennsylvania	5,382	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	5	130	2
California State College, Pennsylvania	3,639	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....
Cheyney State College, Pennsylvania	2,121	14	.....	1	2	11	86	44	35	7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1978—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total	Violent Crime				Property crime total	Property Crime		
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
Clarion State College, Pennsylvania	4,701	8	.....	.....	1	7	91	4	87	.....
East Stroudsburg State College, Pennsylvania	3,480	2	.....	.....	.....	2	122	15	105	2
Edinboro State College, Pennsylvania	4,902	5	.....	.....	.....	5	215	58	157	.....
Elizabethtown College, Pennsylvania	1,561	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	10	43	.....
Indiana University of Pennsylvania	10,854	5	.....	.....	.....	5	310	59	248	3
Lincoln University, Pennsylvania	1,024	3	.....	.....	.....	3	33	6	27	.....
Lock Haven State College, Pennsylvania	2,160	1	.....	1	.....	.....	37	1	35	1
Pennsylvania State University:										
Altoona Campus	1,681	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	43	.....
Behrend College	1,471	13	.....	5	.....	8	113	31	80	2
Capitol Campus	1,975	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	6	41	.....
McKeesport Campus	1,158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	5	17	.....
University Park	32,016	28	.....	6	4	18	939	74	856	9
Shippensburg State College, Pennsylvania	4,943	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	1	91	.....
Slippery Rock State College, Pennsylvania	5,250	5	.....	.....	.....	5	180	1	179	.....
West Chester State College, Pennsylvania	6,764	13	.....	1	3	9	334	57	266	11
Clemson University, South Carolina	9,952	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	8	156	6
University of South Carolina	19,561	3	.....	1	.....	2	744	196	518	30
Austin Peay State University, Tennessee	3,653	4	.....	.....	1	3	109	16	88	5
East Tennessee State University	7,836	1	.....	.....	.....	1	101	6	93	2
Middle Tennessee State University	8,628	4	.....	.....	1	3	196	11	177	8
Tennessee Technological University	6,123	3	.....	.....	.....	3	169	20	146	3
University of Tennessee:										
Knoxville	24,837	20	.....	4	4	12	1,145	184	920	41
Martin	4,377	4	.....	2	.....	2	189	45	143	1
Memphis	2,118	6	.....	.....	1	5	168	20	147	1
Baylor University, Texas	8,921	2	.....	1	.....	1	161	32	129	.....
Eastfield College, Texas	4,005	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	21	70	.....
East Texas State University	6,514	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	46	89	.....
Lamar University, Texas	9,322	5	.....	.....	.....	5	254	26	224	4
Midwestern State University, Texas	3,236	3	.....	2	.....	1	56	17	36	3
Moody College, Texas	586	1	.....	.....	.....	1	23	.....	22	1
North Texas State University	10,135	2	.....	.....	.....	2	226	31	191	4
Pan American University, Texas	6,502	45	.....	.....	1	44	108	18	87	3
Southern Methodist University, Texas	7,278	4	.....	.....	1	3	383	46	336	1
Southwest Texas State University	13,500	2	.....	.....	.....	2	301	91	204	6
Stephen F. Austin State University, Texas	8,952	8	.....	3	1	4	162	55	105	2
Sul Ross State University, Texas	1,812	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	22	22	.....
Texas A & M University	28,160	15	.....	2	.....	13	600	81	505	14
Texas Christian University	4,862	6	.....	.....	1	5	137	5	132	.....
Texas State Technical Institute	3,273	2	.....	.....	1	1	189	49	125	15
Texas Technological University	19,629	2	.....	1	.....	1	671	76	587	8
University of Houston, Texas	18,132	33	.....	3	19	11	647	66	556	25
University of Texas:										
Arlington	13,946	12	.....	2	1	9	209	35	168	6
Austin	39,455	8	.....	1	4	3	715	56	646	13
Dallas	2,957	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	.....	62	1
El Paso	12,075	1	.....	.....	.....	1	186	41	135	10
Houston	2,188	1	.....	.....	1	.....	246	.....	240	6
Permian Basin	761	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	4	17	1
San Antonio	6,723	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	.....	116	.....
University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio	1,756	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	.....	81	.....
University of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston	1,497	1	.....	.....	1	.....	116	.....	115	1
University of Texas Southwest Medical School, Dallas	(2)	2	.....	.....	.....	2	96	7	89	.....
University of Utah	17,547	14	.....	2	1	11	604	87	502	15
College of William and Mary, Virginia	5,682	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	3	81	1
James Madison University, Virginia	7,503	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	.....	209	.....
Longwood College, Virginia	2,303	2	.....	.....	.....	2	58	6	52	.....
Mary Washington College, Virginia	2,092	2	.....	.....	.....	2	78	5	72	1
Radford College, Virginia	4,954	1	.....	.....	.....	1	98	6	91	1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 7.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Universities and Colleges, 1978—Continued

University/College	Student enrollment[1]	Violent crime total	Violent Crime				Property crime total	Property Crime		
			Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault		Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
University of Richmond, Virginia	3,472	4	.....	.....	.....	4	269	38	231	.....
University of Virginia	18,161	10	.....	1	4	5	674	17	647	10
Virginia Commonwealth University	13,191	6	.....	.....	3	3	749	26	718	5
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	19,667	2	.....	.....	.....	2	256	20	227	9
Central Washington State College	5,890	6	.....	.....	.....	6	265	21	243	1
Washington State University	15,690	3	.....	.....	.....	3	555	147	405	3
Marshall University, West Virginia	8,023	7	.....	1	.....	6	213	57	154	2
West Virginia University	17,978	7	.....	.....	.....	7	447	.....	417	30
University of Wisconsin:										
Eau Claire	9,525	2	.....	2	.....	.....	185	.....	185	.....
Madison	34,839	10	.....	3	7	.....	1,378	82	1,281	15
Milwaukee	17,293	12	.....	1	1	10	598	24	571	3
Oshkosh	7,850	9	.....	1	.....	8	208	54	153	1
Parkside	3,417	1	.....	.....	1	.....	88	2	86	.....
River Falls	4,518	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	1	107	2
Whitewater	7,766	6	.....	.....	.....	6	135	19	114	2
University of Wyoming	8,070	6	.....	1	1	4	251	16	230	5

[1] The student enrollment figures are adjusted by converting part-time students into full-time equivalents (FTEs). See Appendix I for a detailed explanation of the computation.

[2] Student enrollment not available.

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
ALABAMA								
Autauga	110	2	2	3	4	43	44	12
Baldwin	1,006	6	4	29	40	444	420	63
Calhoun	340	1	5	3	28	164	124	15
Colbert	186	3	2	1	25	78	60	17
Elmore	629	3	10	5	63	306	223	19
Etowah	214	.....	1	7	14	107	83	2
Jefferson	5,033	19	50	99	628	1,839	1,920	478
Lauderdale	373	3	3	8	29	157	129	44
Limestone	494	3	3	8	37	222	207	14
Madison	859	5	5	9	173	369	248	50
Marshall	532	3	.....	2	91	237	126	73
Mobile	1,961	8	13	34	109	763	915	119
Montgomery	358	6	7	10	34	144	147	10
Russell	228	4	5	3	.....	152	59	5
Saint Clair	203	1	1	3	2	112	68	16
Shelby	611	6	3	8	47	263	230	54
Tuscaloosa	426	.....	1	3	4	256	117	45
Walker	514	8	1	11	22	203	199	70
ARIZONA								
Maricopa	8,092	15	72	170	621	2,477	4,199	538
Pima	6,583	8	46	106	272	2,087	3,634	430
ARKANSAS								
Benton	390	1	.....	1	.....	159	222	7
Crawford	208	3	.....	1	13	75	81	35
Crittenden	273	2	4	3	16	135	102	11
Little River	53	1	1	.....	4	18	29	.....
Pulaski	4,566	12	53	103	240	1,626	2,145	387
Saline	446	1	.....	1	.....	262	173	9
Sebastian	243	3	1	1	23	78	125	12
Washington	361	2	3	2	19	163	143	29
CALIFORNIA								
Alameda	5,137	11	44	166	202	2,000	2,303	411
Alameda Highway Patrol	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
Alameda State Police	151	.....	.....	4	1	36	109	1
Contra Costa	8,750	8	48	164	334	3,538	4,643	15
Contra Costa Highway Patrol	534	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	477
Contra Costa State Police	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....
Fresno	11,240	26	88	332	710	4,719	4,639	726
Fresno Highway Patrol	202	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	73	119
Fresno State Police	83	.....	.....	1	3	21	57	1
Kern	13,060	32	101	364	744	4,142	6,931	746
Kern Highway Patrol	204	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	50	151
Kern State Police	21	.....	.....	1	.....	1	19	.....
Los Angeles	54,364	180	595	2,929	7,062	19,952	17,598	6,048
Los Angeles Highway Patrol	451	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	95	324
Los Angeles State Police	450	.....	2	12	40	99	270	27
Marin	2,497	5	9	48	112	811	1,502	10
Marin Highway Patrol	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	180
Monterey	3,210	10	39	71	177	1,303	1,603	7
Monterey Highway Patrol	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	172
Napa	1,096	3	9	9	111	422	526	16
Napa Highway Patrol	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	45
Orange	10,668	9	91	187	423	4,278	4,996	684
Orange Highway Patrol	53	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	1	33
Orange State Police	42	.....	.....	1	3	14	24	.....
Placer	3,723	5	18	40	307	1,462	1,871	20
Placer Highway Patrol	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	165
Riverside	17,693	35	114	398	877	6,463	8,641	1,165
Riverside Highway Patrol	73	.....	.....	.....	1	1	21	50
Riverside State Police	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	13	.....

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
CALIFORNIA—Continued								
Sacramento	31,240	31	177	1,056	1,000	8,587	18,125	2,264
Sacramento Highway Patrol	414	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	401
Sacramento State Police	973	2	1	19	38	132	720	61
San Bernardino	19,744	46	170	453	1,153	7,895	8,545	1,482
San Bernadino Highway Patrol	131	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	14	110
San Bernadino State Police	83	1	.....	1	.....	16	62	3
San Diego	16,015	27	112	353	871	6,559	6,640	1,453
San Diego Highway Patrol	159	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	22	130
San Diego State Police	97	.....	.....	1	1	38	53	4
San Francisco Highway Patrol	30	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	20	8
San Francisco State Police	364	1	3	21	30	61	236	12
San Joaquin	6,471	20	60	158	319	2,464	3,450	.....
San Joaquin Highway Patrol	460	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	65	392
San Joaquin State Police	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	1
San Mateo	5,051	20	41	225	299	1,738	2,209	519
San Mateo Highway Patrol	21	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	8
San Mateo State Police	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	.....
Santa Barbara	6,158	7	38	55	262	1,829	3,945	22
Santa Barbara Highway Patrol	266	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	201
Santa Clara	4,936	13	57	112	280	2,060	2,101	313
Santa Clara Highway Patrol	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	179
Santa Clara State Police	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	14	.....
Santa Cruz	3,832	4	27	47	114	1,676	1,704	260
Santa Cruz Highway Patrol	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	46
Solano	840	1	12	13	98	333	382	1
Solano Highway Patrol	52	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	44
Sonoma	4,675	8	50	103	233	2,174	2,084	23
Sonoma Highway Patrol	535	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	415
Stanislaus	4,657	12	37	96	293	1,658	2,366	195
Stanislaus Highway Patrol	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	39
Ventura	2,974	9	20	49	177	1,388	1,179	152
Ventura Highway Patrol	147	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	67	76
Yolo	3,292	4	32	127	412	850	1,706	161
Yolo Highway Patrol	56	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	14	38
Yolo State Police	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1
COLORADO								
Adams	4,289	4	28	93	171	1,292	2,321	380
Arapahoe	2,482	5	6	31	66	842	1,384	148
Boulder	1,433	3	16	16	11	507	776	104
Douglas	414	.....	2	6	25	140	217	24
El Paso	3,363	3	82	61	185	1,117	1,732	183
Gilpin	165	.....	.....	1	2	111	43	8
Jefferson	4,663	2	21	47	45	1,561	2,761	226
Larimer	1,523	6	10	4	40	441	937	85
Pueblo	894	2	4	9	118	330	374	57
Teller	175	.....	3	.....	18	81	70	3
Weld	1,356	2	14	16	135	540	551	98
DELAWARE								
New Castle Police Department	9,678	7	45	104	254	3,189	5,077	1,002
New Castle State Police	7,447	5	8	259	337	1,207	5,025	606
FLORIDA								
Alachua	3,014	2	32	55	278	1,094	1,422	131
Baker	119	1	3	.....	10	36	53	16
Bay	759	.....	11	36	22	226	364	100
Brevard	5,965	4	66	53	271	1,505	3,843	223
Broward	13,973	37	108	519	914	3,909	7,443	1,043
Clay	956	6	4	8	23	261	598	56
Dade	53,712	96	334	2,431	5,576	14,496	26,856	3,923
Escambia	13,240	21	119	315	789	3,742	7,269	985
Hillsborough	19,859	25	201	386	1,195	7,075	9,806	1,171
Lee	3,072	2	68	83	135	1,142	1,415	227

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
FLORIDA—Continued								
Leon	2,844	2	36	37	159	867	1,617	126
Manatee	4,058	3	14	56	278	1,203	2,295	209
Nassau	510	2	8	7	45	151	263	34
Orange	19,940	27	177	435	1,744	6,405	10,075	1,077
Osceola	1,350	.....	1	9	11	723	558	48
Palm Beach	11,165	12	75	156	1,038	3,277	5,910	697
Pasco	4,624	6	38	55	427	1,671	2,244	183
Pinellas	8,278	12	43	98	492	2,564	4,588	481
Polk	11,195	11	101	200	1,638	2,888	5,681	676
Saint Johns	1,843	.....	5	19	164	489	1,102	65
Santa Rosa	947	1	4	13	88	298	488	55
Sarasota	5,305	1	28	33	445	1,456	3,153	189
Seminole	3,802	12	20	55	178	1,212	2,115	210
Volusia	3,731	11	48	66	220	1,464	1,717	205
Wakulla	123	2	3	2	33	48	29	6
GEORGIA								
Bibb	915	3	7	22	50	330	417	86
Bryan	63	.....	1	1	12	23	20	6
Butts	71	.....	.....	.....	2	49	18	2
Catoosa	578	1	2	9	10	189	289	78
Chatham	4,738	5	43	78	224	1,297	2,751	340
Cherokee	617	.....	4	7	10	233	289	74
Clayton	5,822	7	43	97	163	2,080	3,025	407
Cobb	39	1	.....	.....	1	1	35	1
Cobb Police Department	7,855	12	67	125	324	2,468	4,040	819
Columbia	680	.....	5	16	8	260	331	60
Dade	160	3	.....	4	4	95	25	29
De Kalb	155	1	.....	6	57	38	51	2
De Kalb Police Department	23,283	27	140	558	356	7,253	12,768	2,181
Dougherty	69	.....	1	1	.....	30	33	4
Dougherty Police Department	519	1	6	13	22	171	279	27
Douglas	1,350	2	10	28	89	515	560	146
Effingham	161	.....	.....	3	10	65	73	10
Forsyth	610	1	1	6	18	185	341	58
Fulton Police Department	5,903	11	40	217	120	1,799	3,089	627
Gwinnett	4,618	7	29	70	196	1,404	2,514	398
Henry Police Department	784	6	12	15	32	303	362	54
Houston	612	7	14	7	43	187	291	63
Jones	225	3	.....	2	5	128	65	22
Lee	139	1	.....	2	2	60	67	7
Newton	360	1	.....	2	18	181	129	29
Paulding	500	1	4	4	25	234	174	58
Richmond	6,961	13	81	216	314	2,327	3,531	479
Rockdale	765	.....	5	7	43	287	358	65
Walker	817	4	5	7	1	367	346	87
Walton	172	.....	1	1	.....	88	80	2
IDAHO								
Ada	1,599	1	11	12	75	648	773	79
ILLINOIS								
Champaign	1,182	1	8	12	58	382	666	55
Du Page	3,749	1	14	37	113	1,205	1,948	431
Kane	1,572	.....	9	26	103	682	595	157
Kankakee	1,004	1	8	6	67	427	429	66
McHenry	1,820	.....	4	7	45	645	1,003	116
McLean	773	2	6	7	68	228	440	22
Macon	612	2	1	11	41	255	279	23
Madison	2,673	9	23	55	77	1,013	1,273	223
Peoria	1,060	.....	4	14	88	372	500	82
Saint Clair	1,270	6	16	19	60	388	702	79
Sangamon	2,439	2	11	64	102	940	1,124	196
Will	3,042	2	19	27	191	1,201	1,397	205
Winnebago	2,702	2	19	34	115	898	1,450	184
Woodford	189	1	5	4	15	79	80	5

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
INDIANA								
Adams	168	.....	1	1	14	44	93	15
Adams State Police	15	.....	.....	2	3	4	3	3
Allen	1,996	2	17	7	61	733	1,011	165
Allen State Police	149	.....	1	2	8	36	61	41
Boone State Police	37	1	1	1	1	12	9	12
Clark State Police	257	.....	3	4	10	116	73	51
Clay State Police	55	2	.....	1	1	18	22	11
Dearborn	336	1	5	2	20	73	205	30
Dearborn State Police	35	2	.....	.....	.....	18	9	6
De Kalb	168	.....	1	1	.....	71	80	15
De Kalb State Police	31	.....	1	3	1	12	7	7
Delaware State Police	100	.....	.....	2	4	43	27	24
Floyd State Police	53	.....	1	1	1	29	11	10
Gibson	258	.....	.....	1	17	91	123	26
Gibson State Police	61	1	.....	6	1	27	12	14
Hamilton State Police	88	.....	4	5	4	34	21	20
Hancock	228	.....	.....	1	.....	82	139	6
Hancock State Police	42	.....	1	2	4	11	12	12
Hendricks State Police	115	.....	1	5	3	29	43	34
Howard	605	1	2	4	6	203	352	37
Howard State Police	16	1	.....	1	1	2	5	6
Johnson State Police	89	1	3	1	4	29	20	31
Lake State Police	293	.....	.....	6	28	49	47	163
Madison State Police	124	.....	3	2	7	43	49	20
Marion	13,702	6	68	353	308	3,410	8,162	1,395
Marion State Police	468	1	1	11	16	106	147	186
Marshall	292	1	.....	3	23	119	124	22
Marshall State Police	30	1	.....	3	2	6	7	11
Monroe	1,094	2	3	4	3	462	548	72
Monroe State Police	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	18	17
Morgan State Police	61	1	.....	1	7	21	13	18
Porter	1,067	2	4	7	65	263	633	93
Porter State Police	126	1	2	5	11	44	31	32
Posey State Police	50	.....	.....	1	2	27	12	8
Saint Joseph	1,667	1	11	19	.....	455	1,078	103
Saint Joseph State Police	315	1	1	6	21	160	60	66
Shelby	359	.....	2	4	8	147	179	19
Shelby State Police	54	.....	.....	3	5	20	14	12
Sullivan State Police	42	1	.....	.....	1	24	10	6
Tippecanoe State Police	127	.....	1	5	4	49	38	30
Tipton State Police	12	.....	1	.....	1	4	4	2
Vanderburgh	793	1	3	5	61	193	494	36
Vanderburgh State Police	59	.....	.....	5	2	22	16	14
Vermillion State Police	62	.....	.....	.....	2	32	13	15
Vigo	1,159	.....	4	8	8	323	713	103
Vigo State Police	221	.....	2	8	11	91	73	36
Warrick State Police	44	.....	.....	3	4	13	11	13
Wells State Police	9	.....	.....	1	.....	4	3	1
IOWA								
Black Hawk	321	1	.....	2	41	91	156	30
Dubuque	795	.....	2	3	15	117	613	45
Linn	681	1	5	2	39	244	335	55
Polk	1,570	3	14	17	102	384	943	107
Pottawattamie	571	.....	.....	2	31	202	307	29
Scott	414	.....	.....	2	4	132	235	41
Warren	439	.....	2	3	8	191	211	24
Woodbury	214	.....	.....	1	8	71	117	17
KANSAS								
Butler	606	2	2	1	45	227	299	30
Douglas	197	.....	2	1	10	74	97	13
Jefferson	403	.....	1	.....	11	97	281	13
Johnson	688	1	3	3	61	290	299	31
Osage	222	1	2	1	6	72	133	7
Sedgwick	2,052	5	24	22	163	667	1,086	85
Shawnee	1,090	2	3	8	74	369	589	45

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
KENTUCKY								
Boone	32	.....	1	.....	3	7	15	6
Boone Police Department	729	1	6	8	15	208	424	67
Boone State Police	138	2	2	1	12	29	65	27
Bourbon	84	.....	.....	.....	2	44	37	1
Bourbon State Police	72	1	1	.....	7	33	21	9
Boyd	73	.....	.....	.....	3	31	38	1
Boyd State Police	303	4	3	12	13	145	93	33
Bullitt	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	65	5
Bullitt Police Department	204	.....	.....	1	1	93	90	19
Bullitt State Police	76	1	3	3	10	43	8	8
Campbell Police Department	247	.....	3	1	2	123	104	14
Campbell State Police	13	.....	.....	1	4	3	2	3
Christian	593	6	11	11	38	240	251	36
Christian Police Department	209	.....	1	4	4	60	134	6
Christian State Police	22	2	.....	1	5	3	8	3
Clark	140	.....	1	1	4	55	74	5
Clark State Police	80	.....	1	1	12	37	17	12
Daviess	415	2	1	3	18	129	232	30
Daviess State Police	136	.....	2	4	6	49	52	23
Greenup	65	.....	.....	.....	3	25	33	4
Greenup State Police	167	.....	2	2	6	81	45	31
Henderson	210	.....	.....	3	6	49	145	7
Henderson State Police	74	.....	1	1	8	25	27	12
Jefferson Police Department	12,797	19	92	244	222	3,985	7,168	1,067
Jefferson State Police	41	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	30	9
Jessamine	89	.....	.....	.....	2	47	36	4
Jessamine State Police	38	.....	2	3	2	22	6	3
Kenton Police Department	511	1	5	7	23	183	233	59
Kenton State Police	46	.....	1	3	3	13	11	15
Oldham	47	.....	1	.....	1	16	27	2
Oldham Police Department	155	.....	1	1	3	63	78	9
Oldham State Police	297	1	3	6	31	120	111	25
Scott	120	.....	.....	.....	1	47	66	6
Scott State Police	76	4	3	4	12	23	27	3
Woodford	33	.....	.....	.....	1	7	22	3
Woodford Police Department	112	.....	1	1	5	35	65	5
Woodford State Police	18	.....	.....	.....	2	8	8	.....
LOUISIANA								
Ascension	623	3	1	6	64	190	325	34
Bossier	609	4	11	11	57	206	296	24
Caddo	1,515	11	40	24	113	523	719	85
Calcasieu	3,040	10	27	45	343	960	1,494	161
East Baton Rouge	6,115	10	49	93	503	1,822	3,345	293
Grant	184	1	1	1	36	44	100	1
Jefferson	19,989	34	106	618	1,070	5,622	10,556	1,983
Lafayette	1,403	4	8	20	103	695	462	111
Livingston	637	4	7	8	75	188	333	22
Ouachita	1,216	4	19	12	63	272	786	60
Rapides	1,135	6	7	10	88	291	679	54
Saint Bernard	1,609	3	10	33	116	365	917	165
Saint Tammany	1,908	7	23	29	117	736	867	129
Webster	287	3	5	7	14	142	112	4
West Baton Rouge	390	5	4	17	80	83	181	20
MAINE								
Androscoggin	231	.....	2	.....	17	100	103	9
Androscoggin State Police	72	.....	1	1	2	29	27	12
Cumberland	875	.....	.....	1	23	452	346	53
Cumberland State Police	180	1	.....	1	13	88	56	21

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
MARYLAND								
Anne Arundel Police Department	13,713	10	56	265	483	4,068	7,908	923
Anne Arundel State Police	1,515	3	8	38	147	346	802	171
Baltimore Police Department	36,605	27	168	818	3,587	8,618	20,798	2,589
Baltimore State Police	1,059	2	14	25	124	218	561	115
Carroll State Police	1,464	2	12	25	111	417	828	69
Cecil	268	.....	2	1	15	95	147	8
Cecil State Police	1,093	1	10	16	81	394	502	89
Charles	1,889	9	10	24	105	483	1,158	100
Charles State Police	711	.....	2	13	88	154	398	56
Harford	1,646	.....	7	16	50	599	926	48
Harford State Police	1,812	2	10	43	194	469	933	161
Howard Police Department	5,028	1	27	81	350	1,022	3,218	329
Howard State Police	631	.....	3	21	45	145	347	70
Montgomery Police Department	24,570	10	110	530	488	5,712	16,076	1,644
Montgomery State Police	173	1	4	2	10	24	117	15
Prince Georges Police Department	38,812	36	316	1,998	1,617	10,264	21,184	3,397
Prince Georges State Police	1,469	.....	15	51	126	252	832	193
MASSACHUSETTS								
Berkshire State Police	374	.....	3	5	15	204	134	13
Bristol State Police	156	.....	1	5	17	16	42	75
Essex State Police	34	.....	.....	.....	14	7	9	4
Hampden State Police	143	.....	2	2	16	68	46	9
Hampshire State Police	103	.....	2	1	6	54	35	5
Middlesex State Police	36	.....	.....	1	17	2	12	4
Norfolk State Police	94	4	1	4	14	2	9	60
Plymouth State Police	83	.....	1	2	5	6	16	53
Suffolk State Police	333	1	7	8	26	12	200	79
Worcester State Police	106	.....	2	.....	15	5	6	78
MICHIGAN								
Barry	1,020	2	6	7	68	350	544	43
Bay	2,081	4	10	27	84	486	1,359	111
Calhoun	779	1	7	22	38	252	418	41
Clinton	384	.....	3	4	11	140	210	16
Eaton	2,031	1	15	28	67	408	1,439	73
Genesee	3,456	.....	20	78	223	952	2,039	144
Ingham	2,738	2	20	27	84	692	1,786	127
Ionia	782	1	5	9	47	236	451	33
Jackson	1,329	4	16	20	85	430	689	85
Kalamazoo	2,209	4	10	22	59	532	1,488	94
Kent	2,566	1	34	29	84	975	1,267	176
Lapeer	1,107	.....	25	11	38	320	654	59
Livingston	2,026	6	12	20	86	619	1,137	146
Macomb	2,845	6	24	51	193	640	1,697	234
Monroe	3,080	11	17	48	127	850	1,714	313
Muskegon	1,710	2	20	12	155	506	928	87
Oakland	5,979	4	48	71	201	1,721	3,468	466
Oceana	373	.....	7	3	16	160	175	12
Ottawa	1,795	1	16	16	46	506	1,116	94
Saginaw	1,490	3	22	11	72	434	858	90
Saint Clair	2,014	1	15	24	58	708	1,077	131
Shiawassee	889	4	5	9	35	332	454	50
Van Buren	1,512	2	17	19	118	561	726	69
Washtenaw	4,609	7	44	96	226	1,137	2,556	543
Wayne	3,650	8	41	74	169	866	2,069	423
MINNESOTA								
Anoka	411	.....	.....	5	10	175	181	40
Benton	167	.....	1	5	3	31	118	9
Carver	217	1	.....	.....	3	48	148	17
Chisago	1,004	.....	.....	2	11	204	702	85
Clay	221	1	3	.....	4	58	133	22
Dakota	225	.....	2	1	10	44	146	22
Hennepin	178	.....	1	5	14	32	111	15

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
MINNESOTA—Continued								
Olmsted	630	.....	8	4	13	219	338	48
Polk	215	2	.....	.....	1	69	119	24
Ramsey	232	.....	3	.....	4	79	115	31
Saint Louis	1,319	1	7	9	31	685	499	87
Scott	340	.....	1	1	6	83	227	22
Sherburne	183	.....	1	1	3	81	88	9
Stearns	372	4	.....	2	1	118	235	12
Washington	1,104	2	2	7	11	317	694	71
Wright	716	.....	4	.....	22	188	436	66
MISSISSIPPI								
Harrison	2,886	9	7	61	444	1,114	1,095	156
Hinds	477	4	7	14	53	212	161	26
Jackson	1,530	6	10	31	51	771	532	129
Rankin	136	5	4	24	26	51	15	11
Stone	71	.....	.....	2	7	43	15	4
MISSOURI								
Andrew	234	.....	.....	2	2	71	148	11
Boone	660	1	1	6	19	299	303	31
Cass	354	1	5	2	13	155	155	23
Clay	283	.....	4	2	27	129	106	15
Franklin	1,060	2	9	10	49	497	364	129
Greene	1,091	.....	3	12	45	433	553	45
Jackson	911	.....	8	8	134	206	513	42
Jefferson	1,537	6	5	26	13	729	504	254
Platte	338	1	2	5	13	164	122	31
Ray	157	2	1	1	2	60	81	10
Saint Charles	1,315	1	3	11	146	506	490	158
Saint Louis Police Department	15,973	10	70	189	511	4,553	8,799	1,841
MONTANA								
Yellowstone	990	3	3	6	83	191	634	70
NEBRASKA								
Dakota	129	.....	1	1	.....	50	63	14
Douglas	1,699	1	8	19	100	396	1,027	148
Lancaster	427	.....	10	2	18	117	253	27
Sarpy	709	1	2	1	12	119	510	64
NEVADA								
Washoe	2,327	8	14	49	102	714	1,303	137
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
Hillsborough State Police	113	.....	4	2	9	76	14	8
Hillsborough Rural	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	28	5
NEW JERSEY								
Atlantic State Police	692	4	3	9	34	275	321	46
Bergen State Police	426	1	2	9	16	73	254	71
Burlington State Police	892	5	14	21	43	387	333	89
Camden State Police	67	1	4	3	7	20	27	5
Cumberland State Police	1,114	1	11	16	59	640	335	52
Essex State Police	35	.....	1	6	7	5	11	5
Gloucester State Police	18	.....	.....	1	5	5	7	.....
Hudson State Police	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	6
Mercer State Police	275	.....	7	.....	28	72	156	12
Middlesex State Police	96	.....	1	15	6	31	31	12
Monmouth State Police	358	.....	3	8	21	168	135	23
Morris State Police	22	1	1	1	2	7	8	2

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
NEW JERSEY—Continued								
Passaic State Police	13	.....	.....	1	.....	6	4	2
Salem State Police	555	.....	7	9	23	324	160	32
Somerset State Police	192	.....	3	4	10	93	74	8
Union State Police	28	.....	.....	6	3	3	11	5
Warren State Police	346	1	1	8	14	199	90	33
NEW MEXICO								
Bernalillo	2,994	9	42	91	225	1,176	1,271	180
NEW YORK								
Albany	187	.....	.....	.....	37	80	58	12
Albany State Police	951	1	6	10	41	398	455	40
Broome	1,341	1	7	10	3	398	861	61
Broome State Police	1,029	1	2	15	10	395	521	85
Chemung	698	1	3	3	55	228	386	22
Chemung State Police	441	.....	1	5	22	157	238	18
Dutchess	796	1	3	8	62	280	410	32
Dutchess State Police	2,032	4	6	24	232	850	830	86
Erie State Police	1,057	1	2	11	36	483	447	77
Herkimer State Police	613	2	.....	3	25	334	233	16
Livingston	741	.....	.....	.....	34	221	463	23
Livingston State Police	255	.....	.....	.....	9	141	101	4
Madison	176	.....	1	.....	6	52	104	13
Madison State Police	501	.....	1	2	17	263	190	28
Monroe	6,416	2	16	31	54	1,366	4,475	472
Monroe State Police	1,027	1	3	13	54	241	657	58
Montgomery	39	.....	.....	2	9	5	22	1
Montgomery State Police	224	.....	.....	2	5	66	140	11
Nassau	36,330	13	23	676	293	8,489	22,251	4,585
Niagara State Police	730	.....	3	11	38	311	346	21
Niagara	2,146	.....	12	29	115	720	1,096	174
Oneida	911	.....	2	4	1	391	457	56
Oneida State Police	1,438	.....	5	13	25	782	564	49
Onondaga	3,639	4	12	36	35	1,217	2,057	278
Onondaga State Police	1,770	6	4	20	28	659	967	86
Ontario	1,099	.....	9	7	53	286	686	58
Ontario State Police	560	1	1	1	24	133	373	27
Orleans	396	.....	.....	.....	36	148	193	19
Orleans State Police	207	.....	.....	1	15	94	80	17
Oswego	623	.....	1	.....	21	233	323	45
Oswego State Police	779	.....	2	8	30	426	270	43
Putnam	781	.....	1	10	15	241	460	54
Putnam State Police	417	.....	.....	4	40	149	195	29
Rensselaer	671	.....	5	2	79	272	276	37
Rensselaer State Police	907	.....	3	7	13	485	353	46
Rockland	147	.....	.....	1	5	4	132	5
Rockland State Police	101	.....	1	4	4	28	60	4
Saratoga	1,368	.....	2	6	6	473	825	56
Saratoga State Police	1,275	.....	.....	12	72	474	674	43
Schenectady	11	.....	.....	.....	2	4	1	4
Schenectady State Police	192	.....	1	2	10	126	46	7
Suffolk	8	.....	1	.....	1	.....	6	.....
Suffolk Police Department	63,344	21	142	1,105	1,255	18,259	36,914	5,648
Suffolk State Police	306	1	2	8	44	128	116	7
Tioga	472	.....	1	2	40	137	283	9
Tioga State Police	288	1	.....	2	6	117	153	9
Wayne	843	1	6	8	102	288	412	26
Wayne State Police	940	1	4	10	42	394	441	48
Westchester State Police	1,359	3	5	32	59	450	718	92
NORTH CAROLINA								
Alamance	917	6	13	8	37	389	426	38
Brunswick	784	.....	6	4	144	277	319	34
Buncombe	1,967	10	12	30	155	515	1,095	150
Cumberland	7,025	13	49	125	611	2,991	2,755	481
Currituck	191	1	.....	3	39	89	52	7

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued								
Davidson	1,280	6	.....	6	6	545	661	56
Durham	1,003	.....	5	.....	41	357	530	70
Forsyth	2,074	.....	2	20	161	655	1,095	141
Gaston	2,801	9	10	20	337	1,091	1,154	180
Guilford	2,495	6	15	45	72	990	1,257	110
Mecklenburg	2,741	6	18	41	195	1,005	1,301	175
New Hanover	2,040	3	9	18	98	698	1,093	121
Orange	730	3	11	2	10	360	307	37
Randolph	1,112	4	7	14	29	550	449	59
Stokes	328	2	1	2	23	137	145	18
Union	804	4	9	4	107	330	293	57
Wake	2,386	13	14	34	93	1,025	1,025	182
Yadkin	312	.....	.....	.....	25	92	169	26
NORTH DAKOTA								
Cass	264	.....	2	.....	42	54	140	26
Grand Forks	168	.....	7	.....	8	8	135	10
OHIO								
Allen	2,361	1	8	25	49	467	1,741	70
Auglaize	354	1	7	5	6	130	190	15
Belmont	575	2	7	10	29	199	299	29
Butler	880	2	9	11	.....	441	377	40
Champaign	445	1	1	2	13	196	216	16
Clark	1,404	1	2	30	2	506	806	57
Clermont	869	1	8	3	45	280	416	116
Cuyahoga	12	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	1
Delaware	687	2	11	11	17	233	377	36
Franklin	3,627	9	26	126	64	979	2,078	345
Fulton	300	.....	1	.....	4	125	158	12
Geauga	792	2	6	6	60	263	388	67
Greene	615	.....	11	8	35	247	292	22
Hamilton	6,973	4	26	138	203	1,807	4,339	456
Jefferson	385	5	1	84	52	126	84	33
Lake	629	1	3	12	5	149	418	41
Lawrence	1,139	5	3	20	113	322	612	64
Lorain	1,401	5	8	51	186	677	327	147
Lucas	1,436	2	24	27	66	454	758	105
Madison	292	.....	1	.....	1	129	159	2
Mahoning	469	3	3	6	47	144	246	20
Montgomery	5,071	8	39	195	161	1,888	2,479	301
Ottawa	867	.....	2	4	46	334	453	28
Pickaway	861	.....	2	8	77	289	451	34
Portage	2,238	3	21	26	319	721	999	149
Preble	705	1	6	14	31	242	362	49
Putnam	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	71	2
Richland	889	.....	3	15	70	240	495	66
Stark	2,649	1	22	53	37	982	1,335	219
Summit	2,634	1	9	36	163	585	1,636	204
Trumbull	1,600	3	5	29	68	488	861	146
Van Wert	223	1	.....	2	1	101	114	4
Warren	1,832	7	7	20	99	448	1,152	99
Washington	648	.....	4	4	4	287	314	35
OKLAHOMA								
Canadian	237	.....	2	3	15	99	99	19
Cleveland	249	1	.....	2	7	129	96	14
Comanche	472	5	5	14	39	209	173	27
Creek	361	.....	1	4	9	132	158	57
Le Flore	208	3	4	.....	19	81	82	19
McClain	117	3	1	.....	1	67	42	3

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
OKLAHOMA—Continued								
Mayes	312	.....	3	1	8	129	143	28
Osage	412	.....	2	2	14	190	185	19
Pottawatomie	194	.....	2	2	11	130	46	3
Rogers	320	4	8	2	16	144	91	55
Tulsa	1,414	2	19	17	108	550	634	84
Wagoner	339	1	1	1	1	197	105	33
OREGON								
Clackamas	5,451	6	16	60	207	2,069	2,680	413
Clackamas State Police	238	.....	1	3	13	80	106	35
Lane	3,074	1	27	36	51	1,121	1,655	183
Lane State Police	466	2	.....	7	27	120	261	49
Marion	3,377	3	29	39	231	1,059	1,834	182
Marion State Police	293	1	9	8	37	71	111	56
Multnomah	10,909	1	78	282	552	3,251	5,808	937
Multnomah State Police	90	2	3	5	14	8	44	14
Polk	315	1	8	2	33	124	134	13
Polk State Police	34	.....	.....	1	2	9	17	5
Washington	4,746	1	29	64	353	1,311	2,705	283
Washington State Police	222	.....	.....	4	21	53	103	41
PENNSYLVANIA								
Adams State Police	556	2	4	3	18	233	260	36
Allegheny	69	.....	.....	5	36	.....	27	1
Allegheny Police Department	1,009	.....	75	50	56	371	380	77
Allegheny State Police	195	.....	.....	5	61	31	87	11
Beaver	7	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....
Beaver State Police	328	4	6	14	8	106	149	41
Berks State Police	806	4	9	6	27	400	312	48
Blair State Police	600	2	12	6	11	270	255	44
Bucks State Police	495	2	1	6	27	159	243	57
Cambria State Police	345	1	4	1	15	134	157	33
Carbon State Police	302	.....	3	3	11	172	101	12
Chester Detective	23	1	1	1	6	1	13	.....
Chester State Police	2,776	19	22	42	120	1,234	986	353
Cumberland State Police	558	.....	5	3	8	218	288	36
Dauphin State Police	798	2	6	11	18	264	437	60
Delaware State Police	1,108	3	4	16	21	267	647	150
Erie State Police	1,580	1	16	17	51	547	823	125
Lackawanna State Police	338	15	3	12	9	206	75	18
Lancaster State Police	1,223	4	9	16	72	514	507	101
Lehigh State Police	801	.....	5	21	24	275	419	57
Luzerne State Police	849	.....	9	5	32	335	402	66
Lycoming State Police	1,330	1	6	13	34	449	767	60
Monroe State Police	901	1	4	11	17	498	295	75
Montgomery Detective	10	.....	5	.....	1	3	1	.....
Montgomery State Police	474	2	5	6	44	188	197	32
Northampton State Police	349	1	1	5	4	137	165	36
Perry State Police	476	.....	2	5	28	235	182	24
Philadelphia State Police	35	.....	3	.....	6	3	23	.....
Somerset State Police	652	1	2	4	49	307	244	45
Susquehanna State Police	460	6	2	4	7	254	164	23
Washington State Police	846	3	5	15	60	314	351	98
Westmoreland Detective	41	.....	.....	.....	9	1	31	.....
Westmoreland State Police	2,057	6	9	54	92	755	918	223
York Detective	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
York State Police	833	1	4	12	42	370	342	62
RHODE ISLAND								
Kent State Police	88	.....	1	3	20	15	44	5
Providence State Police	404	2	2	8	78	127	134	53
Washington State Police	266	1	4	4	12	124	100	21

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
SOUTH CAROLINA								
Aiken	2,182	10	28	39	324	861	799	121
Berkeley	1,111	5	7	11	34	456	511	87
Charleston Police Department	8,123	9	66	186	855	2,680	3,801	526
Dorchester	1,374	6	6	20	157	522	610	53
Greenville	8,696	27	78	141	701	2,514	4,678	557
Lexington	4,284	6	25	44	467	1,463	2,037	242
Pickens	884	1	7	11	99	283	447	36
Richland	8,274	14	78	185	613	2,776	4,097	511
Spartanburg	5,682	18	26	84	471	1,955	2,709	419
SOUTH DAKOTA								
Meade	144	.....	.....	2	7	63	51	21
Minnehaha	468	1	2	1	24	207	205	28
Pennington	1,063	.....	12	8	154	313	493	83
TENNESSEE								
Anderson	458	1	4	10	29	210	166	38
Blount	390	1	3	4	8	200	107	67
Carter	426	1	6	2	24	187	167	39
Cheatham	392	1	.....	2	39	174	145	31
Dickson	255	.....	2	4	19	127	90	13
Hamilton	1,181	4	14	25	81	495	456	106
Hawkins	140	1	.....	2	8	94	32	3
Knox	2,973	6	27	100	163	1,136	1,130	411
Marion	208	1	.....	7	29	44	79	48
Montgomery	566	.....	1	12	21	233	261	38
Robertson	406	2	2	6	22	191	154	29
Rutherford	566	3	5	6	23	262	226	41
Shelby	2,270	2	31	70	275	943	824	125
Sullivan	1,240	4	10	17	58	521	506	124
Sumner	492	.....	.....	6	33	224	206	23
Tipton	144	.....	.....	.....	6	70	58	10
Unicoi	123	1	.....	3	.....	76	35	8
Union	200	2	.....	3	1	97	88	9
Washington	590	.....	4	14	5	302	216	49
Williamson	414	4	8	12	23	168	165	34
Wilson	526	2	2	17	11	213	227	54
TEXAS								
Bell	727	9	6	25	45	293	301	48
Bexar	2,936	13	49	50	113	1,309	1,280	122
Bowie	374	3	2	3	15	129	183	39
Brazoria	1,307	3	21	19	73	481	594	116
Brazos	218	4	7	5	8	73	105	16
Callahan	85	.....	2	5	7	38	22	11
Cameron	639	2	4	6	47	275	248	57
Clay	285	.....	1	6	5	84	171	18
Collin	442	3	3	2	27	177	212	18
Comal	260	.....	1	2	2	113	137	5
Coryell	180	.....	.....	2	13	77	73	15
Dallas	1,187	5	16	17	73	579	437	60
Denton	502	6	6	10	26	206	218	30
Ector	895	5	4	19	28	261	494	84
Ellis	470	2	2	3	55	242	149	17
El Paso	864	3	4	9	47	337	381	83
Fort Bend	1,440	1	15	21	68	528	711	96
Galveston	1,470	4	11	25	109	543	625	153
Grayson	574	3	2	5	26	267	233	38
Gregg	483	4	6	5	42	178	227	21
Guadalupe	236	1	2	1	31	108	91	2
Harris	18,288	44	142	491	689	5,182	9,363	2,377
Harrison	457	2	6	5	11	243	154	36
Hays	298	1	2	4	6	183	94	8
Hidalgo	1,191	6	10	6	95	636	407	31
Hood	205	.....	.....	1	2	86	90	26

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
TEXAS—Continued								
Jefferson	681	8	5	13	72	174	353	56
Johnson	346	.....	2	1	3	181	132	27
Jones	52	1	.....	.....	10	15	24	2
Kaufman	196	3	1	4	5	127	48	8
Lubbock	750	8	15	16	39	392	253	27
McLennan	358	4	3	7	48	126	151	19
Midland	570	1	8	6	33	198	261	63
Montgomery	2,215	6	12	22	55	879	989	252
Nueces	642	3	16	17	74	171	311	50
Orange	934	2	5	18	65	402	380	62
Parker	558	1	2	9	31	246	234	35
Potter	210	.....	3	1	9	66	117	14
Randall	203	.....	5	1	17	68	100	12
Rockwall	78	2	1	1	6	17	43	8
San Patricio	293	2	.....	1	19	134	127	10
Smith	803	6	4	24	83	286	325	75
Tarrant	1,099	5	7	22	33	440	505	87
Taylor	264	.....	.....	5	28	101	125	5
Tom Green	330	.....	2	2	27	91	191	17
Travis	2,468	6	25	30	75	1,123	1,094	115
Waller	111	3	1	1	.....	47	48	11
Webb	197	1	3	3	15	75	88	12
Wichita	203	.....	.....	4	10	68	105	16
Williamson	452	5	4	2	18	176	218	29
Wise	265	2	1	.....	.....	146	108	8
UTAH								
Davis	319	.....	3	3	33	78	191	11
Salt Lake	15,577	7	56	174	658	4,291	9,415	976
Tooele	156	3	2	2	22	41	65	21
Utah	389	.....	5	4	27	132	201	20
Weber	437	.....	1	5	15	115	286	15
VIRGINIA								
Amherst	606	6	3	10	108	171	280	28
Amherst State Police	35	.....	.....	.....	1	1	15	18
Appomattox	198	2	.....	.....	5	76	109	6
Appomattox State Police	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	.....
Botetourt	431	1	3	2	3	226	178	18
Botetourt State Police	19	.....	.....	2	1	2	12	2
Campbell	466	1	3	3	24	165	239	31
Campbell State Police	49	.....	1	1	3	6	22	16
Charles City	37	.....	.....	.....	3	25	9	.....
Charles City State Police	14	.....	1	1	2	3	5	2
Chesterfield Police Department	4,563	8	19	37	57	1,264	2,965	213
Chesterfield State Police	47	.....	.....	.....	3	3	36	5
Craig	42	.....	.....	.....	14	17	11	.....
Craig State Police	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dinwiddie	197	4	4	5	21	101	53	9
Dinwiddie State Police	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	11	2
Fairfax Police Department	24,086	17	94	492	314	5,089	16,383	1,697
Fairfax State Police	111	.....	2	3	8	5	88	5
Gloucester	142	.....	.....	3	.....	63	75	1
Gloucester State Police	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	3
Goochland	277	1	1	2	9	113	138	13
Goochland State Police	19	.....	1	1	1	4	7	5
Hanover	841	2	6	7	22	245	513	46
Hanover State Police	149	1	3	7	6	27	92	13
Henrico Police Department	8,190	9	32	117	151	2,143	5,236	502
Henrico State Police	67	.....	1	1	.....	6	51	8
James City	415	2	5	12	40	143	196	17
James City State Police	18	1	1	.....	1	.....	14	1
Loudoun	982	1	5	11	17	293	614	41
Loudoun State Police	47	1	1	1	2	13	22	7

Table 8.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban Counties, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
VIRGINIA—Continued								
Powhatan	47	.....	.....	.....	3	24	19	1
Powhatan State Police	18	.....	.....	.....	8	2	4	4
Prince George	349	.....	4	7	8	122	192	16
Prince George State Police	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1
Prince William Police Department	5,652	7	19	70	97	1,599	3,493	367
Prince William State Police	104	.....	.....	5	5	10	74	10
Roanoke	1,499	5	7	25	25	276	1,102	59
Roanoke State Police	36	.....	1	.....	3	8	19	5
Scott	74	2	1	2	9	49	10	1
Scott State Police	15	1	.....	.....	4	3	6	1
Washington	505	.....	1	7	2	189	269	37
Washington State Police	15	.....	.....	1	1	1	9	3
York	678	2	12	15	87	180	366	16
York State Police	18	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	10	7
WASHINGTON								
Benton	966	1	11	11	65	325	475	78
Clark	5,922	2	27	65	138	1,758	3,590	342
Franklin	399	.....	2	3	23	99	244	28
King	22,641	17	171	325	561	8,337	11,620	1,610
Pierce	10,760	10	144	258	365	4,332	4,904	747
Snohomish	6,028	6	47	49	488	2,620	2,426	392
Spokane	5,543	6	44	71	89	1,716	3,277	340
Yakima	2,923	5	23	33	133	1,131	1,413	185
WEST VIRGINIA								
Brooke	118	.....	.....	.....	1	29	76	12
Brooke State Police	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Cabell	807	2	3	10	105	175	478	34
Cabell State Police	218	.....	2	11	3	51	128	23
Kanawha	507	5	12	9	23	140	223	95
Kanawha State Police	1,181	5	11	15	15	436	572	127
Ohio	110	.....	.....	3	.....	33	66	8
Ohio State Police	84	.....	4	3	3	22	32	20
Putnam	125	1	.....	6	1	36	59	22
Putnam State Police	115	.....	.....	7	1	36	50	21
Wayne	221	2	.....	.....	4	102	96	17
Wayne State Police	205	1	6	1	7	103	72	15
Wirt State Police	32	.....	.....	1	5	10	12	4
Wood	599	.....	3	3	42	159	367	25
Wood State Police	65	1	2	2	2	29	18	11
WISCONSIN								
Brown	1,741	.....	1	4	30	378	1,243	85
Calumet	131	1	1	.....	3	37	85	4
Chippewa	521	.....	3	.....	.....	168	309	41
Dane	1,677	.....	3	13	69	557	947	88
Douglas	480	.....	.....	1	6	204	244	25
Eau Claire	416	.....	1	2	2	132	257	22
Kenosha	2,256	1	12	25	33	547	1,394	244
La Crosse	704	.....	2	2	25	156	485	34
Milwaukee	478	1	1	5	47	16	378	30
Outagamie	950	.....	1	4	9	192	681	63
Ozaukee	241	.....	.....	.....	3	51	177	10
Racine	1,449	2	6	19	103	245	971	103
Rock	680	.....	3	.....	31	185	426	35
Saint Croix	474	.....	.....	1	2	148	292	31
Washington	1,059	1	1	1	17	337	644	58
Waukesha	1,606	2	3	4	11	281	1,193	112
Winnebago	872	.....	2	4	18	310	489	49

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1978

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
ALABAMA								
Chambers	176	5	6	9	60	25	62	9
Cullman	536	1	.....	5	12	242	245	31
Dallas	329	.....	1	6	63	156	93	10
De Kalb	266	1	.....	2	11	140	78	34
Morgan	354	4	1	6	9	169	134	31
Talladega	281	3	3	1	35	138	84	17
ARIZONA								
Apache	139	.....	.....	5	14	45	69	6
Coconino	710	1	5	9	56	204	387	48
Mohave	1,802	8	8	27	170	565	858	166
Navajo	429	1	1	5	26	166	201	29
Pinal	1,822	6	20	43	143	597	898	115
Yavapai	780	4	6	6	60	277	392	35
Yuma	2,297	7	14	25	337	562	1,179	173
ARKANSAS								
Craighead	507	.....	5	3	36	178	246	39
Mississippi	637	7	13	7	78	222	269	41
CALIFORNIA								
El Dorado	2,665	5	12	17	38	1,249	1,338	6
El Dorado Highway Patrol	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	106
Humboldt	2,159	2	25	13	157	707	1,160	95
Humboldt Highway Patrol	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Imperial	1,116	2	3	16	99	356	535	105
Imperial Highway Patrol	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25
Imperial State Police	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....
Kings	1,562	3	14	30	108	550	855	2
Kings Highway Patrol	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	90
Lake	1,538	1	3	15	228	586	705	.....
Lake Highway Patrol	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76
Madera	1,540	5	15	32	126	652	705	5
Madera Highway Patrol	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	70
Mendocino	1,423	2	13	15	90	552	669	82
Mendocino Highway Patrol	36	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	34
Merced	1,894	8	26	33	79	701	1,040	7
Merced Highway Patrol	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	99
Merced State Police	6	.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....
Nevada	1,103	4	5	9	47	494	544	.....
Nevada Highway Patrol	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	69
San Luis Obispo	2,063	7	9	40	140	685	1,179	3
San Luis Obispo Highway Patrol	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	135
Shasta	2,065	4	16	11	84	725	1,124	101
Shasta Highway Patrol	64	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	30	30
Shasta State Police	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	19	.....
Sutter	958	1	6	2	54	378	511	6
Sutter Highway Police	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
Tulare	4,304	21	47	83	464	1,671	2,018	.....
Tulare Highway Police	369	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	368
Tuolumne	1,297	4	1	9	143	464	663	13
Tuolumne Highway Patrol	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
Yuba	1,586	5	7	10	83	540	938	3
Yuba Highway Patrol	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102
COLORADO								
Mesa	1,002	3	5	5	33	331	568	57
DELAWARE								
Kent State Police	1,966	4	4	21	177	724	929	107
Sussex State Police	2,593	7	13	29	253	885	1,298	108

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
FLORIDA								
Charlotte	927	3	7	13	68	407	372	57
Citrus	1,188	3	6	8	35	456	628	52
Collier	3,684	13	21	74	173	991	2,184	228
Hernando	828	1	4	10	2	316	439	56
Highlands	716	4	.....	23	49	272	330	38
Indian River	1,537	3	14	18	124	426	849	103
Jackson	377	2	2	7	60	127	161	18
Lake	2,018	6	26	29	221	830	790	116
Marion	2,798	6	12	33	301	1,033	1,290	123
Martin	2,318	1	15	21	137	689	1,359	96
Monroe	2,294	3	11	28	102	774	1,260	116
Okaloosa	1,552	3	9	32	36	425	925	122
Putnam	1,061	4	12	18	63	353	576	35
Saint Lucie	2,652	7	18	27	114	1,032	1,331	123
GEORGIA								
Carroll	688	4	6	8	78	346	215	31
Clarke	1,365	4	5	15	56	420	772	93
Floyd	990	4	1	18	40	387	426	114
Glynn	1,791	6	15	29	52	699	937	53
Hall	2,013	4	15	22	85	744	970	173
Lowndes	966	4	12	22	41	308	519	60
HAWAII								
Hawaii	2,341	8	8	19	44	690	1,466	106
Kauai	2,406	5	9	17	82	707	1,480	106
Maui	5,197	8	19	27	70	1,458	3,213	402
IDAHO								
Canyon	708	1	6	6	53	334	249	59
ILLINOIS								
La Salle	142	5	3	8	25	35	58	8
Vermilion	971	.....	9	12	127	317	441	65
INDIANA								
Bartholomew	554	1	1	4	1	185	358	4
Bartholomew State Police	67	.....	.....	2	2	20	26	17
Elkhart	1,037	1	11	3	107	346	485	84
Elkhart State Police	73	1	1	1	6	16	34	14
Henry	500	1	3	2	16	116	333	29
Henry State Police	51	1	1	1	5	19	15	9
Kosciusko	553	1	2	2	3	261	255	29
Kosciusko State Police	55	1	1	1	3	23	18	8
La Porte	1,034	2	11	4	84	321	542	70
La Porte State Police	128	2	2	5	15	39	46	19
KENTUCKY								
Floyd	16	.....	.....	.....	8	5	1	2
Floyd State Police	290	10	1	6	26	112	75	60
Hardin	111	.....	.....	.....	4	30	77	.....
Hardin State Police	257	.....	6	6	14	120	76	35
Harlan	100	.....	2	1	28	11	50	8
Harlan State Police	683	11	1	14	101	246	190	120
Laurel	96	.....	1	.....	1	37	50	7
Laurel State Police	533	3	.....	12	29	228	125	136
Pike	108	.....	5	.....	40	5	52	6
Pike Police Department	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	18	2
Pike State Police	599	13	3	12	56	237	178	100
Pulaski	329	2	4	3	21	143	139	17
Pulaski State Police	102	2	2	2	3	63	14	16

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
LOUISIANA								
Avoyelles	113	7	4	.....	49	18	28	7
Lafourche	756	2	5	4	65	203	442	35
Plaquemines	783	2	1	5	89	212	407	67
Saint Charles	1,271	8	12	18	190	315	655	73
Saint John the Baptist	413	5	8	8	82	72	226	12
Saint Landry	238	6	4	16	59	79	62	12
Tangipahoa	774	9	16	17	107	244	354	27
Terrebonne	1,239	9	7	12	51	640	472	48
Vermilion	317	1	6	.....	7	108	180	15
Vernon	824	6	10	20	146	189	445	8
MAINE								
Aroostook	267	.....	1	.....	10	89	155	12
Aroostook State Police	478	.....	3	7	9	187	211	61
Hancock	476	.....	2	1	4	277	183	9
Hancock State Police	131	.....	1	2	11	67	31	19
Kennebec	162	.....	1	.....	7	67	86	1
Kennebec State Police	456	.....	5	2	39	195	168	47
Penobscot	752	.....	.....	2	15	400	302	33
Penobscot State Police	362	6	1	5	30	125	153	42
Washington	307	.....	1	.....	37	146	106	17
Washington State Police	64	2	1	1	13	18	24	5
MARYLAND								
Allegany	94	.....	1	1	4	33	49	6
Allegany State Police	706	1	.....	6	45	229	384	41
Calvert	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	34	1
Calvert State Police	558	1	.....	7	33	203	293	21
Frederick	41	.....	.....	.....	6	8	26	1
Frederick State Police	1,208	2	13	13	64	397	662	57
Saint Mary's	1,261	1	6	7	17	417	792	21
Saint Mary's State Police	592	3	5	7	53	186	295	43
Washington	812	1	6	12	47	165	560	21
Washington State Police	678	1	2	18	55	243	324	35
Wicomico	41	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	13	.....
Wicomico State Police	1,118	2	11	18	69	487	487	44
MICHIGAN								
Allegan	1,391	2	20	30	83	512	671	73
Berrien	2,422	3	8	16	121	849	1,263	162
Cass	1,045	2	7	10	81	380	504	61
Grand Traverse	1,327	.....	10	3	46	364	842	62
Lenawee	1,262	.....	14	17	54	418	693	66
Midland	864	3	5	10	28	255	531	32
Montcalm	941	2	18	21	29	374	459	38
Saint Joseph	961	2	13	9	30	314	557	36
Sanilac	876	2	6	8	50	317	449	44
Tuscola	1,007	4	5	4	66	347	514	67
MINNESOTA								
Crow Wing	774	.....	7	3	14	318	398	34
Itasca	805	.....	5	3	11	376	350	60
Otter Tail	757	.....	2	1	14	336	372	32
MISSISSIPPI								
Jones	560	1	11	10	104	161	206	67
Lauderdale	273	.....	2	10	13	163	82	3
Lowndes	288	2	10	8	16	166	67	19
MISSOURI								
Dunklin	138	2	4	7	12	75	32	6
Jasper	474	3	5	8	41	189	205	23
Pulaski	129	.....	3	9	11	32	59	15

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
MONTANA								
Flathead	1,080	1	16	4	35	329	593	102
Missoula	708	1	3	4	46	118	447	89
NEVADA								
Carson City	1,565	2	3	22	168	428	850	92
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
Rockingham	276	.....	1	6	3	181	73	12
Rockingham State Police	86	1	.....	6	6	43	28	2
NEW MEXICO								
Dona Ana	563	3	4	4	40	189	274	49
McKinley	281	.....	17	20	32	80	106	26
San Juan	397	5	15	3	56	85	194	39
NEW YORK								
Allegany State Police	772	.....	.....	5	24	477	250	16
Cattaraugus	428	.....	.....	1	11	167	235	14
Cattaraugus State Police	673	2	2	12	21	350	252	34
Cayuga	547	.....	1	2	2	171	320	51
Cayuga State Police	643	.....	1	5	77	244	282	34
Chautauqua	855	.....	5	5	8	301	477	59
Chautauqua State Police	518	1	2	3	5	213	260	34
Chenango	573	.....	2	1	45	184	312	29
Chenango State Police	309	.....	.....	1	5	138	156	9
Clinton	125	.....	.....	.....	1	27	94	3
Clinton State Police	1,208	.....	2	7	65	372	708	54
Columbia	332	.....	1	.....	34	91	195	11
Columbia State Police	755	.....	2	3	38	337	339	36
Delaware	141	.....	.....	.....	14	47	69	11
Delaware State Police	565	.....	.....	1	7	338	187	32
Genesee	545	.....	7	3	84	152	263	36
Genesee State Police	225	.....	1	.....	21	108	79	16
Jefferson	537	2	3	5	12	204	293	18
Jefferson State Police	644	1	1	10	16	304	301	11
Orange	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Orange State Police	2,221	.....	13	37	72	987	953	159
Saint Lawrence	454	.....	.....	.....	46	160	240	8
Saint Lawrence State Police	761	2	2	3	84	302	339	29
Steuben	575	.....	4	2	7	242	288	32
Steuben State Police	712	2	3	5	18	358	284	42
Sullivan	495	1	1	5	16	224	201	47
Sullivan State Police	1,452	10	.....	19	49	954	374	46
Tompkins	939	.....	1	3	4	325	578	28
Tompkins State Police	426	1	.....	.....	4	160	242	19
Ulster	765	2	7	3	143	246	300	64
Ulster State Police	1,472	6	9	29	140	694	510	84
Washington	272	.....	1	1	16	118	131	5
Washington State Police	406	1	1	2	90	159	134	19
NORTH CAROLINA								
Beaufort	470	1	1	5	91	220	130	22
Burke	1,016	3	.....	4	47	437	471	54
Cabarrus	853	8	.....	14	60	276	458	37
Caldwell	965	5	6	3	73	382	402	94
Catawba	1,519	6	4	2	285	517	622	83
Cleveland	977	5	1	10	276	296	360	29
Columbus Police Department	787	8	3	13	61	372	302	28
Craven	669	1	2	3	30	241	374	18
Duplin	517	7	2	1	105	214	170	18
Halifax	373	5	4	4	104	117	128	11
Harnett	827	8	11	13	67	436	263	29
Haywood	578	2	1	7	29	253	250	36
Henderson	776	4	6	5	28	345	314	74

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued								
Iredell	211	2	1	7	23	88	54	36
Johnston	820	10	3	17	23	382	330	55
Lenoir	616	1	.....	4	26	259	300	26
Lincoln	864	1	5	6	191	279	343	39
McDowell	316	1	.....	2	26	109	170	8
Nash	592	4	1	5	16	241	310	15
Pitt	786	2	7	8	46	272	409	42
Richmond	555	4	1	1	48	393	94	14
Robeson	1,500	3	12	22	240	522	627	74
Rockingham	827	7	3	16	46	356	343	56
Rowan	809	1	1	8	29	337	382	51
Rutherford	473	.....	.....	4	9	185	252	23
Sampson	563	4	3	9	33	290	205	19
Stanly	467	2	2	4	21	188	222	28
Surry	295	1	.....	1	9	121	156	7
Wayne	858	14	1	7	70	287	443	36
Wilkes	682	4	6	4	38	368	173	89
NORTH DAKOTA								
Ward	282	.....	3	1	11	73	171	23
OHIO								
Ashtabula	1,202	1	8	5	24	445	632	87
Athens	399	.....	3	4	45	128	186	33
Brown	236	1	1	7	.....	106	120	1
Columbiana	321	3	4	5	15	163	110	21
Darke	572	.....	6	4	33	229	281	19
Holmes	313	.....	.....	.....	3	103	183	24
Huron	350	.....	1	4	40	97	193	15
Knox	624	.....	14	8	.....	238	335	29
Licking	966	.....	10	9	47	447	388	65
Logan	412	.....	.....	3	30	192	167	20
Marion	879	1	.....	9	12	224	608	25
Mercer	365	.....	1	1	1	108	227	27
Muskingum	1,134	1	3	7	112	413	540	58
Ross	796	.....	6	2	84	173	488	43
Sandusky	530	.....	.....	2	20	153	339	16
Scioto	1,563	1	7	81	25	565	799	85
Tuscarawas	341	1	8	4	47	102	164	15
Wayne	795	.....	10	6	6	305	418	50
OREGON								
Benton	506	.....	2	1	17	192	264	30
Benton State Police	26	.....	.....	.....	3	6	12	5
Deschutes	777	.....	3	6	60	239	432	37
Deschutes State Police	148	1	.....	1	10	41	66	29
Douglas	1,726	3	15	12	223	491	871	111
Douglas State Police	165	2	1	2	17	34	88	21
Jackson	1,812	2	9	15	150	545	985	106
Jackson State Police	209	.....	3	2	11	59	106	28
Josephine	899	6	7	8	25	315	497	41
Josephine State Police	95	.....	.....	3	5	22	44	21
Klamath	497	3	5	2	55	144	274	14
Klamath State Police	802	5	6	9	61	270	381	70
Linn	1,698	.....	7	5	215	562	813	96
Linn State Police	119	.....	.....	5	19	32	43	20

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
PENNSYLVANIA								
Armstrong State Police	582	1	5	5	19	238	261	53
Bedford State Police	575	3	4	9	8	236	295	20
Bradford State Police	697	1	7	6	13	378	260	32
Butler State Police	1,131	2	4	8	30	532	462	93
Centre State Police	885	.....	5	13	68	380	356	63
Clarion State Police	474	1	2	6	13	215	215	22
Clearfield State Police	732	1	5	1	21	362	306	36
Crawford State Police	1,238	3	13	15	28	577	537	65
Fayette State Police	2,062	5	12	51	95	719	799	381
Franklin State Police	808	3	6	11	23	346	362	57
Huntingdon State Police	429	1	3	2	6	207	188	22
Indiana State Police	866	.....	6	13	42	371	348	86
Lawrence State Police	893	.....	4	28	29	390	385	57
Mercer State Police	629	1	4	7	12	269	301	35
Schuylkill State Police	866	1	5	17	27	390	351	75
Tioga State Police	397	.....	4	1	5	218	135	34
Venango State Police	818	.....	2	5	6	432	326	47
SOUTH CAROLINA								
Anderson	2,882	6	19	31	174	1,113	1,329	210
Beaufort	2,107	6	24	23	281	680	985	108
Clarendon	551	1	2	6	65	262	201	14
Darlington	864	7	11	17	50	316	381	82
Florence	1,846	5	22	28	237	545	903	106
Greenwood	1,048	4	12	10	210	289	484	39
Horry Police Department	1,895	9	19	22	261	694	768	122
Kershaw	826	2	8	11	119	315	333	38
Lancaster	604	3	6	6	79	178	306	26
Laurens	631	4	6	6	101	275	222	17
Oconee	877	3	3	3	68	383	375	42
Orangeburg	1,611	8	18	24	299	534	655	73
Sumter	1,924	9	27	19	184	742	858	85
Williamsburg	145	4	3	3	29	51	54	1
York	1,945	4	22	23	272	688	840	96
TENNESSEE								
Bradley	599	2	7	17	34	195	280	64
Madison	449	4	12	5	54	164	189	21
VIRGINIA								
Accomack	313	.....	.....	2	10	99	191	11
Accomack State Police	67	3	.....	2	2	14	38	8
Albemarle	1,064	3	6	9	34	341	603	68
Albemarle State Police	37	.....	.....	3	1	6	22	5
Augusta	730	1	5	2	16	246	417	43
Augusta State Police	31	.....	1	.....	.....	6	22	2
Bedford	417	4	4	2	17	212	162	16
Bedford State Police	22	.....	.....	1	4	4	9	4
Buchanan	101	.....	2	2	18	54	13	12
Buchanan State Police	75	.....	.....	1	1	28	34	11
Fauquier	313	3	.....	2	.....	165	143	.....
Fauquier State Police	67	.....	1	.....	9	14	38	5
Franklin	360	9	1	4	14	145	175	12
Franklin State Police	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1
Frederick	461	2	3	7	24	81	315	29
Frederick State Police	35	.....	.....	.....	2	4	24	5
Halifax	440	7	.....	7	36	168	215	7
Halifax State Police	16	.....	.....	.....	3	4	5	4
Henry	1,268	8	5	7	86	453	620	89
Henry State Police	31	.....	.....	1	3	4	19	4
Lee	95	3	.....	.....	5	60	19	8
Lee State Police	32	1	.....	.....	10	5	11	5
Montgomery	289	1	.....	2	16	89	164	17
Montgomery State Police	14	.....	.....	.....	3	2	8	1

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
VIRGINIA—Continued								
Pittsylvania	700	6	4	14	63	273	327	13
Pittsylvania State Police	30	.....	1	2	4	2	7	14
Rockingham	380	3	1	4	16	130	221	5
Rockingham State Police	48	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	20	26
Spotsylvania	625	6	2	13	14	217	339	34
Spotsylvania State Police	54	.....	.....	.....	1	9	34	10
Stafford	835	.....	6	12	13	261	479	64
Stafford State Police	24	.....	.....	1	1	2	16	4
Tazewell	208	1	2	2	10	85	93	15
Tazewell State Police	66	.....	1	3	2	13	33	14
Wise	223	6	4	3	66	63	76	5
Wise State Police	46	.....	.....	2	6	7	20	11
WASHINGTON								
Island	460	1	.....	2	1	167	262	27
Kitsap	2,742	2	23	14	44	1,203	1,332	124
Lewis	1,542	.....	14	14	134	311	993	76
Okanogan	644	.....	7	6	56	225	284	66
Skagit	868	1	8	1	36	351	439	32
Thurston	3,325	3	45	23	202	1,397	1,509	146
Whatcom	1,391	2	12	10	70	548	669	80
WEST VIRGINIA								
Berkeley	426	.....	1	5	4	133	275	8
Berkeley State Police	237	2	3	4	7	99	102	20
Fayette	358	2	18	7	74	116	117	24
Fayette State Police	172	9	2	8	2	55	77	19
Greenbrier	7	1	.....	.....	.....	4	2	
Greenbrier State Police	78	4	.....	.....	5	32	27	10
Logan	83	1	.....	.....	22	9	40	11
Logan State Police	608	1	1	6	18	216	270	96
McDowell	25	.....	.....	.....	1	9	14	1
McDowell State Police	175	12	3	2	16	55	46	41
Mercer	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Mercer State Police	196	2	1	4	3	85	77	24
Mingo	68	1	.....	3	26	23	13	2
Mingo State Police	193	2	.....	.....	1	61	69	60
Raleigh	209	3	6	4	18	102	63	13
Raleigh State Police	186	5	2	10	10	70	76	13
Wyoming	11	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	
Wyoming State Police	60	1	.....	.....	1	29	21	8
WISCONSIN								
Barron	185	1	.....	.....	.....	70	89	25
Clark	417	1	.....	.....	1	131	245	39
Columbia	678	.....	2	2	11	233	394	36
Dodge	380	.....	1	2	27	152	170	28
Fond du Lac	542	.....	2	8	31	172	297	32
Grant	411	.....	3	3	7	121	249	28
Jefferson	408	1	.....	3	23	101	247	33
Manitowoc	315	.....	.....	.....	2	110	191	12
Marathon	526	1	11	1	10	59	399	45
Polk	569	.....	6	2	5	182	310	64
Portage	445	.....	2	2	6	187	221	27
Shawano	376	.....	.....	1	.....	138	215	22
Sheboygan	548	1	2	3	2	117	398	25
Trempealeau	342	.....	2	.....	7	72	232	29
Walworth	1,168	.....	3	1	4	251	850	59
Waupaca	538	1	.....	1	11	249	249	27
Wood	420	.....	.....	2	2	183	207	26

Table 9.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, Rural Counties 25,000 and over in Population, 1978—Continued

County by State	Crime Index total	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
STATE AGENCIES								
Alaska State Police	6,438	22	77	72	424	2,023	3,065	755
Nebraska State Patrol	42	.....	.....	.....	22	4	15	1
Vermont State Police	5,036	12	39	19	106	2,365	2,092	403
OTHER AREAS								
American Samoa	627	3	28	11	180	198	188	19
Canal Zone	2,052	2	16	171	41	390	1,347	85

Table 10.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1977–1978

[1978 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 12,023 agencies; total population 207,768,000:										
1977	10,579,458	979,452	9,600,006	18,530	61,187	397,925	501,810	2,947,664	5,708,758	943,584
1978	10,719,993	1,029,645	9,690,348	18,745	65,084	410,224	535,592	2,982,398	5,748,209	959,741
Percent change	+1.3	+5.1	+.9	+1.2	+6.4	+3.1	+6.7	+1.2	+.7	+1.7
TOTAL CITIES: 8,465 cities; total population 144,413,000:										
1977	8,559,513	812,423	7,747,090	14,062	47,496	361,768	389,097	2,268,762	4,677,864	800,464
1978	8,660,232	854,495	7,805,737	14,252	50,984	372,194	417,065	2,297,954	4,698,189	809,594
Percent change	+1.2	+5.2	+.8	+1.4	+7.3	+2.9	+7.2	+1.3	+.4	+1.1
GROUP I										
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,342,000:										
1977	3,278,585	449,895	2,828,690	8,198	25,089	245,276	171,332	921,135	1,501,155	406,400
1978	3,258,118	463,341	2,794,777	8,384	26,709	248,567	179,681	915,678	1,483,889	395,210
Percent change	−.6	+3.0	−1.2	+2.3	+6.5	+1.3	+4.9	−.6	−1.2	−2.8
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,783,000:										
1977	1,344,616	229,886	1,114,730	4,134	10,478	135,146	80,128	368,677	538,782	207,271
1978	1,309,973	231,991	1,077,982	4,275	10,800	133,071	83,845	358,111	521,750	198,121
Percent change	−2.6	+.9	−3.3	+3.4	+3.1	−1.5	+4.6	−2.9	−3.2	−4.4
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,846,000:										
1977	959,893	112,662	847,231	2,158	7,037	60,763	42,704	263,471	473,163	110,597
1978	971,971	119,501	852,470	2,204	7,808	63,921	45,568	268,042	476,288	108,140
Percent change	+1.3	+6.1	+.6	+2.1	+11.0	+5.2	+6.7	+1.7	+.7	−2.2
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,712,000:										
1977	974,076	107,347	866,729	1,906	7,574	49,367	48,500	288,987	489,210	88,532
1978	976,174	111,849	864,325	1,905	8,101	51,575	50,268	289,525	485,851	88,949
Percent change	+.2	+4.2	−.3	−.1	+7.0	+4.5	+3.6	+.2	−.7	+.5
GROUP II										
117 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,863,000:										
1977	1,190,643	97,642	1,093,001	1,841	6,776	38,660	50,365	324,182	669,000	99,819
1978	1,210,859	105,712	1,105,147	1,736	7,388	41,195	55,393	330,678	669,281	105,188
Percent change	+1.7	+8.3	+1.1	−5.7	+9.0	+6.6	+10.0	+2.0	.....	+5.4
GROUP III										
276 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,889,000:										
1977	1,118,150	83,402	1,034,748	1,204	5,374	30,286	46,538	296,726	644,718	93,304
1978	1,145,897	90,918	1,054,979	1,294	5,714	32,799	51,111	307,002	649,384	98,593
Percent change	+2.5	+9.0	+2.0	+7.5	+6.3	+8.3	+9.8	+3.5	+.7	+5.7
GROUP IV										
649 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,203,000:										
1977	1,160,047	75,011	1,085,036	1,088	4,544	24,137	45,242	289,824	706,247	88,965
1978	1,182,703	80,610	1,102,093	1,088	4,947	24,720	49,855	298,574	712,214	91,305
Percent change	+2.0	+7.5	+1.6	.....	+8.9	+2.4	+10.2	+3.0	+.8	+2.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1977–1978—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
GROUP V										
1,550 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,101,000:										
1977	1,033,818	60,840	972,978	974	3,290	15,444	41,132	250,294	653,418	69,266
1978	1,057,560	65,159	992,401	1,011	3,665	16,424	44,059	257,459	661,956	72,986
Percent change	+2.3	+7.1	+2.0	+3.8	+11.4	+6.3	+7.1	+2.9	+1.3	+5.4
GROUP VI										
5,816 cities under 10,000; population 21,016,000:										
1977	778,270	45,633	732,637	757	2,423	7,965	34,488	186,601	503,326	42,710
1978	805,095	48,755	756,340	739	2,561	8,489	36,966	188,563	521,465	46,312
Percent change	+3.4	+6.8	+3.2	−2.4	+5.7	+6.6	+7.2	+1.1	+3.6	+8.4
SUBURBAN AREA[3]										
5,072 agencies; population 75,913,000:										
1977	3,266,216	226,657	3,039,559	3,726	16,024	62,911	143,996	910,791	1,878,853	249,915
1978	3,329,009	239,605	3,089,404	3,875	16,824	65,897	153,009	926,838	1,902,837	259,729
Percent change	+1.9	+5.7	+1.6	+4.0	+5.0	+4.7	+6.3	+1.8	+1.3	+3.9
RURAL AREA[4]										
2,651 agencies; population 28,648,000:										
1977	572,855	48,053	524,802	2,141	3,917	5,692	36,303	217,162	274,579	33,061
1978	580,732	49,993	530,739	2,077	4,013	5,792	38,111	214,926	280,276	35,537
Percent change	+1.4	+4.0	+1.1	−3.0	+2.5	+1.8	+5.0	−1.0	+2.1	+7.5

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.
[4]Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

Table 11.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1977–1978

[1978 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Motor vehicle theft
Suburban Cities										
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 4,165 cities; total population 41,206,000:										
1977	1,819,126	107,681	1,711,445	1,399	6,250	32,446	67,586	449,051	1,122,538	139,856
1978	1,849,980	114,448	1,735,532	1,459	6,737	33,659	72,593	457,320	1,133,093	145,119
Percent change	+1.7	+6.3	+1.4	+4.3	+7.8	+3.7	+7.4	+1.8	+.9	+3.8
GROUP IV										
421 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 14,195,000:										
1977	698,525	45,478	653,047	581	2,725	16,095	26,077	178,407	412,435	62,205
1978	707,057	47,866	659,191	564	2,907	16,416	27,979	181,922	413,654	63,615
Percent change	+1.2	+5.3	+.9	−2.9	+6.7	+2.0	+7.3	+2.0	+.3	+2.3
GROUP V										
1,025 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 16,113,000:										
1977	677,516	38,615	638,901	521	2,169	11,114	24,811	166,547	421,088	51,266
1978	686,584	41,292	645,292	569	2,378	11,765	26,580	169,727	422,432	53,133
Percent change	+1.3	+6.9	+1.0	+9.2	+9.6	+5.9	+7.1	+1.9	+.3	+3.6
GROUP VI										
2,719 cities under 10,000; population 10,898,000:										
1977	443,085	23,588	419,497	297	1,356	5,237	16,698	104,097	289,015	26,385
1978	456,339	25,290	431,049	326	1,452	5,478	18,034	105,671	297,007	28,371
Percent change	+3.0	+7.2	+2.8	+9.8	+7.1	+4.6	+8.0	+1.5	+2.8	+7.5
Nonsuburban Cities										
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,850 cities; total population 26,114,000:										
1977	1,153,009	73,803	1,079,206	1,420	4,007	15,100	53,276	277,668	740,453	61,085
1978	1,195,378	80,076	1,115,302	1,379	4,436	15,974	58,287	287,276	762,542	65,484
Percent change	+3.7	+8.5	+3.3	−2.9	+10.7	+5.8	+9.4	+3.5	+3.0	+7.2

Table 11.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities[1], Population Group, 1977–1978—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
GROUP IV										
228 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 8,008,000:										
1977	461,522	29,533	431,989	507	1,819	8,042	19,165	111,417	293,812	26,760
1978	475,646	32,744	442,902	524	2,040	8,304	21,876	116,652	298,560	27,690
Percent change	+3.1	+10.9	+2.5	+3.4	+12.1	+3.3	+14.1	+4.7	+1.6	+3.5
GROUP V										
525 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 7,988,000:										
1977	356,302	22,225	334,077	453	1,121	4,330	16,321	83,747	232,330	18,000
1978	370,976	23,867	347,109	442	1,287	4,659	17,479	87,732	239,524	19,853
Percent change	+4.1	+7.4	+3.9	−2.4	+14.8	+7.6	+7.1	+4.8	+3.1	+10.3
GROUP VI										
3,097 cities under 10,000; population 10,119,000:										
1977	335,185	22,045	313,140	460	1,067	2,728	17,790	82,504	214,311	16,325
1978	348,756	23,465	325,291	413	1,109	3,011	18,932	82,892	224,458	17,941
Percent change	+4.0	+6.4	+3.9	−10.2	+3.9	+10.4	+6.4	+.5	+4.7	+9.9

[1]Suburban places are within Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas and include suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within the metropolitan area. Excludes core cities. Nonsuburban places are outside SMSAs.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 12.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1977–1978

[1978 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
Suburban Counties[3]										
100,000 and over										
73 counties; population 18,637,000:										
1977	932,684	77,058	855,626	1,280	5,916	22,480	47,382	284,676	498,125	72,825
1978	956,593	82,850	873,743	1,275	6,229	23,885	51,461	292,587	506,250	74,906
Percent change	+2.6	+7.5	+2.1	−.4	+5.3	+6.3	+8.6	+2.8	+1.6	+2.9
25,000 to 99,999										
242 counties; population 12,660,000:										
1977	366,305	29,302	337,003	695	2,683	5,378	20,546	126,289	187,898	22,816
1978	377,963	29,813	348,150	773	2,727	5,695	20,618	128,826	194,379	24,945
Percent change	+3.2	+1.7	+3.3	+11.2	+1.6	+5.9	+.4	+2.0	+3.4	+9.3
Under 25,000										
592 counties; population 3,409,000:										
1977	148,101	12,616	135,485	352	1,175	2,607	8,482	50,775	70,292	14,418
1978	144,473	12,494	131,979	368	1,131	2,658	8,337	48,105	69,115	14,759
Percent change	−2.4	−1.0	−2.6	+4.5	−3.7	+2.0	−1.7	−5.3	−1.7	+2.4
Nonsuburban Counties[3]										
25,000 and over										
262 counties; population 10,800,000:										
1977	229,315	20,153	209,162	656	1,578	2,454	15,465	84,410	113,196	11,556
1978	238,535	21,525	217,010	684	1,700	2,597	16,544	85,713	118,631	12,666
Percent change	+4.0	+6.8	+3.8	+4.3	+7.7	+5.8	+7.0	+1.5	+4.8	+9.6
10,000 to 24,999										
758 counties; population 12,145,000:										
1977	189,925	15,418	174,507	755	1,224	1,650	11,789	74,407	90,484	9,616
1978	192,124	16,048	176,076	685	1,274	1,651	12,438	73,475	92,163	10,438
Percent change	+1.2	+4.1	+.9	−9.3	+4.1	+.1	+5.5	−1.3	+1.9	+8.5
Under 10,000										
1,627 counties; population 5,566,000:										
1977	143,213	11,535	131,678	699	1,002	1,434	8,400	54,721	66,361	10,596
1978	141,514	11,646	129,868	684	950	1,431	8,581	52,797	65,605	11,466
Percent change	−1.2	+1.0	−1.4	−2.1	−5.2	−.2	+2.2	−3.5	−1.1	+8.2

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3]Crime offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.

Table 13.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1977–1978—Continued

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
Group III																
272 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,595,000:																
1977	3,630	1,651	12,342	3,914	1,710	11,844	9,280	10,312	12,370	13,766	205,741	60,220	24,671	71,107	8,144	10,632
1978	3,865	1,745	13,188	4,213	2,113	12,855	10,097	11,117	14,424	14,485	213,036	62,107	26,232	73,458	10,088	11,507
Percent change	+6.5	+5.7	+6.9	+7.6	+23.6	+8.5	+8.8	+7.8	+16.6	+5.2	+3.5	+3.1	+6.3	+3.3	+23.9	+8.2
Group IV																
644 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,003,000:																
1977	3,108	1,372	10,200	2,986	1,416	9,285	8,133	9,244	10,237	16,922	200,325	59,314	25,955	67,920	8,077	11,440
1978	3,491	1,408	10,202	3,001	1,864	9,394	8,715	9,764	12,321	18,304	206,717	60,187	27,451	67,993	9,881	11,882
Percent change	+12.3	+2.6	.....	+.5	+31.6	+1.2	+7.2	+5.6	+20.4	+8.2	+3.2	+1.5	+5.8	+.1	+22.3	+3.9
Group V																
1,541 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,957,000:																
1977	2,284	975	6,956	1,797	950	5,610	6,808	7,651	8,308	17,819	173,320	49,832	23,234	50,424	7,350	10,459
1978	2,597	1,015	7,218	2,012	1,354	5,719	6,946	8,045	10,109	18,489	179,203	51,122	23,210	52,253	8,924	10,666
Percent change	+13.7	+4.1	+3.8	+12.0	+42.5	+1.9	+2.0	+5.1	+21.7	+3.8	+3.4	+2.6	—.1	+3.6	+21.4	+2.0
Group VI																
5,812 cities under 10,000; population 21,016,000:																
1977	1,556	863	3,518	976	512	2,946	5,090	5,700	5,784	17,828	126,395	43,174	16,713	30,079	5,390	7,175
1978	1,706	827	3,650	969	681	3,113	5,223	5,992	6,758	18,809	126,645	44,180	16,795	31,665	6,542	7,805
Percent change	+9.6	—4.2	+3.8	—.7	+33.0	+5.7	+2.6	+5.1	+16.8	+5.5	+.2	+2.3	+.5	+5.3	+21.4	+8.8
Suburban Area[1]																
5,041 agencies; population 74,985,000:																
1977	11,405	4,281	29,936	7,162	4,013	20,953	28,145	24,391	35,029	54,202	637,141	183,833	71,231	179,704	26,171	38,599
1978	12,061	4,363	30,795	7,505	4,894	21,696	29,345	25,942	40,762	54,265	645,797	188,347	72,129	181,696	32,340	40,018
Percent change	+5.8	+1.9	+2.9	+4.8	+22.0	+3.5	+4.3	+6.4	+16.4	+.1	+1.4	+2.5	+1.3	+1.1	+23.6	+3.7
Rural Area																
2,646 agencies; population 28,567,000:																
1977	3,007	881	2,956	585	513	1,617	9,460	5,496	6,445	14,672	167,478	38,917	9,044	20,039	6,269	6,564
1978	3,143	845	2,927	668	655	1,524	9,576	5,668	7,334	15,288	165,372	39,242	8,743	20,887	7,111	7,340
Percent change	+4.5	—4.1	—1.0	+14.2	+27.7	—5.8	+1.2	+3.1	+13.8	+4.2	—1.3	+.8	—3.3	+4.2	+13.4	+11.8

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other groups.

Table 13.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1977–1978

[1978 estimated population]

Population Group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,982 agencies; total population 206,448,000:																
1977	**44,819**	**15,702**	**165,335**	**51,733**	**33,542**	**144,897**	**113,966**	**113,999**	**132,671**	**136,023**	**2,131,477**	**550,991**	**229,331**	**746,891**	**87,779**	**97,396**
1978	**48,129**	**16,185**	**165,963**	**51,720**	**36,580**	**153,425**	**118,780**	**120,207**	**149,351**	**141,240**	**2,146,540**	**568,409**	**229,601**	**736,579**	**106,671**	**104,264**
Percent change	**+7.4**	**+3.1**	**+.4**	.....	**+9.1**	**+5.9**	**+4.2**	**+5.4**	**+12.6**	**+3.8**	**+.7**	**+3.2**	**+.1**	**−1.4**	**+21.5**	**+7.1**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,443 cities; total population 143,774,000:																
1977	**34,646**	**12,492**	**147,324**	**47,969**	**30,921**	**133,725**	**87,299**	**95,520**	**105,693**	**97,003**	**1,631,982**	**423,646**	**191,652**	**652,713**	**68,136**	**71,512**
1978	**37,580**	**12,964**	**147,354**	**47,670**	**33,630**	**141,654**	**91,056**	**100,615**	**118,614**	**102,652**	**1,645,839**	**437,523**	**192,403**	**641,253**	**83,185**	**76,241**
Percent change	**+8.5**	**+3.8**	.....	**−.6**	**+8.8**	**+5.9**	**+4.3**	**+5.3**	**+12.2**	**+5.8**	**+.8**	**+3.3**	**+.4**	**−1.8**	**+22.1**	**+6.6**
GROUP I																
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,342,000:																
1977	19,201	5,820	98,660	33,629	23,787	88,845	45,280	49,945	53,978	21,833	683,392	158,026	77,440	353,272	30,482	22,122
1978	20,636	5,981	96,664	32,691	24,588	94,326	45,929	52,257	58,028	23,182	673,335	165,928	74,558	333,645	37,299	23,792
Percent change	+7.5	+2.8	−2.0	−2.8	+3.4	+6.2	+1.4	+4.6	+7.5	+6.2	−1.5	+5.0	−3.7	−5.6	+22.4	+7.5
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,783,000:																
1977	8,143	2,335	52,751	21,570	16,356	44,469	19,039	25,453	25,848	9,788	266,208	56,236	46,233	188,497	12,024	6,750
1978	8,376	2,424	49,392	20,479	16,464	46,736	18,961	26,416	28,037	10,431	261,051	54,066	42,994	175,434	15,292	7,395
Percent change	+2.9	+3.8	−6.4	−5.1	+.7	+5.1	−.4	+3.8	+8.5	+6.6	−1.9	−3.9	−7.0	−6.9	+27.2	+9.6
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,846,000:																
1977	5,483	1,508	26,321	6,541	4,244	23,435	12,452	11,630	13,796	4,668	200,308	47,453	14,090	94,342	8,306	7,590
1978	6,066	1,669	26,921	6,653	4,782	25,355	13,241	12,347	15,094	4,729	201,080	50,824	14,907	89,410	10,062	8,307
Percent change	+10.6	+10.7	+2.3	+1.7	+12.7	+8.2	+6.3	+6.2	+9.4	+1.3	+.4	+7.1	+5.8	−5.2	+21.1	+9.4
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,712,000:																
1977	5,575	1,977	19,588	5,518	3,187	20,941	13,789	12,862	14,334	7,377	216,876	54,337	17,117	70,433	10,152	7,782
1978	6,194	1,888	20,351	5,559	3,342	22,235	13,727	13,494	14,897	8,022	211,204	61,038	16,657	68,801	11,945	8,090
Percent change	+11.1	−4.5	+3.9	+.7	+4.9	+6.2	−.4	+4.9	+3.9	+8.7	−2.6	+12.3	−2.7	−2.3	+17.7	+4.0
GROUP II																
117 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,863,000:																
1977	4,867	1,811	15,648	4,667	2,546	15,195	12,708	12,668	15,016	8,835	242,809	53,080	23,639	79,911	8,693	9,684
1978	5,285	1,988	16,432	4,784	3,030	16,247	14,146	13,440	16,974	9,383	246,903	53,999	24,157	82,239	10,451	10,589
Percent change	+8.6	+9.8	+5.0	+2.5	+19.0	+6.9	+11.3	+6.1	+13.0	+6.2	+1.7	+1.7	+2.2	+2.9	+20.2	+9.3

Table 14.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1978

[1978 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,627 total population 201,441,000:										
Number of offenses known	**10,635,130**	**1,022,803**	**9,612,327**	**18,686**	**64,753**	**408,358**	**531,006**	**2,964,050**	**5,693,872**	**954,405**
Rate	**5,279.5**	**507.7**	**4,771.8**	**9.3**	**32.1**	**202.7**	**263.6**	**1,471.4**	**2,826.6**	**473.8**
TOTAL CITIES: 7,980 cities; total population 140,992,000:										
Number of offenses known	**8,600,246**	**849,314**	**7,750,932**	**14,174**	**50,782**	**370,673**	**413,685**	**2,286,603**	**4,659,058**	**805,271**
Rate	**6,099.8**	**602.4**	**5,497.4**	**10.1**	**36.0**	**262.9**	**293.4**	**1,621.8**	**3,304.5**	**571.1**
GROUP I										
57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,342,000:										
Number of offenses known	3,258,118	463,341	2,794,777	8,384	26,709	248,567	179,681	915,678	1,483,889	395,210
Rate	7,881.0	1,120.8	6,760.2	20.3	64.6	601.3	434.6	2,214.9	3,589.3	956.0
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; population 17,783,000:										
Number of offenses known	1,309,973	231,991	1,077,982	4,275	10,800	133,071	83,845	358,111	521,750	198,121
Rate	7,366.2	1,304.5	6,061.7	24.0	60.7	748.3	471.5	2,013.7	2,933.9	1,114.1
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; population 11,846,000:										
Number of offenses known	971,971	119,501	852,470	2,204	7,808	63,921	45,568	268,042	476,288	108,140
Rate	8,204.7	1,008.7	7,196.0	18.6	65.9	539.6	384.7	2,262.6	4,020.5	912.8
33 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; population 11,712,000:										
Number of offenses known	976,174	111,849	864,325	1,905	8,101	51,575	50,268	289,525	485,851	88,949
Rate	8,335.1	955.0	7,380.0	16.3	69.2	440.4	429.2	2,472.1	4,148.4	759.5
GROUP II										
117 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,863,000:										
Number of offenses known	1,210,859	105,712	1,105,147	1,736	7,388	41,195	55,393	330,678	669,281	105,188
Rate	7,180.7	626.9	6,553.8	10.3	43.8	244.3	328.5	1,961.0	3,969.0	623.8
GROUP III										
271 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,636,000:										
Number of offenses known	1,148,300	90,593	1,057,707	1,279	5,674	32,806	50,834	308,597	649,951	99,159
Rate	6,161.8	486.1	5,675.6	6.9	30.4	176.0	272.8	1,655.9	3,487.6	532.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Population Group, 1978—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
GROUP IV										
624 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,324,000:										
Number of offenses known	1,152,108	77,669	1,074,439	1,048	4,836	23,756	48,029	290,711	695,089	88,639
Rate	5,402.8	364.2	5,038.6	4.9	22.7	111.4	225.2	1,363.3	3,259.6	415.7
GROUP V										
1,494 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,284,000:										
Number of offenses known	1,043,231	64,146	979,085	1,011	3,638	16,148	43,349	254,691	652,283	72,111
Rate	4,480.4	275.5	4,204.9	4.3	15.6	69.4	186.2	1,093.8	2,801.4	309.7
GROUP VI										
5,417 cities under 10,000; population 19,543,000:										
Number of offenses known	787,630	47,853	739,777	716	2,537	8,201	36,399	186,248	508,565	44,964
Rate	4,030.2	244.9	3,785.3	3.7	13.0	42.0	186.2	953.0	2,602.2	230.1
SUBURBAN AREA[3]										
4,801 agencies; population 72,704,000:										
Number of offenses known	3,270,105	234,474	3,035,631	3,799	16,544	64,382	149,749	912,094	1,869,190	254,347
Rate	4,497.8	322.5	4,175.3	5.2	22.8	88.6	206.0	1,254.5	2,571.0	349.8
RURAL AREA[4]										
2,714 agencies; population 26,923,000:										
Number of offenses known	574,937	49,909	525,028	2,117	4,019	5,765	38,008	214,273	274,949	35,806
Rate	2,135.5	185.4	1,950.1	7.9	14.9	21.4	141.2	795.9	1,021.2	133.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.
[4]Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.
Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 15.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities, Population Group, 1978

[1978 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
Suburban Cities										
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 3,868 cities; total population 39,179,000:										
Number of offenses known	**1,810,158**	**110,894**	**1,699,264**	**1,404**	**6,592**	**32,462**	**70,436**	**448,920**	**1,109,325**	**141,019**
Rate	**4,620.2**	**283.0**	**4,337.2**	**3.6**	**16.8**	**82.9**	**179.8**	**1,145.8**	**2,831.4**	**359.9**
GROUP IV										
402 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 13,561,000:										
Number of offenses known	686,855	45,817	641,038	531	2,821	15,683	26,782	176,909	402,820	61,309
Rate	5,064.8	337.9	4,727.0	3.9	20.8	115.6	197.5	1,304.5	2,970.4	452.1
GROUP V										
991 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 15,598,000:										
Number of offenses known	678,756	40,624	638,132	567	2,355	11,559	26,143	168,207	417,471	52,454
Rate	4,351.5	260.4	4,091.1	3.6	15.1	74.1	167.6	1,078.4	2,676.4	336.3
GROUP VI										
2,475 cities under 10,000; population 10,019,000:										
Number of offenses known	444,547	24,453	420,094	306	1,416	5,220	17,511	103,804	289,034	27,256
Rate	4,436.8	244.1	4,192.8	3.1	14.1	52.1	174.8	1,036.0	2,884.7	272.0
Nonsuburban Cities										
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 3,667 cities; total population 24,973,000:										
Number of offenses known	**1,172,811**	**78,774**	**1,094,037**	**1,371**	**4,419**	**15,643**	**57,341**	**282,730**	**746,612**	**64,695**
Rate	**4,696.3**	**315.4**	**4,380.9**	**5.5**	**17.7**	**62.6**	**229.6**	**1,132.1**	**2,989.7**	**259.1**
GROUP IV										
222 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 7,763,000:										
Number of offenses known	465,253	31,852	433,401	517	2,015	8,073	21,247	113,802	292,269	27,330
Rate	5,993.3	410.3	5,583.0	6.7	26.0	104.0	273.7	1,466.0	3,765.0	352.1
GROUP V										
503 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 7,686,000:										
Number of offenses known	364,475	23,522	340,953	444	1,283	4,589	17,206	86,484	234,812	19,657
Rate	4,742.0	306.0	4,436.0	5.8	16.7	59.7	223.9	1,125.2	3,055.0	255.7
GROUP VI										
2,942 cities under 10,000; population 9,524,000:										
Number of offenses known	343,083	23,400	319,683	410	1,121	2,981	18,888	82,444	219,531	17,708
Rate	3,602.3	245.7	3,356.6	4.3	11.8	31.3	198.3	865.6	2,305.0	185.9

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.
Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 16.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties, Population Group, 1978

[1978 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime[1]	Property crime[2]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
Suburban Counties[3]										
100,000 and over										
71 counties; population 18,362,000:										
Number of offenses known	949,159	82,197	866,962	1,259	6,187	23,809	50,942	290,008	502,787	74,167
Rate	5,169.1	447.6	4,721.4	6.9	33.7	129.7	227.4	1,579.4	2,738.1	403.9
25,000 to 99,999										
226 counties; population 11,944,000:										
Number of offenses known	365,087	28,859	336,228	771	2,641	5,555	19,892	125,040	187,129	24,059
Rate	3,056.6	241.6	2,814.9	6.5	22.1	46.5	166.5	1,046.8	1,566.7	201.4
Under 25,000										
636 counties; population 3,218,000:										
Number of offenses known	145,701	12,524	133,177	365	1,124	2,556	8,479	48,126	69,949	15,102
Rate	4,527.1	389.1	4,137.9	11.3	34.9	79.4	263.5	1,495.3	2,173.4	469.2
Nonsuburban Counties[3]										
25,000 and over										
253 counties; population 10,527,000:										
Number of offenses known	236,399	21,533	214,866	685	1,683	2,629	16,536	84,960	117,260	12,646
Rate	2,245.6	204.6	2,041.1	6.5	16.0	25.0	157.1	807.1	1,113.9	120.1
10,000 to 24,999										
700 counties; population 11,172,000:										
Number of offenses known	185,038	15,607	169,431	685	1,236	1,596	12,090	71,350	87,834	10,247
Rate	1,656.3	139.7	1,516.6	6.1	11.1	14.3	108.2	638.7	786.2	91.7
Under 10,000										
1,756 counties; population 5,087,000:										
Number of offenses known	140,408	11,573	128,835	701	951	1,413	8,508	53,152	64,168	11,515
Rate	2,759.9	227.5	2,532.4	13.8	18.7	27.8	167.2	1,044.8	1,261.3	226.3

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3]Offenses include sheriffs' and county law enforcement agencies. State police offenses are not included.
Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 17.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1978

[1978 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES; 11,607 agencies: total population 199,978,000:																
Number of offenses known	47,999	16,092	165,424	51,573	36,646	152,092	118,140	119,208	148,769	140,219	2,145,747	563,460	228,341	737,276	106,661	104,071
Rate	24.0	8.0	82.7	25.8	18.3	76.1	59.1	59.6	74.4	70.1	1,173.0	281.8	114.2	368.7	53.3	52.0
TOTAL CITIES																
7,969 cities; total population 140,146,000:																
Number of offenses known	37,434	12,887	146,845	47,525	33,619	140,429	90,271	99,651	117,799	102,048	1,644,606	433,521	191,814	641,250	83,201	76,260
Rate	26.7	9.2	104.8	33.9	24.0	100.2	64.4	71.1	84.1	72.8	1,173.5	309.3	136.9	457.6	59.4	54.4
GROUP I																
56 cities, 250,000 and over; population 40,936,000:																
Number of offenses known	20,488	5,934	96,478	32,599	24,525	93,665	45,523	51,779	57,658	23,062	668,450	164,068	74,609	332,385	37,201	23,713
Rate	50.0	14.5	235.7	79.6	59.9	228.8	111.2	126.5	140.8	56.3	1,632.9	400.8	182.3	812.0	90.9	57.9
GROUP II																
115 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,594,000:																
Number of offenses known	5,288	1,974	16,607	4,782	3,022	16,112	14,057	13,228	16,688	9,545	248,085	53,013	23,997	82,863	10,601	10,846
Rate	31.9	11.9	100.1	28.8	18.2	97.1	84.7	79.7	100.6	57.5	1,495.0	319.5	144.6	499.4	63.9	65.4
GROUP III																
270 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,543,000:																
Number of offenses known	3,915	1,743	13,243	4,249	2,164	12,970	10,187	11,210	14,560	14,722	218,678	62,277	26,759	75,850	10,244	11,702
Rate	21.1	9.4	71.4	22.9	11.7	69.9	54.9	60.5	78.5	79.4	1,179.3	335.9	144.3	409.1	55.2	63.1
GROUP IV																
622 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,264,000:																
Number of offenses known	3,439	1,388	9,898	2,925	1,890	9,020	8,505	9,565	12,254	17,673	204,070	59,009	26,898	66,936	9,823	11,787
Rate	16.2	6.5	46.5	13.8	8.9	42.4	40.0	45.0	57.6	83.1	959.7	277.5	126.5	314.8	46.2	55.4

Table 17.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, Population Group, 1978—Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
GROUP V																
1,494 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,284,000:																
Number of offenses known	2,623	1,015	7,097	2,036	1,352	5,663	6,841	7,993	10,035	18,480	180,304	51,091	23,296	52,524	8,963	10,624
Rate	11.3	4.4	30.5	8.7	5.8	24.3	29.4	34.3	43.1	79.4	774.4	219.4	100.1	225.6	38.5	45.6
GROUP VI																
5,412 cities under 10,000; population 19,525,000:																
Number of offenses known	1,681	833	3,522	934	666	2,999	5,158	5,876	6,604	18,566	125,019	44,063	16,255	30,692	6,369	7,588
Rate	8.6	4.3	18.0	4.8	3.4	15.4	26.4	30.1	33.8	95.1	640.3	225.7	83.3	157.2	32.6	38.9
SUBURBAN AREA[1]																
4,795 agencies; population 72,155,000:																
Number of offenses known	12,004	4,330	30,340	7,464	4,956	21,179	29,113	25,704	40,701	53,419	644,154	187,155	70,986	180,753	31,992	39,589
Rate	16.6	6.0	42.0	10.3	6.9	29.4	40.3	35.6	56.4	74.0	892.7	259.4	98.4	250.5	44.3	54.9
RURAL AREA																
2,708 agencies; population 26,822,000:																
Number of offenses known	3,167	837	2,916	667	662	1,512	9,688	5,641	7,410	15,167	165,398	39,202	8,546	21,098	7,224	7,346
Rate	11.8	3.1	10.9	2.5	2.5	5.6	36.1	21.0	27.6	56.5	616.7	146.2	31.9	78.7	26.9	27.4

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.
Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 18.—Offense Analysis, 1978, and Percent Change from 1977

[11,490 agencies; 1978 estimated population 201,476,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1978	Percent change over 1977	Percent distribution[1]	Average value
MURDER	18,340	+2.8	.....	$46
FORCIBLE RAPE	62,525	+7.7	.....	30
ROBBERY				
TOTAL	**393,814**	**+5.0**	**100.0**	**434**
Highway	185,313	+8.6	47.1	311
Commercial house	56,772	+3.7	14.4	524
Gas or service station	22,209	+3.8	5.6	231
Convenience store	27,575	+3.2	7.0	461
Residence	44,458	+2.7	11.3	746
Bank	4,676	+20.2	1.2	2,866
Miscellaneous	52,811	−2.8	13.4	277
BURGLARY				
TOTAL	**2,929,403**	**+2.1**	**100.0**	**526**
Residence (dwelling):				
Night	644,708	−2.5	22.0	498
Day	769,768	+5.4	26.3	566
Unknown	479,005	+1.6	16.4	574
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):				
Night	594,070	+.5	20.3	471
Day	159,914	+5.1	5.5	444
Unknown	281,938	+7.7	9.6	559
LARCENY-THEFT (EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT)				
TOTAL	**5,676,249**	**+1.1**	**100.0**	**219**
By type:				
Pocket-picking	63,166	+9.5	1.1	152
Purse-snatching	85,059	+3.0	1.5	114
Shoplifting	649,551	+4.3	11.4	49
From motor vehicles (except accessories)	966,176	+2.1	17.0	254
Motor vehicle accessories	1,086,908	−5.4	19.1	139
Bicycles	606,971	−4.0	10.7	96
From buildings	945,414	+3.1	16.7	337
From coin-operated machines	57,484	+.6	1.0	95
All others	1,215,520	+5.9	21.4	340
By value:				
Over $200	1,262,968	+10.4	22.3	773
$50 to $200	1,988,576	−2.1	35.0	112
Under $50	2,424,705	−.5	42.7	18
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	942,232	+4.6	.....	2,325

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Table 19.—Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1978

[11,490 agencies; 1978 estimated population 201,476,000]

Type of property	Value of property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
TOTAL[1]	**$5,147,252,000**	**$1,658,965,000**	**32.2**
Currency, notes, etc.	406,207,000	36,737,000	9.0
Jewelry and precious metals	465,050,000	35,191,000	7.6
Clothing and furs	131,941,000	17,885,000	13.6
Locally stolen motor vehicles	2,216,557,000	1,343,410,000	60.6
Office equipment	63,496,000	8,877,000	14.0
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	459,532,000	31,860,000	6.9
Firearms	67,639,000	8,533,000	12.6
Household goods	107,451,000	9,914,000	9.2
Consumable goods	47,865,000	6,389,000	13.3
Livestock	12,784,000	2,188,000	17.1
Miscellaneous	1,168,729,000	157,982,000	13.5

[1]All totals and percentages calculated before rounding.

SECTION III

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES CLEARED

Law enforcement agencies clear a crime when they have identified the offender, have sufficient evidence to charge him, and actually take him into custody, or in exceptional instances, when some element beyond police control precludes taking the offender into custody. Examples of circumstances resulting in exceptional clearances would be the refusal of a victim to prosecute after an offender is identified or because a subject is being prosecuted elsewhere for a crime committed in another jurisdiction and extradition is not imminent. It should be noted that the arrest of one person can clear several crimes or several persons may be arrested in the process of clearing one crime.

In 1978, law enforcement agencies reported that, nationally, 21 percent of the Index crimes were cleared. With respect to violent crimes, 76 percent of murder offenses, 50 percent of forcible rapes, 62 percent of aggravated assaults, and 26 percent of robberies were cleared by law enforcement agencies. In connection with property crimes, police cleared 20 percent of the larceny-thefts, 16 percent of the burglaries, and 15 percent of the motor vehicle thefts. Clearances for crimes against persons are generally higher not only because more intense investigative efforts are often afforded these offenses, but because witnesses who can identify the perpetrators are frequently available.

Regionally, the highest overall Crime Index clearance rate was recorded by the Southern States with 23 percent, followed by the Western and North Central States, each with 21 percent, and the Northeastern States with 18 percent.

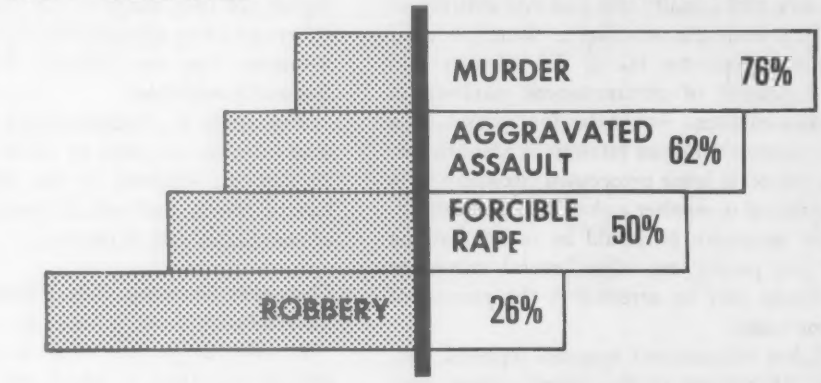
Clearances Involving Only Persons Under 18 Years of Age

In 1978, 28 percent of all Crime Index offenses cleared were those in which only persons under 18 years of age were the offenders. Clearances for the violent and property crimes involving only youths in the aforementioned age group were 12 and 33 percent, respectively. During the same year, persons 10 to 17 years of age accounted for approximately 14 percent of the total United States population.

CRIMES CLEARED BY ARREST

1977

CRIMES OF VIOLENCE



CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY

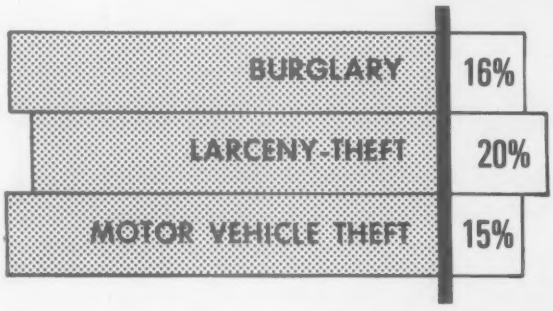


Table 20.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1978

[1978 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
TOTAL CITIES: 7,903 cities; total population 138,729,000:										
Offenses known	**8,431,644**	**830,565**	**7,601,079**	**13,862**	**49,462**	**363,216**	**404,025**	**2,241,410**	**4,566,092**	**793,577**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.8**	**45.5**	**18.1**	**76.2**	**49.8**	**25.9**	**61.6**	**15.6**	**19.8**	**15.3**
GROUP I										
55 cities, 250,000 and over; total population 40,480,000:										
Offenses known	3,173,953	451,194	2,722,759	8,184	25,830	243,148	174,032	891,942	1,441,484	389,333
Percent cleared by arrest	20.1	40.2	16.8	73.0	50.1	24.3	59.4	14.3	19.8	11.2
6 cities, 1,000,000 and over; total population 17,783,000:										
Offenses known	1,309,973	231,991	1,077,982	4,275	10,800	133,071	83,845	358,111	521,750	198,121
Percent cleared by arrest	20.0	36.8	16.4	71.2	47.8	22.5	56.3	12.9	21.5	9.4
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; total population 11,846,000:										
Offenses known	971,971	119,501	852,470	2,204	7,808	63,921	45,568	268,042	476,288	108,140
Percent cleared by arrest	20.2	42.7	17.0	78.7	52.1	26.3	62.4	16.3	18.6	11.8
31 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; total population 10,850,000:										
Offenses known	892,009	99,702	792,307	1,705	7,222	46,156	44,619	265,789	443,446	83,072
Percent cleared by arrest	20.2	45.1	17.0	70.1	51.5	26.5	62.3	14.0	19.3	14.7
GROUP II										
113 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; total population 16,218,000:										
Offenses known	1,165,194	101,704	1,063,490	1,676	7,135	39,861	53,032	318,628	642,069	102,793
Percent cleared by arrest	21.4	50.7	18.6	80.8	50.0	29.4	65.9	16.4	20.2	15.8
GROUP III										
269 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; total population 18,472,000:										
Offenses known	1,136,584	89,856	1,046,728	1,272	5,630	32,534	50,420	306,411	642,707	97,610
Percent cleared by arrest	21.4	48.1	19.1	82.9	47.9	28.3	59.9	16.3	20.9	15.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 20.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1978—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
GROUP IV										
619 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; total population 21,161,000:										
Offenses known	1,144,171	77,033	1,067,138	1,031	4,784	23,603	47,615	288,219	690,714	88,205
Percent cleared by arrest	20.9	49.9	18.8	79.1	47.3	28.8	60.0	16.4	19.8	18.4
GROUP V										
1,479 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; total population 23,041,000:										
Offenses known	1,032,207	63,565	968,642	999	3,581	16,016	42,969	252,033	645,341	71,268
Percent cleared by arrest	21.1	53.5	19.0	79.2	51.4	29.1	62.2	16.0	19.6	23.6
GROUP VI										
5,368 cities under 10,000; total population 19,358,000:										
Offenses known	779,535	47,213	732,322	700	2,502	8,054	35,957	184,177	503,777	44,368
Percent cleared by arrest	21.5	62.5	18.8	81.9	52.6	31.6	69.7	17.5	18.4	29.7
SUBURBAN AREA[4]										
4,613 agencies; total population 72,102,000:										
Offenses known	3,247,852	233,800	3,014,052	3,735	16,385	63,878	149,802	903,281	1,856,453	254,318
Percent cleared by arrest	19.4	49.9	17.0	73.2	48.8	28.3	58.6	16.2	17.1	19.5
RURAL AREA										
2,135 agencies; total population 26,352,000:										
Offenses known	568,128	49,180	518,948	2,062	3,947	5,678	37,493	211,531	272,136	35,281
Percent cleared by arrest	22.7	67.9	18.4	84.0	64.4	42.9	71.2	18.3	16.5	34.1

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[4]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Table 21.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Geographic Division, 1978

[1978 estimated population]

Geographic division	Crime Index total	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
TOTAL ALL DIVISIONS										
7,903 cities; total population 138,729,000:										
Offenses known	**8,431,644**	**830,565**	**7,601,079**	**13,862**	**49,462**	**363,216**	**404,025**	**2,241,410**	**4,566,092**	**793,577**
Percent cleared by arrest	**20.8**	**45.5**	**18.1**	**76.2**	**49.8**	**25.9**	**61.6**	**15.6**	**19.8**	**15.3**
NEW ENGLAND STATES										
602 cities; total population 10,093,000:										
Offenses known	539,307	39,001	500,306	371	1,905	15,160	21,565	149,136	261,878	89,292
Percent cleared by arrest	17.4	50.8	14.8	74.9	58.4	26.7	66.6	15.8	16.0	9.5
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES										
1,854 cities; total population 29,634,000:										
Offenses known	1,536,679	203,205	1,333,474	2,688	8,184	110,484	81,849	423,706	729,037	180,731
Percent cleared by arrest	18.2	36.6	15.4	71.7	48.0	19.7	57.2	13.3	17.9	10.0
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES										
1,085 cities; total population 24,639,000:										
Offenses known	1,417,292	131,822	1,285,470	2,564	8,210	61,280	59,768	325,990	817,644	141,836
Percent cleared by arrest	21.3	45.7	18.8	75.8	51.9	29.6	60.0	16.5	20.6	14.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES										
588 cities; total population 9,796,000:										
Offenses known	557,230	40,076	517,154	632	2,867	15,992	20,585	137,807	340,226	39,121
Percent cleared by arrest	20.7	48.5	18.5	79.9	54.1	27.7	62.9	15.0	19.7	20.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES										
1,246 cities; total population 15,228,000:										
Offenses known	1,019,289	112,396	906,893	1,902	5,868	39,262	65,364	260,374	589,029	57,490
Percent cleared by arrest	23.6	51.9	20.1	82.9	55.2	28.4	64.8	19.4	20.1	23.9
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES										
661 cities; total population 6,972,000:										
Offenses known	347,256	33,246	314,010	797	2,417	12,063	17,969	101,522	184,849	27,639
Percent cleared by arrest	19.0	51.3	15.5	86.1	51.3	28.5	65.1	13.2	16.5	17.5
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES										
764 cities; total population 15,300,000:										
Offenses known	936,839	80,896	855,943	2,185	6,234	29,638	42,839	258,572	523,332	74,039
Percent cleared by arrest	23.2	54.7	20.2	80.0	53.0	34.5	67.7	17.4	21.5	20.7
MOUNTAIN STATES										
444 cities; total population 6,711,000:										
Offenses known	491,635	35,481	465,154	530	2,977	11,847	20,127	127,821	295,369	32,964
Percent cleared by arrest	21.8	52.3	19.5	68.5	41.7	28.1	67.6	13.1	21.9	22.3
PACIFIC STATES										
659 cities; total population 20,357,000:										
Offenses known	1,586,117	154,442	1,431,675	2,193	10,800	67,490	73,959	456,482	824,728	150,465
Percent cleared by arrest	21.0	42.8	18.6	70.3	44.0	25.8	57.2	15.1	20.9	16.9

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 22.—Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1978

[1978 estimated population]

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape-attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
TOTAL CITIES: 7,895 cities; total population 137,888,000:																
Offenses known	**36,156**	**12,607**	**142,891**	**46,718**	**33,161**	**137,559**	**87,722**	**97,162**	**115,679**	**100,275**	**1,603,063**	**425,865**	**188,541**	**627,751**	**81,396**	**75,155**
Percent cleared by arrest	**51.8**	**44.4**	**25.5**	**25.3**	**26.6**	**26.2**	**58.6**	**63.0**	**58.1**	**64.7**	**16.3**	**14.5**	**12.5**	**15.1**	**14.9**	**16.0**
GROUP I																
54 cities 250,000 and over; total population 39,995,000:																
Offenses known	19,504	5,749	93,236	31,973	24,158	91,419	43,468	49,825	56,139	22,759	642,445	159,774	72,615	324,568	35,949	23,184
Percent cleared by arrest	51.6	46.4	23.2	23.0	25.9	25.4	54.4	61.5	57.3	63.9	14.5	13.5	14.2	10.9	10.3	13.6
6 cities 1,000,000 and over; total population 17,783,000:																
Offenses known	8,376	2,424	49,392	20,479	16,464	46,736	18,961	26,416	28,037	10,431	261,051	54,066	42,994	175,434	15,292	7,395
Percent cleared by arrest	48.9	44.1	19.2	20.0	25.5	26.1	46.2	59.9	55.0	69.2	12.4	15.0	13.2	9.3	9.1	13.3
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; total population 11,846,000:																
Offenses known	6,124	1,684	27,039	6,671	4,801	25,410	13,298	12,403	15,135	4,732	202,247	50,835	14,960	89,702	10,092	8,346
Percent cleared by arrest	53.2	48.2	27.1	27.8	25.8	25.1	60.2	63.5	61.3	68.8	17.1	13.3	16.9	12.0	9.7	12.9
30 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; total population 10,365,000:																
Offenses known	5,004	1,641	16,805	4,823	2,893	19,273	11,209	11,006	12,967	7,596	179,147	54,873	14,661	59,432	10,565	7,443
Percent cleared by arrest	54.2	47.9	28.3	28.8	28.5	24.2	61.3	63.0	57.5	53.6	14.8	12.3	14.4	14.1	12.7	14.8
GROUP II																
111 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; total population 15,945,000:																
Offenses known	5,113	1,911	16,121	4,646	2,957	15,643	13,808	13,035	16,314	8,665	238,136	51,259	23,332	78,489	10,374	10,587
Percent cleared by arrest	52.9	40.2	31.7	30.3	30.4	25.9	60.9	65.4	63.1	71.0	16.7	15.8	13.7	15.7	16.1	15.4
GROUP III																
269 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; total population 18,472,000:																
Offenses known	3,890	1,740	13,203	4,238	2,158	12,935	10,163	11,164	14,519	14,574	217,861	61,996	26,554	75,704	10,229	11,677
Percent cleared by arrest	51.1	40.8	28.7	29.5	29.6	27.3	60.4	61.6	57.1	61.1	17.2	15.2	11.8	15.6	14.6	15.4
GROUP IV																
617 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; total population 21,101,000:																
Offenses known	3,396	1,379	9,819	2,910	1,884	8,967	8,378	9,400	12,175	17,585	202,067	58,598	26,820	66,582	9,726	11,716
Percent cleared by arrest	50.0	40.6	30.1	29.6	25.1	28.0	61.0	62.9	56.5	60.3	17.5	14.9	10.8	18.8	17.1	16.6

Table 22.—Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest[1], Population Group, 1978—Continued

Population group	Forcible rape		Robbery				Aggravated assault				Burglary			Motor vehicle theft		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape–attempts	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Strong-armed	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Forcible entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted forcible entry	Autos	Trucks and buses	Other vehicles
GROUP V																
1,478 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; total population 23,025,000:																
Offenses known	2,581	1,000	7,035	2,022	1,345	5,612	6,779	7,911	9,969	18,292	178,413	50,447	23,080	51,948	8,827	10,464
Percent cleared by arrest	53.2	46.7	28.2	31.5	25.9	30.0	64.4	64.6	55.3	63.9	17.4	13.6	9.8	25.5	19.7	17.3
GROUP VI																
5,366 cities under 10,000; total population 19,352,000:																
Offenses known	1,672	828	3,477	929	659	2,983	5,126	5,827	6,563	18,400	124,141	43,791	16,140	30,460	6,291	7,527
Percent cleared by arrest	53.5	50.8	28.8	36.7	29.1	33.9	72.3	71.2	63.8	70.6	18.8	16.2	10.6	31.6	29.3	22.2
SUBURBAN AREA[2]																
4,609 agencies; total population 71,578,000:																
Offenses known	11,899	4,305	30,120	7,417	4,939	21,050	28,947	25,534	40,476	53,129	638,193	185,542	70,438	179,946	31,704	39,350
Percent cleared by arrest	51.4	41.3	28.2	28.8	26.6	28.6	56.8	61.2	54.3	61.2	17.2	14.5	10.8	20.4	17.3	16.9
RURAL AREA																
2,134 agencies; total population 26,337,000:																
Offenses known	3,117	828	2,875	657	655	1,491	9,589	5,578	7,351	14,952	163,983	38,795	8,483	20,826	7,149	7,284
Percent cleared by arrest	65.6	59.8	44.1	49.2	36.3	40.6	73.0	74.7	65.7	71.3	18.9	17.0	12.9	38.1	35.1	21.6

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 23.—Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1978

[Percent of total cleared; 1978 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
TOTAL CITIES: 7,876 cities; total population 134,485,000:										
Total clearances	**468,343**	**41,612**	**426,731**	**516**	**2,201**	**14,111**	**24,784**	**115,403**	**277,785**	**33,543**
Percent under 18	**28.1**	**11.7**	**32.6**	**5.2**	**9.4**	**16.4**	**10.5**	**34.3**	**32.4**	**29.2**
GROUP I										
53 cities, 250,000 and over; total population 36,908,000:										
Total clearances	122,036	16,040	105,996	238	930	7,072	7,800	31,949	64,796	9,251
Percent under 18	21.8	9.9	26.7	4.5	7.9	13.7	8.3	27.5	26.7	24.0
5 cities, 1,000,000 and over; total population 14,697,000:										
Total clearances	26,610	4,622	21,988	68	233	1,927	2,394	6,162	13,345	2,481
Percent under 18	13.6	6.6	17.6	2.8	5.5	8.3	6.0	16.6	18.2	16.7
18 cities, 500,000 to 999,999; total population 11,846,000:										
Total clearances	51,201	6,558	44,643	106	342	3,209	2,901	14,151	27,071	3,421
Percent under 18	26.1	12.8	30.8	6.1	8.4	19.1	10.2	32.3	30.6	26.8
30 cities, 250,000 to 499,999; total population 10,365,000:										
Total clearances	44,225	4,860	39,365	64	355	1,936	2,505	11,636	24,380	3,349
Percent under 18	26.2	11.7	31.0	5.4	10.2	16.6	9.9	33.0	30.1	30.9
GROUP II										
110 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; total population 15,802,000:										
Total clearances	67,248	5,762	61,486	71	313	2,023	3,355	16,038	40,463	4,985
Percent under 18	28.0	11.9	32.0	5.3	9.2	17.8	10.4	31.7	32.1	32.3
GROUP III										
269 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; total population 18,472,000:										
Total clearances	75,222	6,018	69,204	49	299	1,926	3,744	18,084	45,776	5,344
Percent under 18	31.0	13.9	34.7	4.6	11.1	20.9	12.4	36.1	34.0	35.4
GROUP IV										
616 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; total population 21,061,000:										
Total clearances	80,138	5,600	74,538	57	279	1,541	3,723	18,978	50,423	5,137
Percent under 18	33.7	14.6	37.4	7.0	12.4	22.7	13.1	40.3	37.0	31.9
GROUP V										
1,471 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; total population 22,921,000:										
Total clearances	71,346	4,531	66,815	64	203	1,011	3,253	16,880	45,179	4,756
Percent under 18	33.0	13.5	36.6	8.1	11.1	21.8	12.3	42.2	35.9	28.4
GROUP VI										
5,357 cities under 10,000; total population 19,321,000:										
Total clearances	52,353	3,661	48,692	37	177	538	2,909	13,474	31,148	4,070
Percent under 18	31.3	12.4	35.4	6.5	13.5	21.2	11.6	41.9	33.7	31.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 23.—Offenses Cleared by Arrest[1] of Persons Under 18 Years of Age, 1978—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime[2]	Property crime[3]	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny–theft	Motor vehicle theft
SUBURBAN AREA[4]										
4,595 agencies; total population 71,282,000:										
Total clearances	191,299	16,078	175,221	202	833	3,675	11,368	54,910	106,307	14,004
Percent under 18	30.8	14.0	34.6	7.4	10.6	20.5	13.2	38.2	33.8	28.8
RURAL AREA										
2,122 agencies; total population 26,141,000:										
Total clearances	26,640	2,175	24,465	99	210	333	1,533	11,673	9,559	3,233
Percent under 18	20.8	6.6	25.8	5.7	8.4	13.8	5.8	30.4	21.4	27.1

[1]Includes offenses cleared by exceptional means.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[4]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

SECTION IV

PERSONS ARRESTED

Primarily an indication of law enforcement activity, the number of arrests provides a limited profile of the perpetrators of crime. This is especially true for those crimes which have a high clearance rate. Arrest practices, policies, and enforcement emphases which often differ within and among agencies influence the volume of arrests for various offenses, particularly those against public order such as drunkenness, vagrancy, disorderly conduct, and related violations. Arrests for serious crimes, e.g., robbery or burglary, are more likely to be consistent and uniform throughout all jurisdictions. Annual arrest statistics do not measure the number of persons taken into custody, but rather the number of arrests made in the year. Because a single person may be arrested more than once during the year, this person will be counted for each arrest. Procedures employed in this Program require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion an individual is taken into custody, notified, or cited.

Law enforcement agencies in the United States effected an estimated 10.3 million arrests in 1978 for all criminal infractions other than traffic violations. Nationally, the arrest rate per 1,000 inhabitants was 47; for cities with populations over 250,000, the rate was 67; for suburban counties, 45; and in rural counties, 32.

Arrest Trends

Arrests by law enforcement for all crimes other than traffic violations increased 2 percent in 1978 from 1977. In this same period, arrests of persons 18 years of age and over were up 3 percent, while arrests of persons under 18 years of age decreased 2 percent. When only arrests for Crime Index offenses were used to compute a trend for all ages, a 2-percent increase was evident for 1978 as compared to 1977.

During the 5 years from 1974 to 1978, arrests for all offenses except traffic decreased 2 percent, with arrests of persons under 18 years of age down 10 percent. However, arrests of persons 18 years of age and over increased 1 percent. When restricted to Crime Index offenses, a rise of 1 percent in total arrests and an increase of 8 percent in adult arrests occurred during the 5-year period. In this same time, arrests of persons under 18 years of age dropped 7 percent. Violent and property crime arrests for persons under 18 years of age both declined, 8 and 7 percent, respectively.

Arrests for drug abuse violations in 1978 decreased 1 percent nationwide from 1977. In the period 1974 to 1978, arrests for these violations were down 17 percent. The types of drugs involved in violations resulting in arrests during 1978 are shown by geographic region in the accompanying table.

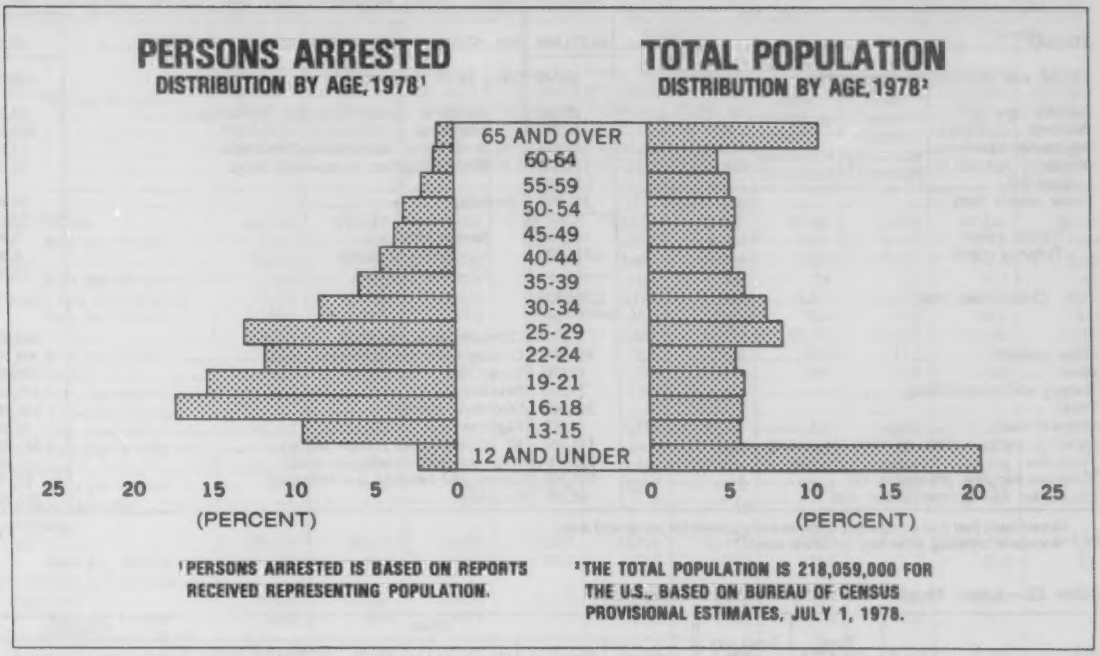
Arrests for Drug Abuse Violations

[Percent distribution]

	Total	Heroin or cocaine	Marijuana	Synthetic narcotics	Other
Northeastern States ...	100.0	19.1	71.2	3.4	6.3
Sale/manufacture ...	20.1	5.9	11.5	1.0	1.7
Possession	79.9	13.2	59.8	2.3	4.6
North Central States .	100.0	8.8	74.0	2.6	14.6
Sale/manufacture ...	18.5	3.2	9.1	.8	5.4
Possession	81.5	5.6	65.0	1.8	9.2
Southern States	100.0	5.8	80.6	4.0	9.6
Sale/manufacture ...	18.7	1.9	11.0	1.5	4.3
Possession	81.3	3.8	69.6	2.5	5.3
Western States	100.0	21.7	55.5	.7	22.1
Sale/manufacture ...	15.0	4.6	6.8	.2	3.4
Possession	85.0	17.1	48.7	.5	18.7
Total	100.0	13.2	70.9	2.7	13.1
Sale/manufacture ...	18.0	3.7	9.6	.9	3.8
Possession	82.0	9.5	61.3	1.8	9.4

Age

In the Nation, 7 percent of all persons arrested were under the age of 15, 23 percent were under 18, 40 percent were under 21, and 57 percent were under 25. In the suburban areas the volume of arrests of persons in the young-age groups was greater than the national figures, with the under 15 age group representing 9 percent; under 18, 28 percent; under 21, 46 percent; and under 25, 62 percent. The distributions of arrests in the rural areas were lower for the younger age groups, with the under 15 group being involved in only 3 percent; under 18, 14



percent; under 21, 31 percent; and those under 25 in 49 percent.

Considering only the Crime Index offenses, the percent of all arrestees in the Nation during 1978 who were under the age of 15 was 15 percent; under the age of 18, 41 percent; under 21, 58 percent; and under 25, 72 percent.

Sex

Male arrests increased 1 percent in 1978 over 1977, and even though female arrests rose 2 percent, arrests of males outnumbered those of females by 5 to 1, nationally. Males also accounted for 80 percent of the arrests for Index crimes and 90 percent of the arrests for crimes of violence.

Female arrests for Index crimes were up 3 percent over 1977. As in previous years, their criminal involvement was mainly for larceny, which accounted for 80 percent of all female arrests for Index offenses.

Arrests of males and females under 18 years of age decreased 10 percent for both sexes from 1974 to 1978. Arrests for Crime Index offenses during this 5-year period declined 4 percent for females under age 18 and 7 percent for males in the same age group.

Arrest Rates

Arrest rates are a measure of law enforcement activity in response to crime. The accompanying table presents the arrest rates per 100,000 inhabitants in the United States, by geographic region, for Crime Index offenses.

Arrests, Region, 1978

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense	United States total	North-eastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Murder	9.1	7.4	7.3	11.5	9.2
Forcible rape	13.6	15.1	10.9	14.2	14.8
Robbery	68.3	110.7	46.7	52.5	75.3
Aggravated assault	124.4	149.2	57.9	144.7	152.1
Burglary	234.6	259.6	166.7	231.5	304.5
Larceny–theft	523.6	475.7	485.9	515.9	646.2
Motor vehicle theft	74.0	77.9	55.4	57.5	124.0
Crime Index total	1,047.6	1,095.4	830.6	1,027.9	1,326.1

Table 24.—Total Estimated Arrests[1], United States, 1978

TOTAL[2]	10,271,000	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	69,100
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	19,840	Drug abuse violations	628,700
Forcible rape	29,660	Opium or cocaine and their derivatives	83,100
Robbery	148,930	Marijuana	445,800
Aggravated assault	271,270	Synthetic or manufactured narcotics	17,200
Burglary	511,600	Other–dangerous nonnarcotic drugs	82,500
Larceny-theft	1,141,800		
Motor vehicle theft	161,400	Gambling	55,800
Violent crime[2]	469,700	Bookmaking	5,400
Property crime[2]	1,814,700	Numbers and lottery	8,200
		All other gambling	42,200
Crime Index total	2,284,400		
		Offenses against family	56,900
Other assaults	468,600	Driving under the influence	1,268,700
Arson	19,000	Liquor laws	376,400
Forgery and counterfeiting	77,200	Drunkenness	1,176,600
Fraud	262,500	Disorderly conduct	715,200
Embezzlement	8,100	Vagrancy	49,300
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	118,200	All other offenses (except traffic)	1,883,800
Vandalism	235,300	Suspicion (not included in total)	22,900
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	157,900	Curfew and loitering law violations	83,100
Prostitution and commercialized vice	94,200	Runaways	182,100

[1]Arrest totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.
[2]Because of rounding, items may not add to totals.

Table 25.—Arrest, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1978

Offense charged	Total (11,872 agencies; total population 207,060,000)	Total city arrests (8,705 cities population 144,062,000)	Cities						Counties	
			Group I (55 cities 250,000 and over; population 40,619,000)	Group II (115 cities 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,483,000)	Group III (275 cities 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,847,000)	Group IV (647 cities 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,145,000)	Group V (1,559 cities 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,246,000)	Group VI (6,054 cities under 10,000 population 21,723,000)	Suburban counties[1] (819 agencies; population 34,100,000)	Rural counties (2,348 agencies; population 28,898,000)
TOTAL	**9,753,437**	**7,304,389**	**2,701,720**	**839,770**	**848,132**	**943,437**	**984,811**	**986,519**	**1,518,325**	**930,723**
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	**4,710.4**	**5,070.3**	**6,651.4**	**5,094.9**	**4,500.2**	**4,260.3**	**4,061.7**	**4,541.4**	**4,452.5**	**3,220.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,755	12,755	7,338	1,617	1,254	989	906	651	3,695	2,305
Rate per 100,000	9.1	8.9	18.1	9.8	6.7	4.5	3.7	3.0	10.8	8.0
Forcible rape	28,257	20,093	10,718	2,439	2,105	2,011	1,564	1,256	5,476	2,688
Rate per 100,000	13.6	13.9	26.4	14.8	11.2	9.1	6.5	5.8	16.1	9.3
Robbery	141,481	108,666	66,042	11,658	11,142	9,553	6,535	3,736	28,121	4,694
Rate per 100,000	68.3	75.4	162.6	70.7	59.1	43.1	27.0	17.2	82.5	16.2
Aggravated assault	257,629	180,349	74,037	23,213	21,508	21,102	20,736	19,753	50,740	26,540
Rate per 100,000	124.4	125.2	182.3	140.8	114.1	95.3	85.5	90.9	148.8	91.8
Burglary	485,782	345,808	124,988	43,554	48,289	49,240	43,692	36,045	93,766	46,208
Rate per 100,000	234.6	240.0	307.7	264.2	256.2	222.4	180.2	165.9	275.0	159.9
Larceny–theft	1,084,088	891,623	285,014	120,418	128,590	140,471	128,101	89,029	140,530	51,935
Rate per 100,000	523.6	618.9	701.7	730.6	682.3	634.3	528.3	409.8	412.1	179.7
Motor vehicle theft	153,270	110,960	48,549	12,050	14,001	13,438	12,063	10,859	29,634	12,676
Rate per 100,000	74.0	77.0	119.5	73.1	74.3	60.7	49.8	50.0	86.9	43.9
Violent crime[2]	446,122	321,863	158,135	38,927	36,009	33,655	29,741	25,396	88,032	36,227
Rate per 100,000	215.5	223.4	389.3	236.2	191.1	152.0	122.7	116.9	258.2	125.4
Property crime[3]	1,723,140	1,348,391	458,551	176,022	190,880	203,149	183,856	135,933	263,930	110,819
Rate per 100,000	832.2	936.0	1,128.9	1,067.9	1,012.8	917.4	758.3	625.8	774.0	383.5
Crime Index total	2,169,262	1,670,254	616,686	214,949	226,889	236,804	213,597	161,329	351,962	147,046
Rate per 100,000	1,047.6	1,159.4	1,518.2	1,304.1	1,203.9	1,069.3	881.0	742.7	1,032.1	508.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25.—Arrest, Number and Rate, Population Group, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Total (11,872 agencies; total population 207,060,000)	Total city arrests (8,705 cities population 144,062,000)	Cities						Counties	
			Group I (55 cities 250,000 and over; population 40,619,000)	Group II (115 cities 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,483,000)	Group III (275 cities 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,847,000)	Group IV (647 cities 25,000 to 49,999; population 22,145,000)	Group V (1,559 cities 10,000 to 24,999; population 24,246,000)	Group VI (6,054 cities under 10,000 population 21,723,000)	Suburban counties[1] (819 agencies; population 34,100,000)	Rural counties (2,348 agencies; population 28,898,000)
Other assaults	445,020	338,187	115,639	46,795	43,112	48,423	46,560	37,658	67,390	39,443
Rate per 100,000	214.9	234.8	284.7	283.9	228.8	218.7	192.0	173.4	197.6	136.5
Arson	18,114	12,450	4,030	1,574	1,667	1,776	1,845	1,558	3,656	2,008
Rate per 100,000	8.7	8.6	9.9	9.5	8.8	8.0	7.6	7.2	10.7	6.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	73,269	50,238	15,009	6,749	6,778	7,644	7,373	6,685	13,961	9,070
Rate per 100,000	35.4	34.9	37.0	40.9	36.0	34.5	30.4	30.8	40.9	31.4
Fraud	249,207	122,794	33,924	24,502	14,803	16,928	20,212	12,425	71,906	54,507
Rate per 100,000	120.4	85.2	83.5	148.7	78.5	76.4	83.4	57.2	210.9	188.6
Embezzlement	7,670	5,022	1,587	708	735	838	631	523	1,582	1,066
Rate per 100,000	3.7	3.5	3.9	4.3	3.9	3.8	2.6	2.4	4.6	3.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	112,317	81,871	28,792	9,526	11,672	12,141	11,340	8,400	21,953	8,493
Rate per 100,000	54.2	56.8	70.9	57.8	61.9	54.8	46.8	38.7	64.4	29.4
Vandalism	223,391	175,979	42,305	19,190	23,876	29,870	31,148	29,590	32,242	15,170
Rate per 100,000	107.9	122.2	104.2	116.4	126.7	134.9	128.5	136.2	94.6	52.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	149,957	118,815	54,221	13,677	13,738	13,395	12,552	11,232	21,587	9,555
Rate per 100,000	72.4	82.5	133.5	83.0	72.9	60.5	51.8	51.7	63.3	33.1
Prostitution and commercial-ized vice	89,365	83,564	68,091	7,372	4,695	1,838	912	656	5,351	450
Rate per 100,000	43.2	58.0	167.6	44.7	24.9	8.3	3.8	3.0	15.7	1.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,666	50,483	22,865	6,314	6,194	6,445	4,751	3,914	11,703	3,480
Rate per 100,000	31.7	35.0	56.3	38.3	32.9	29.1	19.6	18.0	34.3	12.0
Drug abuse violations	596,940	440,235	161,392	52,038	57,110	55,327	57,067	57,301	99,127	57,578
Rate per 100,000	288.3	305.6	397.3	315.7	303.0	249.8	235.4	263.8	290.7	199.2
Gambling	53,066	46,839	34,347	4,657	2,605	2,715	1,373	1,142	4,706	1,521
Rate per 100,000	25.6	32.5	84.6	28.3	13.8	12.3	5.7	5.3	13.8	5.3
Offenses against family and children	54,014	22,092	5,986	3,238	2,437	3,282	3,992	3,157	18,461	13,461
Rate per 100,000	26.1	15.3	14.7	19.6	12.9	14.8	16.5	14.5	54.1	46.6
Driving under the influence	1,204,733	752,822	195,082	79,920	89,300	107,996	127,743	152,781	246,499	205,412
Rate per 100,000	581.8	522.6	480.3	484.9	473.8	487.7	526.9	703.3	722.9	710.8
Liquor laws	357,450	286,604	42,107	18,465	30,657	50,702	59,645	85,028	31,520	39,326
Rate per 100,000	172.6	198.9	103.7	112.0	162.7	229.0	246.0	391.4	92.4	136.1
Drunkenness	1,117,349	911,992	292,348	137,126	110,229	101,233	124,974	146,082	89,832	115,525
Rate per 100,000	539.6	633.1	719.7	831.9	584.9	457.1	515.4	672.5	263.4	399.8
Disorderly conduct	679,112	601,536	238,197	55,648	59,455	75,825	83,259	89,152	42,071	35,505
Rate per 100,000	328.0	417.6	586.4	337.6	315.5	342.4	343.4	410.4	123.4	122.9
Vagrancy	46,896	39,794	25,932	2,989	3,976	2,221	2,355	2,321	5,839	1,263
Rate per 100,000	22.6	27.6	63.8	18.1	21.1	10.0	9.7	10.7	17.1	4.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,788,757	1,291,831	643,217	111,457	108,940	135,215	141,925	151,077	343,761	153,165
Rate per 100,000	863.9	896.7	1,583.6	676.2	578.0	610.6	585.4	695.5	1,008.1	530.0
Suspicion (not included in totals)	21,650	18,532	5,702	2,911	3,170	1,741	2,999	2,009	1,969	1,149
Rate per 100,000	10.5	12.9	14.0	17.7	16.8	7.9	12.4	9.2	5.8	4.0
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,986	73,484	28,744	3,697	8,889	10,906	11,049	10,199	3,861	1,641
Rate per 100,000	38.1	51.0	70.8	22.4	47.2	49.2	45.6	47.0	11.3	5.7
Runaways	172,896	127,503	31,219	19,179	20,375	21,913	20,508	14,309	29,355	16,038
Rate per 100,000	83.5	88.5	76.9	116.4	108.1	99.0	84.6	65.9	86.1	55.5

[1]Includes only suburban county law enforcement agencies and is not comparable to suburban area totals found in other arrest tables.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 26.—Total Arrest Trends, 1969–1978

[3,608 agencies; 1978 estimated population 114,764,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1969	1978	Percent change	1969	1978	Percent change	1969	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	**4,854,724**	**5,342,246**	**+10.0**	**1,227,852**	**1,371,241**	**+11.7**	**3,626,872**	**3,971,005**	**+9.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	9,230	10,570	+14.5	930	1,057	+13.7	8,300	9,513	+14.6
Forcible rape	11,705	16,018	+36.8	2,355	2,691	+14.3	9,350	13,327	+42.5
Robbery	59,361	79,774	+34.4	18,981	25,480	+34.2	40,380	54,294	+34.5
Aggravated assault	90,839	135,667	+49.3	14,393	23,541	+63.6	76,446	112,126	+46.7
Burglary	207,497	278,610	+34.3	112,837	148,498	+31.6	94,660	130,112	+37.5
Larceny–theft	427,333	684,111	+60.1	222,961	293,787	+31.8	204,372	390,324	+91.0
Motor vehicle theft	102,566	86,269	−15.9	59,858	45,648	−23.7	42,708	40,621	−4.9
Violent crime[1]	171,135	242,029	+41.4	36,659	52,769	+43.9	134,476	189,260	+40.7
Property crime[2]	737,396	1,048,990	+42.3	395,656	487,933	+23.3	341,740	561,057	+64.2
Crime Index total	908,531	1,291,019	+42.1	432,315	540,702	+25.1	476,216	750,317	+57.6
Other assaults	220,086	264,056	+20.0	38,701	55,198	+42.6	181,385	208,858	+15.1
Arson	6,886	10,145	+47.3	4,421	5,319	+20.3	2,465	4,826	+95.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	29,953	40,728	+36.0	3,523	5,833	+65.6	26,430	34,895	+32.0
Fraud	53,525	109,317	+104.2	2,305	3,799	+64.8	51,220	105,518	+106.0
Embezzlement	4,903	4,162	−15.1	188	579	+208.0	4,715	3,583	−24.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	32,363	62,572	+93.3	11,333	22,580	+99.2	21,030	39,992	+90.2
Vandalism	87,445	134,202	+53.5	63,771	78,669	+23.4	23,674	55,533	+134.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	73,738	92,177	+25.0	13,037	15,467	+18.6	60,701	76,710	+26.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	35,315	60,394	+71.0	853	2,562	+200.4	34,462	57,832	+67.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	41,976	38,651	−7.9	9,210	7,202	−21.8	32,766	31,449	−4.0
Drug abuse violations	174,926	349,405	+99.7	45,257	87,168	+92.6	129,669	262,237	+102.2
Gambling	54,376	36,221	−33.4	1,353	1,365	+.9	53,023	34,856	−34.3
Offenses against family and children	45,753	23,790	−48.0	712	1,841	+158.6	45,041	21,949	−51.3
Driving under the influence	297,268	549,469	+84.8	3,250	12,671	+289.9	294,018	536,798	+82.6
Liquor laws	176,820	184,550	+4.4	59,311	70,337	+18.6	117,509	114,213	−2.8
Drunkenness	1,267,672	678,154	−46.5	37,332	25,065	−32.9	1,230,340	653,089	−46.9
Disorderly conduct	488,604	456,972	−6.5	100,835	86,356	−14.4	387,769	370,616	−4.4
Vagrancy	75,123	20,725	−72.4	7,378	3,306	−55.2	67,745	17,419	−74.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	555,720	767,964	+38.2	169,026	177,649	+5.1	386,694	590,315	+52.7
Suspicion (not included in totals)	85,499	11,752	−86.3	18,379	3,785	−79.4	67,120	7,967	−88.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	86,980	56,854	−34.6	86,980	56,854	−34.6	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	136,761	110,719	−19.0	136,761	110,719	−19.0	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 27.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1969–1978

[3,608 agencies; 1978 estimated population 114,764,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1969	1978	Percent change	1969	1978	Percent change	1969	1978	Percent change	1969	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	**4,195,086**	**4,424,628**	**+5.5**	**975,556**	**1,074,142**	**+10.1**	**659,638**	**917,618**	**+39.1**	**252,296**	**297,099**	**+17.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	7,777	8,988	+15.6	845	960	+13.6	1,453	1,582	+8.9	85	97	+14.1
Forcible rape	11,705	15,877	+35.6	2,355	2,643	+12.2	.....	141	.....	.....	48	.....
Robbery	55,827	74,035	+32.6	17,833	23,773	+33.3	3,534	5,739	+62.4	1,148	1,707	+48.7
Aggravated assault	79,565	117,849	+48.1	12,718	20,082	+57.9	11,274	17,818	+58.0	1,675	3,459	+106.5
Burglary	198,496	261,321	+31.7	108,128	139,524	+29.0	9,001	17,289	+92.1	4,709	8,974	+90.6
Larceny–theft	312,139	459,261	+47.1	169,722	209,342	+23.3	115,194	224,850	+95.2	53,239	84,445	+58.6
Motor vehicle theft	97,101	78,724	−18.9	56,705	41,202	−27.3	5,465	7,545	+38.1	3,153	4,446	+41.0
Violent crime[1]	154,874	216,749	+40.0	33,751	47,458	+40.6	16,261	25,280	+55.5	2,908	5,311	+82.6
Property crime[2]	607,736	799,306	+31.5	334,555	390,068	+16.6	129,660	249,684	+92.6	61,101	97,865	+60.2
Crime Index total	762,610	1,016,055	+33.2	368,306	437,526	+18.8	145,921	274,964	+88.4	64,009	103,176	+61.2
Other assaults	193,664	226,830	+17.1	31,438	43,942	+39.8	26,422	37,226	+40.9	7,263	11,256	+55.0
Arson	6,280	8,881	+41.4	4,076	4,800	+17.8	606	1,264	+108.6	345	519	+50.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	22,895	27,621	+20.6	2,721	4,058	+49.1	7,058	13,107	+85.7	802	1,775	+121.3
Fraud	39,467	64,514	+63.5	1,850	2,669	+44.3	14,058	44,803	+218.7	455	1,130	+148.4
Embezzlement	3,839	3,050	−20.6	131	434	+231.3	1,064	1,112	+4.5	57	145	+154.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	29,562	55,350	+87.2	10,514	20,545	+95.4	2,801	7,222	+157.8	819	2,035	+148.5
Vandalism	81,028	122,801	+51.6	59,703	72,645	+21.7	6,417	11,401	+77.7	4,068	6,024	+48.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	68,936	84,753	+22.9	12,441	14,546	+16.9	4,802	7,424	+54.6	596	921	+54.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,816	19,588	+150.6	236	814	+244.9	27,499	40,806	+48.4	617	1,748	+183.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	36,044	35,154	−2.5	7,020	6,515	−7.2	5,932	3,497	−41.0	2,190	687	−68.6
Drug abuse violations	145,864	298,220	+104.5	35,182	72,412	+105.8	29,062	51,185	+76.1	10,075	14,756	+46.5
Gambling	50,010	32,928	−34.2	1,309	1,297	−.9	4,366	3,293	−24.6	44	68	+54.5
Offenses against family and children	41,521	20,638	−50.3	531	1,109	+108.9	4,232	3,152	−25.5	181	732	+304.4
Driving under the influence	277,972	500,299	+80.0	3,112	11,370	+265.4	19,296	49,170	+154.8	138	1,301	+842.8
Liquor laws	153,995	155,295	+.8	49,182	54,268	+10.3	22,825	29,255	+28.2	10,129	16,069	+58.6
Drunkenness	1,178,850	626,369	−46.9	32,652	21,399	−34.5	88,822	51,785	−41.7	4,680	3,666	−21.7
Disorderly conduct	422,959	380,070	−10.1	84,138	71,301	−15.3	65,645	76,902	+17.1	16,697	15,055	−9.8
Vagrancy	67,818	16,633	−75.5	6,279	2,733	−56.5	7,305	4,092	−44.0	1,099	573	−47.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	468,358	637,951	+36.2	129,137	138,131	+7.0	87,362	130,013	+48.8	39,889	39,518	−.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	72,802	10,070	−86.2	15,805	3,232	−79.6	12,697	1,682	−86.8	2,574	553	−78.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	69,788	45,499	−34.8	69,788	45,499	−34.8	17,192	11,355	−34.0	17,192	11,355	−34.0
Runaways	65,810	46,129	−29.9	65,810	46,129	−29.9	70,951	64,590	−9.0	70,951	64,590	−9.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 28.—Total Arrest Trends, 1974–1978

[7,056 agencies; 1978 estimated population 153,356,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1974	1978	Percent change	1974	1978	Percent change	1974	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,989,947**	**6,838,286**	**−2.2**	**1,905,102**	**1,711,079**	**−10.2**	**5,084,845**	**5,127,207**	**+.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,818	12,780	−13.8	1,459	1,190	−18.4	13,359	11,590	−13.2
Forcible rape	18,467	19,873	+7.6	3,615	3,240	−10.4	14,852	16,633	+12.0
Robbery	103,147	91,228	−11.6	33,571	28,631	−14.7	69,576	62,597	−10.0
Aggravated assault	161,486	173,877	+7.7	28,486	29,006	+1.8	133,000	144,871	+8.9
Burglary	372,778	352,447	−5.5	201,377	187,957	−6.7	171,401	164,490	−4.0
Larceny–theft	796,010	836,639	+5.1	384,928	360,644	−6.3	411,082	475,995	+15.8
Motor vehicle theft	112,825	109,641	−2.8	64,458	57,891	−10.2	48,367	51,750	+7.0
Violent crime[1]	297,918	297,758	−.1	67,131	62,067	−7.5	230,787	235,691	+2.1
Property crime[2]	1,281,613	1,298,727	+1.3	650,763	606,492	−6.8	630,850	692,235	+9.7
Crime Index total	1,579,531	1,596,485	+1.1	717,894	668,559	−6.9	861,637	927,926	+7.7
Other assaults	294,959	328,385	+11.3	60,101	66,306	+10.3	234,858	262,079	+11.6
Arson	11,710	12,901	+10.2	6,872	6,607	−3.9	4,838	6,294	+30.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	44,722	51,361	+14.8	6,060	7,462	+23.1	38,662	43,899	+13.5
Fraud	111,923	140,185	+25.3	5,116	4,725	−7.6	106,807	135,460	+26.8
Embezzlement	4,756	5,259	+10.6	473	712	+50.5	4,283	4,547	+6.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	79,379	77,764	−2.0	28,351	27,587	−2.7	51,028	50,177	−1.7
Vandalism	154,893	174,400	+12.6	106,072	101,887	−3.9	48,821	72,513	+48.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	124,926	110,230	−11.8	20,439	18,256	−10.7	104,487	91,974	−12.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	51,883	69,022	+33.0	2,327	2,942	+26.4	49,556	66,080	+33.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	46,366	47,795	+3.1	10,777	8,995	−16.5	35,589	38,800	+9.0
Drug abuse violations	525,975	434,541	−17.4	140,268	109,077	−22.2	385,707	325,464	−15.6
Gambling	54,203	41,183	−24.0	2,285	1,566	−31.5	51,918	39,617	−23.7
Offenses against family and children	48,713	36,050	−26.0	3,934	2,140	−45.6	44,779	33,910	−24.3
Driving under the influence	785,996	878,384	+11.8	12,214	19,726	+61.5	773,782	858,658	+11.0
Liquor laws	218,963	269,008	+22.9	90,612	100,529	+10.9	128,351	168,479	+31.3
Drunkenness	1,103,463	809,825	−26.6	35,463	31,327	−11.7	1,068,000	778,498	−27.1
Disorderly conduct	522,528	540,358	+3.4	114,135	100,731	−11.7	408,393	439,627	+7.6
Vagrancy	40,214	25,579	−36.4	5,681	3,956	−30.4	34,533	21,623	−37.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	890,162	984,467	+10.6	241,346	222,885	−7.6	648,816	761,582	+17.4
Suspicion (not included in totals)	36,130	14,515	−59.8	10,588	4,195	−60.4	25,542	10,320	−59.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	115,076	66,474	−42.2	115,076	66,474	−42.2	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	179,606	138,630	−22.8	179,606	138,630	−22.8	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 29.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1974–1978

[7,056 agencies; 1978 estimated population 153,356,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1974	1978	Percent change	1974	1978	Percent change	1974	1978	Percent change	1974	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	**5,913,437**	**5,695,159**	**−3.7**	**1,497,831**	**1,342,821**	**−10.3**	**1,076,510**	**1,143,127**	**+6.2**	**407,271**	**368,258**	**−9.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,616	10,876	−13.8	1,342	1,073	−20.0	2,202	1,904	−13.5	117	117	.....
Forcible rape	18,301	19,692	+7.6	3,554	3,175	−10.7	166	181	+9.0	61	65	+6.6
Robbery	96,278	84,599	−12.1	31,283	26,677	−14.7	6,869	6,629	−3.5	2,288	1,954	−14.6
Aggravated assault	140,488	151,650	+7.9	24,015	24,681	+2.8	20,998	22,227	+5.9	4,471	4,325	−3.3
Burglary	352,395	330,360	−6.3	190,715	176,408	−7.5	20,383	22,087	+8.4	10,662	11,549	+8.3
Larceny–theft	548,371	564,818	+3.0	275,053	258,012	−6.2	247,639	271,821	+9.8	109,875	102,632	−6.6
Motor vehicle theft	105,403	99,945	−5.2	60,077	52,118	−13.2	7,422	9,696	+30.6	4,381	5,773	+31.8
Violent crime[1]	267,683	266,817	−.3	60,194	55,606	−7.6	30,235	30,941	+2.3	6,937	6,461	−6.9
Property crime[2]	1,006,169	995,123	−1.1	525,845	486,538	−7.5	275,444	303,604	+10.2	124,918	119,954	−4.0
Crime Index total	1,273,852	1,261,940	−.9	586,039	542,144	−7.5	305,679	334,545	+9.4	131,855	126,415	−4.1
Other assaults	254,361	282,623	+11.1	47,613	52,894	+11.1	40,598	45,762	+12.7	12,488	13,412	+7.4
Arson	10,495	11,333	+8.0	6,228	5,967	−4.2	1,215	1,568	+29.1	644	640	−.6
Forgery and counterfeiting	31,913	35,008	+9.7	4,253	5,175	+21.7	12,809	16,353	+27.7	1,807	2,287	+26.6
Fraud	74,487	84,312	+13.2	3,974	3,325	−16.3	37,436	55,873	+49.2	1,142	1,400	+22.6
Embezzlement	3,830	3,889	+1.5	375	536	+42.9	926	1,370	+47.9	98	176	+79.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	71,085	68,836	−3.2	25,943	25,135	−3.1	8,294	8,928	+7.6	2,408	2,452	+1.8
Vandalism	142,621	159,838	+12.1	98,273	94,121	−4.2	12,272	14,562	+18.7	7,799	7,766	−.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	115,033	101,502	−11.8	19,282	17,177	−10.9	9,893	8,728	−11.8	1,157	1,079	−6.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	12,926	22,376	+73.1	754	945	+25.3	38,957	46,646	+19.7	1,573	1,997	+27.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	42,521	43,669	+2.7	9,356	8,154	−12.8	3,845	4,126	+7.3	1,421	841	−40.8
Drug abuse violations	451,248	372,147	−17.5	116,201	90,474	−22.1	74,727	62,394	−16.5	24,067	18,603	−22.7
Gambling	49,419	37,500	−24.1	2,195	1,493	−32.0	4,784	3,683	−23.0	90	73	−18.9
Offenses against family and children	43,289	32,017	−26.0	2,534	1,358	−46.4	5,424	4,033	−25.6	1,400	782	−44.1
Driving under the influence	724,510	800,264	+10.5	11,321	17,691	+56.3	61,486	78,120	+27.1	893	2,035	+127.9
Liquor laws	186,267	227,777	+22.3	72,495	78,084	+7.7	32,696	41,231	+26.1	18,117	22,445	+23.9
Drunkenness	1,024,287	749,179	−26.9	30,810	26,784	−13.1	79,176	60,646	−23.4	4,653	4,543	−2.4
Disorderly conduct	448,679	452,591	+.9	94,564	83,536	−11.7	73,849	87,767	+18.8	19,571	17,195	−12.1
Vagrancy	34,740	18,908	−45.6	4,759	3,263	−31.4	5,474	6,671	+21.9	922	693	−24.8
All other offenses (except traffic)	745,642	818,847	+9.8	188,630	173,962	−7.8	144,520	165,620	+14.6	52,716	48,923	−7.2
Suspicion (not included in totals)	31,293	12,465	−60.2	8,970	3,557	−60.3	4,837	2,050	−57.6	1,618	638	−60.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	92,447	52,449	−43.3	92,447	52,449	−43.3	22,629	14,025	−38.0	22,629	14,025	−38.0
Runaways	79,785	58,154	−27.1	79,785	58,154	−27.1	99,821	80,476	−19.4	99,821	80,476	−19.4

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 30.—Total Arrest Trends, 1977–1978

[10,319 agencies; 1978 estimated population 179,569,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	**7,953,397**	**8,073,735**	**+1.5**	**649,283**	**623,105**	**—4.0**	**1,959,833**	**1,917,915**	**—2.1**	**5,993,564**	**6,155,820**	**+2.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,798	14,970	+1.2	198	187	—5.6	1,456	1,346	—7.6	13,342	13,624	+2.1
Forcible rape	22,318	22,794	+2.1	925	867	—6.3	3,702	3,584	—3.2	18,616	19,210	+3.2
Robbery	95,307	95,839	+.6	7,099	7,041	—.8	29,438	29,257	—.6	65,869	66,582	+1.1
Aggravated assault	185,352	197,882	+6.8	8,477	8,503	+.3	30,219	31,070	+2.8	155,133	166,812	+7.5
Burglary	400,698	401,959	+.3	79,048	79,301	+.3	211,524	212,175	+.3	189,174	189,784	+.3
Larceny–theft	917,707	935,921	+2.0	175,431	170,229	—3.0	401,319	398,210	—.8	516,388	537,711	+4.1
Motor vehicle theft	112,915	118,120	+4.6	16,421	16,433	+.1	62,219	62,452	+.4	50,696	55,668	+9.8
Violent crime[1]	317,775	331,485	+4.3	16,699	16,598	—.6	64,815	65,257	+.7	252,960	266,228	+5.2
Property crime[2]	1,431,320	1,456,000	+1.7	270,900	265,963	—1.8	675,062	672,837	—.3	756,258	783,163	+3.6
Crime Index total	1,749,095	1,787,485	+2.2	287,599	282,561	—1.8	739,877	738,094	—.2	1,009,218	1,049,391	+4.0
Other assaults	369,721	385,347	+4.2	25,373	24,585	—3.1	70,684	70,966	+.4	299,037	314,381	+5.1
Arson	14,868	15,186	+2.1	4,633	4,536	—2.1	7,548	7,585	+.5	7,320	7,601	+3.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	60,566	61,308	+1.2	1,314	1,372	+4.4	7,627	8,254	+8.2	52,939	53,054	+.2
Fraud	182,837	205,126	+12.2	1,099	984	—10.5	5,513	5,622	+2.0	177,324	199,504	+12.5
Embezzlement	6,063	6,644	+9.6	115	142	+23.5	735	781	+6.3	5,328	5,863	+10.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	90,526	89,643	—1.0	8,954	8,842	—1.3	30,594	30,581	.....	59,932	59,062	—1.5
Vandalism	182,066	194,623	+6.9	59,309	58,338	—1.6	110,275	112,798	+2.3	71,791	81,825	+14.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	122,340	125,905	+2.9	4,710	4,802	+2.0	19,832	19,917	+.4	102,508	105,988	+3.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	65,121	68,779	+5.6	336	289	—14.0	2,882	2,922	+1.4	62,239	65,857	+5.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	52,703	51,941	—1.4	3,778	3,595	—4.8	10,248	9,850	—3.9	42,455	42,091	—.9
Drug abuse violations	499,995	496,029	—.8	16,952	18,374	+8.4	121,086	122,629	+1.3	378,909	373,400	—1.5
Gambling	43,402	41,348	—4.7	249	214	—14.1	1,855	1,621	—12.6	41,547	39,727	—4.4
Offenses against family and children	51,427	50,296	—2.2	1,431	1,134	—20.8	3,018	2,664	—11.7	48,409	47,632	—1.6
Driving under the influence	1,015,004	1,085,544	+6.9	352	467	+32.7	23,101	25,221	+9.2	991,903	1,060,323	+6.9
Liquor laws	306,589	319,895	+4.3	9,417	8,850	—6.0	115,793	115,383	—.4	190,796	204,512	+7.2
Drunkenness	1,088,656	994,097	—8.7	4,467	3,797	—15.0	46,042	39,330	—14.6	1,042,614	954,767	—8.4
Disorderly conduct	584,256	618,321	+5.8	32,466	31,959	—1.6	111,835	113,034	+1.1	472,421	505,287	+7.0
Vagrancy	26,274	25,046	—4.7	1,291	1,261	—2.3	5,239	4,657	—11.1	21,035	20,389	—3.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,184,407	1,221,938	+3.2	92,010	85,224	—7.4	268,568	256,772	—4.4	915,839	965,166	+5.4
Suspicion (not included in totals)	22,173	18,075	—18.5	1,825	1,560	—14.5	5,868	5,083	—13.4	16,305	12,992	—20.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	81,919	72,735	—11.2	22,942	19,052	—17.0	81,919	72,735	—11.2	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	175,562	156,499	—10.9	70,486	62,727	—11.0	175,562	156,499	—10.9	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 31.—Total Arrest Trends, Sex, 1977–1978

[10,319 agencies; 1978 estimated population 179,569,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,657,275**	**6,755,387**	**+1.5**	**1,530,909**	**1,507,287**	**−1.5**	**1,296,122**	**1,318,348**	**+1.7**	**428,924**	**410,628**	**−4.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,558	12,736	+1.4	1,321	1,197	−9.4	2,240	2,234	−.3	135	149	+10.4
Forcible rape	22,087	22,608	+2.4	3,618	3,526	−2.5	231	186	−19.5	84	58	−31.0
Robbery	88,123	88,928	+.9	27,294	27,272	−.1	7,184	6,911	−3.8	2,144	1,985	−7.4
Aggravated assault	161,795	172,849	+6.8	25,669	26,452	+3.1	23,557	25,033	+6.3	4,550	4,618	+1.5
Burglary	376,233	376,982	+.2	198,758	199,105	+.2	24,465	24,977	+2.1	12,766	13,070	+2.4
Larceny–theft	626,194	636,550	+1.7	287,981	285,416	−.9	291,513	299,371	+2.7	113,338	112,794	−.5
Motor vehicle theft	103,413	107,690	+4.1	56,423	56,121	−.5	9,502	10,430	+9.8	5,796	6,331	+9.2
Violent crime[1]	284,563	297,121	+4.4	57,902	58,447	+.9	33,212	34,364	+3.5	6,913	6,810	−1.5
Property crime[2]	1,105,840	1,121,222	+1.4	543,162	540,642	−.5	325,480	334,778	+2.9	131,900	132,195	+.2
Crime Index total	1,390,403	1,418,343	+2.0	601,064	599,089	−.3	358,692	369,142	+2.9	138,813	139,005	+.1
Other assaults	318,511	332,081	+4.3	56,144	56,607	+.8	51,210	53,266	+4.0	14,540	14,359	−1.2
Arson	13,231	13,400	+1.3	6,853	6,866	+.2	1,637	1,786	+9.1	695	719	+3.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	42,753	42,682	−.2	5,435	5,734	+5.5	17,813	18,626	+4.6	2,192	2,520	+15.0
Fraud	113,120	122,039	+7.9	3,962	3,941	−.5	69,717	83,087	+19.2	1,551	1,681	+8.4
Embezzlement	4,698	4,951	+5.4	576	574	−.3	1,365	1,693	+24.0	159	207	+30.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	80,577	79,367	−1.5	27,887	27,762	−.4	9,949	10,276	+3.3	2,707	2,819	+4.1
Vandalism	166,698	178,336	+7.0	101,924	104,265	+2.3	15,368	16,287	+6.0	8,351	8,533	+2.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	112,339	115,927	+3.2	18,564	18,727	+.9	10,001	9,978	−.2	1,268	1,190	−6.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	19,366	21,967	+13.4	895	891	−.4	45,755	46,812	+2.3	1,987	2,031	+2.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	48,039	47,825	−.4	9,195	8,953	−2.6	4,664	4,116	−11.7	1,053	897	−14.8
Drug abuse violations	430,585	426,682	−.9	101,000	101,855	+.8	69,410	69,347	−.1	20,086	20,774	+3.4
Gambling	39,426	37,566	−4.7	1,756	1,547	−11.9	3,976	3,782	−4.9	99	74	−25.3
Offenses against family and children	46,211	45,127	−2.3	1,887	1,711	−9.3	5,216	5,169	−.9	1,131	953	−15.7
Driving under the influence	930,421	993,468	+6.8	20,986	22,789	+8.6	84,583	92,076	+8.9	2,115	2,432	+15.0
Liquor laws	261,068	272,604	+4.4	90,724	89,991	−.8	45,521	47,291	+3.9	25,069	25,392	+1.3
Drunkenness	1,008,105	919,200	−8.8	39,706	33,949	−14.5	80,551	74,897	−7.0	6,336	5,381	−15.1
Disorderly conduct	485,983	518,816	+6.8	90,655	93,452	+3.1	98,273	99,505	+1.3	21,180	19,582	−7.5
Vagrancy	20,125	17,954	−10.8	4,237	3,849	−9.2	6,149	7,092	+15.3	1,002	808	−19.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	987,070	1,023,489	+3.7	208,913	201,172	−3.7	197,337	198,449	+.6	59,655	55,600	−6.8
Suspicion (not included in totals)	19,012	15,717	−17.3	4,963	4,327	−12.8	3,161	2,358	−25.4	905	756	−16.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	64,176	57,048	−11.1	64,176	57,048	−11.1	17,743	15,687	−11.6	17,743	15,687	−11.6
Runaways	74,370	66,515	−10.6	74,370	66,515	−10.6	101,192	89,984	−11.1	101,192	89,984	−11.1

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 32.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1978

[11,872 agencies; 1978 estimated population 207,060,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					10 and under	11–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL	**9,775,087**	**728,198**	**2,279,365**	**7,495,722**	**79,007**	**152,317**	**496,874**	**432,078**	**542,459**	**576,630**	**589,767**	**540,790**	**499,585**	**471,078**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**7.4**	**23.3**	**76.7**	**.8**	**1.6**	**5.1**	**4.4**	**5.5**	**5.9**	**6.0**	**5.5**	**5.1**	**4.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,755	244	1,735	17,020	26	20	198	281	540	670	931	924	929	933
Forcible rape	28,257	1,102	4,517	23,740	75	185	842	820	1,156	1,439	1,598	1,558	1,593	1,630
Robbery	141,481	13,086	48,088	93,393	534	2,428	10,124	9,835	12,171	12,996	12,511	10,474	8,860	8,192
Aggravated assault	257,629	11,508	41,253	216,376	1,014	2,433	8,061	7,454	10,135	12,156	12,974	12,564	12,577	12,599
Burglary	485,782	93,652	250,649	235,133	9,806	20,012	63,834	51,785	54,487	50,725	41,262	30,285	23,926	19,762
Larceny–theft	1,084,088	194,680	454,994	629,094	23,850	49,098	121,732	83,888	90,121	86,305	74,182	58,465	49,108	42,584
Motor vehicle theft	153,270	20,146	77,534	75,736	507	2,409	17,230	19,178	20,660	17,550	12,681	9,524	7,231	6,251
Violent crime[2]	446,122	25,940	95,593	350,529	1,649	5,066	19,225	18,390	24,002	27,261	28,014	25,520	23,959	23,354
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	5.8	21.4	78.6	.4	1.1	4.3	4.1	5.4	6.1	6.3	5.7	5.4	5.2
Property crime[3]	1,723,140	308,478	783,177	939,963	34,163	71,519	202,796	154,851	165,268	154,580	128,125	98,274	80,265	68,597
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	17.9	45.5	54.5	2.0	4.2	11.8	9.0	9.6	9.0	7.4	5.7	4.7	4.0
Crime Index total	2,169,262	334,418	878,770	1,290,492	35,812	76,585	222,021	173,241	189,270	181,841	156,139	123,794	104,224	91,951
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	15.4	40.5	59.5	1.7	3.5	10.2	8.0	8.7	8.4	7.2	5.7	4.8	4.2
Other assaults	445,020	28,496	82,425	362,595	3,181	6,622	18,693	14,505	18,303	21,121	21,743	22,070	21,894	22,368
Arson	18,114	5,129	8,760	9,354	1,502	1,313	2,314	1,412	1,148	1,071	820	804	629	537
Forgery and counterfeiting	73,269	1,680	9,991	63,278	74	243	1,363	1,741	2,692	3,878	4,170	4,367	4,240	4,368
Fraud	249,207	7,084	18,874	230,333	293	1,216	5,575	5,445	2,228	4,117	7,268	9,190	10,980	12,557
Embezzlement	7,670	185	909	6,761	17	37	131	109	226	389	411	385	383	445
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	112,317	10,997	37,490	74,827	664	2,029	8,304	7,686	9,047	9,760	9,273	7,642	6,544	5,655
Vandalism	223,391	66,586	127,973	95,418	14,018	17,635	34,933	21,038	21,037	19,312	14,006	10,529	8,439	7,440
Weapons, carrying, possessing, etc.	149,957	5,504	23,689	126,268	323	922	4,259	4,286	6,059	7,840	9,084	8,498	7,843	7,950
Prostitution and commercialized vice	89,365	659	4,212	85,153	33	78	548	735	851	1,967	5,390	7,837	8,128	8,945
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,666	4,427	11,842	53,824	426	892	3,109	2,248	2,444	2,723	2,829	2,774	2,846	2,853
Drug abuse violations	596,940	20,771	141,186	455,754	430	1,714	18,627	26,312	41,602	52,501	57,933	53,621	48,395	42,895
Gambling	53,066	300	2,137	50,929	23	42	235	360	606	871	1,253	1,331	1,346	1,458
Offenses against family and children	54,014	1,230	2,871	51,143	671	161	398	476	530	635	2,442	2,265	2,241	2,420
Driving under the influence	1,204,733	513	27,494	1,177,239	142	50	321	1,062	7,002	18,917	42,789	50,673	53,636	57,936
Liquor laws	357,450	9,761	127,069	230,381	281	656	8,824	18,149	39,840	59,319	54,695	41,337	30,406	12,895
Drunkenness	1,117,349	4,195	43,210	1,074,139	301	332	3,562	6,136	11,995	20,884	40,430	40,113	40,527	45,808
Disorderly conduct	679,112	34,978	124,307	554,805	3,695	7,643	23,640	21,844	29,040	38,445	47,321	45,361	42,757	40,573
Vagrancy	46,896	1,960	6,578	40,318	198	401	1,361	1,353	1,499	1,766	2,578	3,071	2,840	3,179
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,788,794	96,735	341,579	1,447,215	11,595	19,172	65,968	57,833	93,590	93,421	107,562	103,590	100,009	97,648
Suspicion	21,650	1,987	6,154	15,496	256	398	1,333	1,110	1,388	1,669	1,631	1,538	1,278	1,197
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,972	20,723	78,972	.....	1,028	3,462	16,233	17,446	22,950	17,853	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	172,873	69,880	172,873	.....	4,044	10,714	55,122	47,551	39,112	16,330	.....	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 32.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Age												
	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over	Not known
TOTAL	**420,821**	**382,602**	**352,854**	**1,283,448**	**827,948**	**586,293**	**450,570**	**366,798**	**302,276**	**199,119**	**113,311**	**99,564**	**8,898**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.3**	**3.9**	**3.6**	**13.1**	**8.5**	**6.0**	**4.6**	**3.8**	**3.1**	**2.0**	**1.2**	**1.0**	**.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	925	892	867	3,445	2,237	1,575	1,095	786	602	360	224	285	10
Forcible rape	1,558	1,452	1,325	5,308	3,207	1,916	1,055	676	398	224	104	126	12
Robbery	6,963	6,176	5,429	18,139	8,384	3,909	1,919	1,127	646	304	107	212	41
Aggravated assault	12,142	11,553	10,823	43,173	28,934	19,545	13,565	9,498	7,090	4,255	2,470	2,457	157
Burglary	16,228	13,784	11,864	38,562	17,595	8,937	5,210	3,324	2,057	1,054	433	572	278
Larceny–theft	36,992	32,644	29,059	108,186	61,392	38,235	26,613	21,015	17,747	12,637	8,357	11,279	599
Motor vehicle theft	5,079	4,358	3,793	12,430	6,138	3,326	1,958	1,309	808	415	160	194	81
Violent crime[2]	21,588	20,073	18,444	70,065	42,762	26,945	17,634	12,087	8,736	5,143	2,905	3,080	220
Percent distribution[1]	4.8	4.5	4.1	15.7	9.6	6.0	4.0	2.7	2.0	1.2	.7	.7	(4)
Property crime[3]	58,299	50,786	44,716	159,178	85,125	50,498	33,781	25,648	20,612	14,106	8,950	12,045	958
Percent distribution[1]	3.4	2.9	2.6	9.2	4.9	2.9	2.0	1.5	1.2	.8	.5	.7	.1
Crime Index total	79,887	70,859	63,160	229,243	127,887	77,443	51,415	37,735	29,348	19,249	11,855	15,125	1,178
Percent distribution[1]	3.7	3.3	2.9	10.6	5.9	3.6	2.4	1.7	1.4	.9	.5	.7	.1
Other assaults	21,073	20,156	18,924	73,738	48,372	31,873	22,004	15,023	10,588	6,063	3,240	3,106	360
Arson	569	506	443	1,600	1,051	804	566	410	264	163	92	85	11
Forgery and counterfeiting	4,292	3,861	3,868	14,746	8,320	4,468	2,773	1,748	1,101	503	168	167	118
Fraud	12,722	12,997	13,078	53,775	37,426	23,845	15,193	9,410	6,061	3,106	1,480	1,216	29
Embezzlement	366	337	355	1,294	936	648	496	324	185	111	47	18	20
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,850	4,383	3,700	13,346	7,480	4,417	2,886	1,957	1,275	729	353	294	43
Vandalism	5,994	5,267	4,681	15,577	8,903	5,199	3,304	2,319	1,584	940	454	511	271
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,339	6,754	6,241	23,864	15,568	10,598	7,383	5,414	4,150	2,581	1,414	1,512	75
Prostitution and commercialized vice	8,408	7,392	5,990	16,612	7,001	3,471	2,115	1,402	1,018	662	353	390	39
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,814	2,543	2,398	9,826	7,573	5,356	3,698	2,819	2,186	1,485	874	920	30
Drug abuse violations	36,433	30,739	27,151	85,515	37,318	16,613	8,369	5,013	2,827	1,355	596	648	333
Gambling	1,470	1,407	1,246	6,592	6,247	5,616	5,270	5,208	4,442	3,243	2,221	2,572	7
Offenses against family and children	2,489	2,948	2,628	11,231	8,395	5,830	3,562	2,178	1,357	631	257	205	64
Driving under the influence	54,819	51,059	48,655	197,230	148,257	118,872	98,527	84,862	71,342	48,436	27,047	20,034	3,065
Liquor laws	9,898	7,578	6,303	19,589	11,614	8,752	7,356	6,184	5,057	3,732	2,248	2,084	653
Drunkenness	40,748	37,558	35,397	142,636	116,635	105,446	100,501	97,544	93,747	66,096	39,696	31,106	151
Disorderly conduct	34,821	30,550	27,542	96,624	57,494	38,628	28,614	22,682	17,509	11,092	6,085	6,624	528
Vagrancy	2,879	2,749	2,109	7,185	3,972	2,774	1,970	1,658	1,419	936	462	521	16
All other offenses (except traffic)	87,922	82,027	78,144	260,351	166,006	114,754	83,992	62,473	46,486	27,844	14,250	12,302	1,855
Suspicion	1,028	932	841	2,874	1,493	886	576	435	330	162	119	124	52
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 33.—Total Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1978

[11,872 agencies; 1978 estimated population 207,060,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**9,775,087**	**728,198**	**2,279,365**	**3,909,507**	**5,536,862**	**7.4**	**23.3**	**40.0**	**56.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,755	244	1,735	4,519	8,136	1.3	9.3	24.1	43.4
Forcible rape	28,257	1,102	4,517	9,266	15,231	3.9	16.0	32.8	53.9
Robbery	141,481	13,086	48,088	79,933	106,693	9.2	34.0	56.5	75.4
Aggravated assault	257,629	11,508	41,253	79,368	126,485	4.5	16.0	30.8	49.1
Burglary	485,782	93,652	250,649	346,122	407,760	19.3	51.6	71.3	83.9
Larceny–theft	1,084,088	194,680	454,994	636,749	778,028	18.0	42.0	58.7	71.8
Motor vehicle theft	153,270	20,146	77,534	106,970	126,451	13.1	50.6	69.8	82.5
Violent crime[1]	446,122	25,940	95,593	173,086	256,545	5.8	21.4	38.8	57.5
Property crime[2]	1,723,140	308,478	783,177	1,089,841	1,312,239	17.9	45.5	63.2	76.2
Crime Index total	2,169,262	334,418	878,770	1,262,927	1,568,784	15.4	40.5	58.2	72.3
Other assaults	445,020	28,496	82,425	148,132	230,653	6.4	18.5	33.3	51.8
Arson	18,114	5,129	8,760	11,013	13,068	28.3	48.4	60.8	72.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	73,269	1,680	9,991	22,768	39,157	2.3	13.6	31.1	53.4
Fraud	249,207	7,084	18,874	46,312	97,666	2.8	7.6	18.6	39.2
Embezzlement	7,670	185	909	2,088	3,591	2.4	11.9	27.2	46.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	112,317	10,997	37,490	60,949	79,537	9.8	33.4	54.3	70.8
Vandalism	223,391	66,586	127,973	160,947	184,329	29.8	57.3	72.0	82.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	149,957	5,504	23,689	49,114	77,398	3.7	15.8	32.8	51.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	89,365	659	4,212	25,567	56,302	.7	4.7	28.6	63.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,666	4,427	11,842	20,291	30,899	6.7	18.0	30.9	47.1
Drug abuse violations	596,940	20,771	141,186	301,135	438,353	3.5	23.7	50.4	73.4
Gambling	53,066	300	2,137	6,067	11,648	.6	4.0	11.4	22.0
Offenses against family and children	54,014	1,230	2,871	9,819	20,304	2.3	5.3	18.2	37.6
Driving under the influence	1,204,733	513	27,494	174,592	387,061	[3]	2.3	14.5	32.1
Liquor laws	357,450	9,761	127,069	253,507	290,181	2.7	35.5	70.9	81.2
Drunkenness	1,117,349	4,195	43,210	164,280	323,791	.4	3.9	14.7	29.0
Disorderly conduct	679,112	34,978	124,307	259,746	393,232	5.2	18.3	38.2	57.9
Vagrancy	46,896	1,960	6,578	15,067	25,983	4.2	14.0	32.1	55.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,788,794	96,735	341,579	652,740	998,481	5.4	19.1	36.5	55.8
Suspicion	21,650	1,987	6,154	10,601	14,599	9.2	28.4	49.0	67.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,972	20,723	78,972	78,972	78,972	26.2	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	172,873	69,880	172,873	172,873	172,873	40.4	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 34.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1978

[11,872 agencies; 1978 estimated population 207,060,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**9,775,087**	**8,227,228**	**1,547,859**	**84.2**	**15.8**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,755	16,103	2,652	85.9	14.1	.2	.2	.2
Forcible rape	28,257	28,013	244	99.1	.9	.3	.3	([2])
Robbery	141,481	131,563	9,918	93.0	7.0	1.4	1.6	.6
Aggravated assault	257,629	225,018	32,611	87.3	12.7	2.6	2.7	2.1
Burglary	485,782	455,933	29,849	93.9	6.1	5.0	5.5	1.9
Larceny–theft	1,084,088	740,335	343,753	68.3	31.7	11.1	9.0	22.2
Motor vehicle theft	153,270	140,488	12,782	91.7	8.3	1.6	1.7	.8
Violent crime[3]	446,122	400,697	45,425	89.8	10.2	4.6	4.9	2.9
Property crime[4]	1,723,140	1,336,756	386,384	77.6	22.4	17.6	16.2	25.0
Crime Index total	2,169,262	1,737,453	431,809	80.1	19.9	22.2	21.1	27.9
Other assaults	445,020	384,182	60,838	86.3	13.7	4.6	4.7	3.9
Arson	18,114	15,900	2,214	87.8	12.2	.2	.2	.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	73,269	51,502	21,767	70.3	29.7	.7	.6	1.4
Fraud	249,207	157,580	91,627	63.2	36.8	2.5	1.9	5.9
Embezzlement	7,670	5,742	1,928	74.9	25.1	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	112,317	99,946	12,371	89.0	11.0	1.1	1.2	.8
Vandalism	223,391	204,664	18,727	91.6	8.4	2.3	2.5	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	149,957	138,482	11,475	92.3	7.7	1.5	1.7	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	89,365	28,900	60,465	32.3	67.7	.9	.4	3.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,666	60,493	5,173	92.1	7.9	.7	.7	.3
Drug abuse violations	596,940	515,230	81,710	86.3	13.7	6.1	6.3	5.3
Gambling	53,066	48,452	4,614	91.3	8.7	.5	.6	.3
Offenses against family and children	54,014	48,502	5,512	89.8	10.2	.6	.6	.4
Driving under the influence	1,204,733	1,103,386	101,347	91.6	8.4	12.3	13.4	6.5
Liquor laws	357,450	304,875	52,575	85.3	14.7	3.7	3.7	3.4
Drunkenness	1,117,349	1,034,412	82,937	92.6	7.4	11.4	12.6	5.4
Disorderly conduct	679,112	570,020	109,092	83.9	16.1	6.9	6.9	7.0
Vagrancy	46,896	33,099	13,797	70.6	29.4	.5	.4	.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,788,757	1,530,098	258,659	85.5	14.5	18.3	18.6	16.7
Suspicion	21,650	18,748	2,902	86.6	13.4	.2	.2	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,986	61,890	17,096	78.4	21.6	.8	.8	1.1
Runaways	172,896	73,672	99,224	42.6	57.4	1.8	.9	6.4

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 35.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978

[11,852 agencies; 1978 estimated population 206,610,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution[1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**9,687,995**	**6,792,934**	**2,562,454**	**105,881**	**8,212**	**5,802**	**212,712**	**100.0**	**70.1**	**26.4**	**1.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**2.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	18,698	8,703	9,243	153	16	10	573	100.0	46.5	49.4	.8	.1	.1	3.1
Forcible rape	28,155	13,623	13,588	239	16	12	677	100.0	48.4	48.3	.8	.1	(2)	2.4
Robbery	141,134	53,276	82,819	787	150	75	4,027	100.0	37.7	58.7	.6	.1	.1	2.9
Aggravated assault	256,998	148,207	100,130	2,456	345	55	5,805	100.0	57.7	39.0	1.0	.1	.....	2.3
Burglary	483,418	328,723	140,391	3,087	293	383	10,541	100.0	68.0	29.0	.6	.1	.1	2.2
Larceny–theft	1,079,903	705,266	344,477	8,498	1,731	1,125	18,806	100.0	65.3	31.9	.8	.2	.1	1.7
Motor vehicle theft	152,370	104,582	41,420	1,526	181	68	4,593	100.0	68.6	27.2	1.0	.1	.....	3.0
Violent crime[3]	444,985	223,809	205,780	3,635	527	152	11,082	100.0	50.3	46.2	.8	.1	.....	2.5
Property crime[4]	1,715,691	1,138,571	526,288	13,111	2,205	1,576	33,940	100.0	66.4	30.7	.8	.1	.1	2.0
Crime Index total	2,160,676	1,362,380	732,068	16,746	2,732	1,728	45,022	100.0	63.1	33.9	.8	.1	.1	2.1
Other assaults	443,532	283,987	147,442	3,731	371	165	7,836	100.0	64.0	33.2	.8	.1	.....	1.8
Arson	17,983	13,634	3,914	91	11	7	326	100.0	75.8	21.8	.5	.1	.....	1.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	73,016	47,985	23,709	347	52	47	876	100.0	65.7	32.5	.5	.1	.1	1.2
Fraud	248,728	158,750	86,310	1,609	195	44	1,820	100.0	63.8	34.7	.6	.1	.....	.7
Embezzlement	7,656	5,667	1,853	34	14	5	83	100.0	74.0	24.2	.4	.2	.1	1.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	111,583	71,350	37,076	579	139	57	2,382	100.0	63.9	33.2	.5	.1	.1	2.1
Vandalism	222,687	180,372	37,127	1,500	159	91	3,438	100.0	81.0	16.7	.7	.1	.....	1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	148,623	86,716	56,837	766	179	104	4,021	100.0	58.3	38.2	.5	.1	.1	2.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	89,249	40,018	47,174	281	204	83	1,489	100.0	44.8	52.9	.3	.2	.1	1.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	65,367	49,133	14,310	584	136	37	1,167	100.0	75.2	21.9	.9	.2	.1	1.8
Drug abuse violations	592,168	452,728	127,277	2,212	366	455	9,130	100.0	76.5	21.5	.4	.1	.1	1.5
Gambling	52,985	14,101	36,679	20	333	165	1,687	100.0	26.6	69.2	.....	.6	.3	3.2
Offenses against family and children	53,856	34,782	18,111	550	16	11	386	100.0	64.6	33.6	1.0	(2)	.....	.7
Driving under the influence	1,159,995	979,448	148,384	13,236	590	1,394	16,943	100.0	84.4	12.8	1.1	.1	.1	1.5
Liquor laws	352,686	315,993	26,076	7,675	117	72	2,753	100.0	89.6	7.4	2.2	.....	.....	.8
Drunkenness	1,111,801	876,508	200,558	29,149	371	145	5,070	100.0	78.8	18.0	2.6	.....	.....	.5
Disorderly conduct	676,853	433,150	215,698	10,360	211	158	17,276	100.0	64.0	31.9	1.5	.....	.....	2.6
Vagrancy	46,800	27,774	18,160	531	56	23	256	100.0	59.3	38.8	1.1	.1	.....	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,779,723	1,137,799	538,566	12,978	1,820	893	87,667	100.0	63.9	30.3	.7	.1	.1	4.9
Suspicion	21,232	14,141	6,762	182	5	4	138	100.0	66.6	31.8	.9	.....	.....	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,823	58,815	18,597	902	44	29	436	100.0	74.6	23.6	1.1	.1	.....	.6
Runaways	171,973	147,703	19,766	1,818	91	85	2,510	100.0	85.9	11.5	1.1	.1	.....	1.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 35.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18							Percent distribution[1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**2,268,317**	**1,685,854**	**525,628**	**16,399**	**2,013**	**1,399**	**37,024**	**100.0**	**74.3**	**23.2**	**0.7**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**1.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,732	821	830	10	3	2	66	100.0	47.4	47.9	.6	.2	.1	3.8
Forcible rape	4,501	1,914	2,454	18	1	1	113	100.0	42.5	54.5	.4	.....	.....	2.5
Robbery	48,005	14,672	31,418	154	47	24	1,690	100.0	30.6	65.4	.3	.1	(2)	3.5
Aggravated assault	41,213	24,997	14,894	282	59	11	970	100.0	60.7	36.1	.7	.1	.....	2.4
Burglary	249,453	176,327	65,715	1,455	147	233	5,576	100.0	70.7	26.3	.6	.1	.1	2.2
Larceny–theft	453,395	306,653	134,065	3,346	627	497	8,207	100.0	67.6	29.6	.7	.1	.1	1.8
Motor vehicle theft	77,014	57,485	16,313	777	104	45	2,290	100.0	74.6	21.2	1.0	.1	.1	3.0
Violent crime[3]	95,451	42,404	49,596	464	110	38	2,839	100.0	44.4	52.0	.5	.1	.....	3.0
Property crime[4]	779,862	540,465	216,093	5,578	878	775	16,073	100.0	69.3	27.7	.7	.1	.1	2.1
Crime Index total	875,313	582,869	265,689	6,042	988	813	18,912	100.0	66.6	30.4	.7	.1	.1	2.2
Other assaults	82,200	52,582	27,024	532	72	33	1,957	100.0	64.0	32.9	.6	.1	.....	2.4
Arson	8,694	7,107	1,380	33	9	4	161	100.0	81.7	15.9	.4	.1	.....	1.9
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,957	7,833	1,970	52	6	2	94	100.0	78.7	19.8	.5	.1	.....	.9
Fraud	18,867	9,798	8,601	46	69	1	352	100.0	51.9	45.6	.2	.4	.....	1.9
Embezzlement	909	735	160	3	2	.....	9	100.0	80.9	17.6	.3	.2	.....	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	37,245	25,400	10,753	207	50	22	813	100.0	68.2	28.9	.6	.1	.1	2.2
Vandalism	127,538	107,847	17,177	560	83	40	1,831	100.0	84.6	13.5	.4	.1	.....	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	23,613	16,196	6,522	98	51	19	727	100.0	68.6	27.6	.4	.2	.1	3.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,203	2,137	1,970	11	11	.....	74	100.0	50.8	46.9	.3	.3	.....	1.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,803	8,240	3,244	44	40	8	227	100.0	69.8	27.5	.4	.3	.1	1.9
Drug abuse violations	140,406	121,099	16,759	576	65	105	1,802	100.0	86.2	11.9	.4	(2)	.1	1.3
Gambling	2,137	367	1,630	2	4	6	128	100.0	17.2	76.3	.1	.2	.3	6.0
Offenses against family and children	2,866	2,162	665	14	4	1	20	100.0	75.4	23.2	.5	.1	.....	.7
Driving under the influence	26,641	25,187	899	329	10	10	206	100.0	94.5	3.4	1.2	.....	.....	.8
Liquor laws	126,089	120,786	2,803	1,754	39	31	676	100.0	95.8	2.2	1.4	.....	.....	.5
Drunkenness	42,944	39,565	2,472	724	17	4	162	100.0	92.1	5.8	1.7	.....	.....	.4
Disorderly conduct	123,872	91,705	28,657	844	34	14	2,618	100.0	74.0	23.1	.7	.....	.....	2.1
Vagrancy	6,566	4,971	1,527	21	4	2	41	100.0	75.7	23.3	.3	.1	.....	.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	339,512	248,419	85,696	1,679	319	167	3,232	100.0	73.2	25.2	.5	.1	.....	1.0
Suspicion	6,146	4,331	1,667	108	1	3	36	100.0	70.5	27.1	1.8	.....	.....	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	78,823	58,815	18,597	902	44	29	436	100.0	74.6	23.6	1.1	.1	.....	.6
Runaways	171,973	147,703	19,766	1,818	91	85	2,510	100.0	85.9	11.5	1.1	.1	.....	1.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 35.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over							Percent distribution[1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**7,419,678**	**5,107,080**	**2,036,826**	**89,482**	**6,199**	**4,403**	**175,688**	**100.0**	**68.8**	**27.5**	**1.2**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**2.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,966	7,882	8,413	143	13	8	507	100.0	46.5	49.6	.8	.1	(2)	3.0
Forcible rape	23,654	11,709	11,134	221	15	11	564	100.0	49.5	47.1	.9	.1	.....	2.4
Robbery	93,129	38,604	51,401	633	103	51	2,337	100.0	41.5	55.2	.7	.1	.1	2.5
Aggravated assault	215,785	123,210	85,236	2,174	286	44	4,835	100.0	57.1	39.5	1.0	.1	.....	2.2
Burglary	233,965	152,396	74,676	1,632	146	150	4,965	100.0	65.1	31.9	.7	.1	.1	2.1
Larceny–theft	626,508	398,613	210,412	5,152	1,104	628	10,599	100.0	63.6	33.6	.8	.2	.1	1.7
Motor vehicle theft	75,356	47,097	25,107	749	77	23	2,303	100.0	62.5	33.3	1.0	.1	.....	3.1
Violent crime[3]	349,534	181,405	156,184	3,171	417	114	8,243	100.0	51.9	44.7	.9	.1	.....	2.4
Property crime[4]	935,829	598,106	310,195	7,533	1,327	801	17,867	100.0	63.9	33.1	.8	.1	.1	1.9
Crime Index total	1,285,363	779,511	466,379	10,704	1,744	915	26,110	100.0	60.6	36.3	.8	.1	.1	2.0
Other assaults	361,332	231,405	120,418	3,199	299	132	5,879	100.0	64.0	33.3	.9	.1	.....	1.6
Arson	9,289	6,527	2,534	58	2	3	165	100.0	70.3	27.3	.6	(2)	.....	1.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	63,059	40,152	21,739	295	46	45	782	100.0	63.7	34.5	.5	.1	.1	1.2
Fraud	229,861	148,952	77,709	1,563	126	43	1,468	100.0	64.8	33.8	.7	.1	.....	.6
Embezzlement	6,747	4,932	1,693	31	12	5	74	100.0	73.1	25.1	.5	.2	.1	1.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	74,338	45,950	26,323	372	89	35	1,569	100.0	61.8	35.4	.5	.1	.....	2.1
Vandalism	95,149	72,525	19,950	940	76	51	1,607	100.0	76.2	21.0	1.0	.1	.1	1.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	125,010	70,520	50,315	668	128	85	3,294	100.0	56.4	40.2	.5	.1	.1	2.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	85,046	37,881	45,204	270	193	83	1,415	100.0	44.5	53.2	.3	.2	.1	1.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	53,564	40,893	11,066	540	96	29	940	100.0	76.3	20.7	1.0	.2	.1	1.8
Drug abuse violations	451,762	331,629	110,518	1,636	301	350	7,328	100.0	73.4	24.5	.4	.1	.1	1.6
Gambling	50,848	13,734	35,049	18	329	159	1,559	100.0	27.0	68.9	.....	.6	.3	3.1
Offenses against family and children	50,990	32,620	17,446	536	12	10	366	100.0	64.0	34.2	1.1	.....	.....	.7
Driving under the influence	1,133,354	954,261	147,485	12,907	580	1,384	16,737	100.0	84.2	13.0	1.1	.1	.1	1.5
Liquor laws	226,597	195,207	23,273	5,921	78	41	2,077	100.0	86.1	10.3	2.6	.....	.....	.9
Drunkenness	1,068,857	836,943	198,086	28,425	354	141	4,908	100.0	78.3	18.5	2.7	.....	.....	.5
Disorderly conduct	552,981	341,445	187,041	9,516	177	144	14,658	100.0	61.7	33.8	1.7	.....	.....	2.7
Vagrancy	40,234	22,803	16,633	510	52	21	215	100.0	56.7	41.3	1.3	.1	.1	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,440,211	889,380	452,870	11,299	1,501	726	84,435	100.0	61.8	31.4	.8	.1	.1	5.9
Suspicion	15,086	9,810	5,095	74	4	1	102	100.0	65.0	33.8	.5	.....	.....	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 36.—City Arrest Trends, 1977–1978

[7,615 agencies; 1978 estimated population 123,347,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	**6,045,874**	**6,095,981**	**+.8**	**1,597,251**	**1,563,556**	**−2.1**	**4,448,623**	**4,532,425**	**+1.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	10,507	10,415	−.9	1,101	995	−9.6	9,406	9,420	+.1
Forcible rape	15,816	16,542	+4.6	2,835	2,798	−1.3	12,981	13,744	+5.9
Robbery	78,790	80,077	+1.6	25,359	25,599	+.9	53,431	54,478	+2.0
Aggravated assault	131,258	141,567	+7.9	23,425	24,101	+2.9	107,833	117,466	+8.9
Burglary	292,991	292,566	−.1	159,966	159,089	−.5	133,025	133,477	+.3
Larceny–theft	768,566	782,747	+1.8	346,794	343,567	−.9	421,772	439,180	+4.1
Motor vehicle theft	83,713	86,911	+3.8	47,596	47,312	−.6	36,117	39,599	+9.6
Violent crime[1]	236,371	248,601	+5.2	52,720	53,493	+1.5	183,651	195,108	+6.2
Property crime[2]	1,145,270	1,162,224	+1.5	554,356	549,968	−.8	590,914	612,256	+3.6
Crime Index total	1,381,641	1,410,825	+2.1	607,076	603,461	−.6	774,565	807,364	+4.2
Other assaults	289,645	297,580	+2.7	59,900	60,032	+.2	229,745	237,548	+3.4
Arson	10,581	10,695	+1.1	5,865	5,726	−2.4	4,716	4,969	+5.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	40,893	42,153	+3.1	5,665	6,178	+9.1	35,228	35,975	+2.1
Fraud	98,174	104,978	+6.9	4,300	4,256	−1.0	93,874	100,722	+7.3
Embezzlement	4,065	4,351	+7.0	623	666	+6.9	3,442	3,685	+7.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	68,882	67,283	−2.3	25,263	24,966	−1.2	43,619	42,317	−3.0
Vandalism	146,380	156,371	+6.8	90,308	92,150	+2.0	56,072	64,221	+14.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	100,518	102,928	+2.4	16,791	16,849	+.3	83,727	86,079	+2.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	62,429	65,251	+4.5	2,771	2,761	−.4	59,658	62,490	+4.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	40,614	40,566	−.1	8,225	7,929	−3.6	32,389	32,637	+.8
Drug abuse violations	366,384	368,290	+.5	93,781	96,480	+2.9	272,603	271,810	−.3
Gambling	38,378	36,461	−5.0	1,692	1,500	−11.3	36,686	34,961	−4.7
Offenses against family and children	21,638	20,171	−6.8	2,254	1,998	−11.4	19,384	18,173	−6.2
Driving under the influence	635,971	660,863	+3.9	15,606	16,756	+7.4	620,365	644,107	+3.8
Liquor laws	246,069	256,902	+4.4	92,809	93,479	+.7	153,260	163,423	+6.6
Drunkenness	896,836	812,991	−9.3	36,684	30,911	−15.7	860,152	782,080	−9.1
Disorderly conduct	518,654	553,179	+6.7	101,104	103,157	+2.0	417,550	450,022	+7.8
Vagrancy	23,062	22,180	−3.8	4,396	3,876	−11.8	18,666	18,304	−1.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	848,301	876,951	+3.4	215,379	205,413	−4.6	632,922	671,538	+6.1
Suspicion (not included in totals)	18,714	15,870	−15.2	4,831	4,470	−7.5	13,883	11,400	−17.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	77,394	68,296	−11.8	77,394	68,296	−11.8	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	129,365	116,716	−9.8	129,365	116,716	−9.8	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 37.—City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1978

[8,705 agencies; 1978 estimated population 144,062,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					10 and under	11–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**7,322,921**	**598,025**	**1,806,370**	**5,516,551**	**67,164**	**127,788**	**403,073**	**343,381**	**423,455**	**441,509**	**441,167**	**402,921**	**371,084**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**8.2**	**24.7**	**75.3**	**.9**	**1.7**	**5.5**	**4.7**	**5.8**	**6.0**	**6.0**	**5.5**	**5.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,755	167	1,238	11,517	19	12	136	195	403	473	647	644	654
Forcible rape	20,093	868	3,416	16,677	64	151	653	612	872	1,064	1,151	1,108	1,160
Robbery	108,666	9,890	36,707	71,959	434	1,853	7,603	7,488	9,275	10,054	9,562	8,103	6,858
Aggravated assault	180,349	8,667	30,623	149,726	752	1,850	6,065	5,605	7,517	8,834	9,290	8,939	8,912
Burglary	345,808	71,151	183,897	161,911	7,622	15,395	48,134	38,051	39,140	35,555	27,956	20,691	16,343
Larceny–theft	891,623	169,419	385,327	506,296	21,387	43,351	104,681	70,871	74,636	70,401	59,468	47,003	39,284
Motor vehicle theft	110,960	15,546	58,080	52,880	425	1,909	13,212	14,363	15,361	12,810	9,070	6,798	5,134
Violent crime[2]	321,863	19,592	71,984	249,879	1,269	3,866	14,457	13,900	18,067	20,425	20,650	18,794	17,584
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	6.1	22.4	77.6	.4	1.2	4.5	4.3	5.6	6.3	6.4	5.8	5.5
Property crime[3]	1,348,391	256,116	627,304	721,087	29,434	60,655	166,027	123,285	129,137	118,766	96,494	74,492	60,761
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	19.0	46.5	53.5	2.2	4.5	12.3	9.1	9.6	8.8	7.2	5.5	4.5
Crime Index total	1,670,254	275,708	699,288	970,966	30,703	64,521	180,484	137,185	147,204	139,191	117,144	93,286	78,345
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	16.5	41.9	58.1	1.8	3.9	10.8	8.2	8.8	8.3	7.0	5.6	4.7
Other assaults	338,187	23,965	67,548	270,639	2,661	5,647	15,657	12,069	14,831	16,683	16,660	17,019	16,836
Arson	12,450	3,897	6,438	6,012	1,164	1,008	1,725	1,033	804	704	530	498	399
Forgery and counterfeiting	50,238	1,378	7,579	42,659	57	205	1,116	1,358	2,042	2,801	2,812	2,977	2,938
Fraud	122,794	1,513	6,805	115,989	101	234	1,178	1,262	1,482	2,548	4,021	4,776	5,545
Embezzlement	5,022	159	768	4,254	14	36	109	98	186	325	324	278	276
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	81,871	8,978	29,559	52,312	558	1,671	6,749	6,136	6,993	7,452	6,809	5,464	4,593
Vandalism	175,979	54,861	102,391	73,588	11,744	14,579	28,538	16,811	16,251	14,468	10,621	7,993	6,431
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	118,815	4,669	19,515	99,300	267	778	3,624	3,582	4,948	6,316	7,165	6,765	6,236
Prostitution and commercialized vice	83,564	478	3,711	79,853	30	51	397	567	795	1,871	5,082	7,357	7,686
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	50,483	3,506	9,307	41,176	339	707	2,460	1,766	1,932	2,103	2,088	2,106	2,097
Drug abuse violations	440,235	16,723	110,371	329,864	276	1,366	15,081	21,242	32,719	39,687	42,272	38,653	34,715
Gambling	46,839	257	1,871	44,968	22	36	199	315	533	766	1,119	1,192	1,197
Offenses against family and children	22,092	1,048	2,172	19,920	583	140	325	384	370	370	1,412	1,150	1,029
Driving under the influence	752,822	350	18,470	734,352	99	28	223	759	4,809	12,552	28,507	33,144	34,802
Liquor laws	286,604	8,123	102,648	183,956	235	561	7,327	14,991	32,155	47,379	43,803	33,069	24,736
Drunkenness	911,992	3,386	33,720	878,272	190	285	2,911	4,962	9,492	15,880	30,475	30,504	31,172
Disorderly conduct	601,536	32,238	112,147	489,389	3,426	7,112	21,700	19,982	25,831	34,096	41,705	40,146	38,123
Vagrancy	39,794	1,695	5,397	34,397	183	359	1,153	1,142	1,165	1,395	2,218	2,714	2,526
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,291,861	80,911	260,209	1,031,652	10,082	16,444	54,385	45,869	68,220	65,209	75,006	72,497	70,310
Suspicion	18,532	5,817	5,499	13,033	238	374	1,205	1,002	1,230	1,450	1,394	1,333	1,092
Curfew and loitering law violations	73,472	19,473	73,472	.....	997	3318	15,158	16,184	20,935	16,880	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	127,485	52,892	127,485	.....	3,195	8,328	41,369	34,682	28,528	11,383	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 37.—City Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Age													
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over	Not known
TOTAL	**348,213**	**311,585**	**282,665**	**260,118**	**937,433**	**596,317**	**420,091**	**326,057**	**271,099**	**227,990**	**151,407**	**86,780**	**77,148**	**4,476**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.8**	**4.3**	**3.9**	**3.6**	**12.8**	**8.1**	**5.7**	**4.5**	**3.7**	**3.1**	**2.1**	**1.2**	**1.1**	**0.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	666	644	644	605	2,335	1,518	1,021	674	503	387	240	150	179	6
Forcible rape	1,165	1,100	1,049	935	3,761	2,219	1,307	696	465	266	140	71	77	7
Robbery	6,361	5,416	4,818	4,160	14,166	6,466	2,931	1,418	784	446	217	78	141	34
Aggravated assault	8,854	8,579	8,076	7,613	30,244	19,695	13,120	8,987	6,337	4,787	2,815	1,695	1,660	123
Burglary	13,529	11,263	9,566	8,317	27,522	12,286	6,013	3,413	2,141	1,291	711	305	377	187
Larceny–theft	34,153	29,697	26,260	23,404	87,199	48,902	30,181	20,952	16,842	14,622	10,660	7,232	9,971	466
Motor vehicle theft	4,457	3,587	3,077	2,735	8,756	4,133	2,153	1,184	793	467	250	114	121	51
Violent crime[2]	17,046	15,739	14,587	13,313	50,506	29,898	18,379	11,775	8,089	5,886	3,412	1,994	2,057	170
Percent distribution[1]	5.3	4.9	4.5	4.1	15.7	9.3	5.7	3.7	2.5	1.8	1.1	.6	.6	.1
Property crime[3]	52,139	44,547	38,903	34,456	123,477	65,321	38,347	25,549	19,776	16,380	11,621	7,651	10,469	704
Percent distribution[1]	3.9	3.3	2.9	2.6	9.2	4.8	2.8	1.9	1.5	1.2	.9	.6	.8	.1
Crime Index total	69,185	60,286	53,490	47,769	173,983	95,219	56,726	37,324	27,865	22,266	15,033	9,645	12,526	874
Percent distribution[1]	4.1	3.6	3.2	2.9	10.4	5.7	3.4	2.2	1.7	1.3	.9	.6	.7	.1
Other assaults	17,241	16,169	15,336	14,470	55,580	35,604	22,870	15,522	10,587	7,567	4,356	2,269	2,261	292
Arson	336	363	324	294	1,066	696	503	357	262	161	110	55	50	8
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,991	2,894	2,693	2,669	10,220	5,655	2,849	1,689	1,013	666	303	116	105	69
Fraud	6,516	6,624	6,675	6,728	27,793	18,307	11,376	7,118	4,540	3,029	1,553	709	657	22
Embezzlement	282	258	214	237	831	551	377	247	180	99	55	24	10	11
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	4,025	3,411	3,133	2,644	9,579	4,993	2,849	1,810	1,240	799	507	243	184	29
Vandalism	5,804	4,706	4,119	3,637	12,300	6,809	3,966	2,527	1,787	1,198	726	351	387	226
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	6,322	5,821	5,315	4,921	18,927	12,154	8,155	5,719	4,216	3,223	2,026	1,096	1,181	58
Prostitution and commercialized vice	8,467	7,943	6,979	5,633	15,655	6,446	3,149	1,929	1,267	926	619	328	358	29
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,190	2,108	1,970	1,842	7,632	5,845	4,006	2,774	2,174	1,728	1,198	687	710	21
Drug abuse violations	30,598	26,059	22,052	19,587	62,688	27,399	12,273	6,076	3,548	1,931	922	428	415	248
Gambling	1,320	1,325	1,258	1,116	5,831	5,465	4,912	4,595	4,612	3,914	2,859	1,970	2,276	7
Offenses against family and children	1,077	976	1,301	974	4,166	2,861	1,989	1,210	792	495	243	111	101	33
Driving under the influence	37,287	34,938	32,360	30,631	123,237	91,176	72,260	60,221	52,205	44,383	29,998	16,580	12,299	324
Liquor laws	10,566	8,109	6,128	5,061	15,568	9,156	6,794	5,670	4,843	3,913	2,854	1,677	1,554	455
Drunkenness	36,411	32,200	29,670	28,114	115,247	94,921	86,119	82,944	82,095	80,122	56,823	34,472	26,941	42
Disorderly conduct	36,190	31,108	27,306	24,527	85,822	50,473	33,487	24,650	19,661	15,183	9,492	5,210	5,850	456
Vagrancy	2,874	2,588	2,483	1,884	6,133	3,192	2,137	1,558	1,336	1,160	785	379	416	14
All other offenses (except traffic)	67,506	62,816	59,086	56,660	182,684	118,130	82,584	61,676	46,573	34,985	20,821	10,325	8,783	1,210
Suspicion	1,025	883	773	720	2,491	1,265	710	441	303	242	124	105	84	48
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 38.—City Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1978

[8,705 agencies; 1978 estimated population 144,062,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**7,322,921**	**598,025**	**1,806,370**	**3,021,542**	**4,224,123**	**8.2**	**24.7**	**41.3**	**57.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,755	167	1,238	3,183	5,742	1.3	9.7	25.0	45.0
Forcible rape	20,093	868	3,416	6,835	11,084	4.3	17.0	34.0	55.2
Robbery	108,666	9,890	36,707	61,230	81,985	9.1	33.8	56.3	75.4
Aggravated assault	180,349	8,667	30,623	57,764	90,886	4.8	17.0	32.0	50.4
Burglary	345,808	71,151	183,897	248,887	291,562	20.6	53.2	72.0	84.3
Larceny–theft	891,623	169,419	385,327	531,082	644,596	19.0	43.2	59.6	72.3
Motor vehicle theft	110,960	15,546	58,080	79,082	92,938	14.0	52.3	71.3	83.8
Violent crime[1]	321,863	19,592	71,984	129,012	189,697	6.1	22.4	40.1	58.9
Property crime[2]	1,348,391	256,116	627,304	859,051	1,029,096	19.0	46.5	63.7	76.3
Crime Index total	1,670,254	275,708	699,288	988,063	1,218,793	16.5	41.9	59.2	73.0
Other assaults	338,187	23,965	67,548	118,063	181,279	7.1	20.0	34.9	53.6
Arson	12,450	3,897	6,438	7,865	9,182	31.3	51.7	63.2	73.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	90,238	1,378	7,579	16,306	27,553	2.7	15.1	32.5	54.8
Fraud	122,794	1,513	6,805	21,147	47,690	1.2	5.5	17.2	38.8
Embezzlement	5,022	159	768	1,646	2,637	3.2	15.3	32.8	52.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	81,871	8,978	29,559	46,425	59,638	11.0	36.1	56.7	72.8
Vandalism	175,979	54,861	102,391	127,436	145,702	31.2	58.2	72.4	82.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	118,815	4,669	19,515	39,681	62,060	3.9	16.4	33.4	52.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	83,564	478	3,711	23,836	52,858	.6	4.4	28.5	63.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	50,483	3,506	9,307	15,598	23,708	6.9	18.4	30.9	47.0
Drug abuse violations	440,235	16,723	110,371	226,011	324,307	3.8	25.1	51.3	73.7
Gambling	46,839	257	1,871	5,379	10,398	.5	4.0	11.5	22.2
Offenses against family and children	22,092	1,048	2,172	5,763	10,091	4.7	9.8	26.1	45.7
Driving under the influence	752,822	350	18,470	114,923	250,139	([3])	2.5	15.3	33.2
Liquor laws	286,604	8,123	102,648	204,256	234,120	2.8	35.8	71.3	81.7
Drunkenness	911,992	3,386	33,720	125,871	252,266	.4	3.7	13.8	27.7
Disorderly conduct	601,536	32,238	112,147	232,121	351,252	5.4	18.6	38.6	58.4
Vagrancy	39,794	1,695	5,397	12,855	22,684	4.3	13.6	32.3	57.0
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,291,861	80,911	260,209	478,022	724,090	6.3	20.1	37.0	56.1
Suspicion	18,532	1,817	5,499	9,318	12,719	9.8	29.7	50.3	68.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	73,472	19,473	73,472	73,472	73,472	26.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	127,485	52,892	127,485	127,485	127,485	41.5	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 39.—City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1978

[8,705 agencies; 1978 estimated population 144,062,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**7,322,921**	**6,112,793**	**1,210,128**	**83.5**	**16.5**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,755	10,906	1,849	85.5	14.5	.2	.2	.2
Forcible rape	20,093	19,908	185	99.1	.9	.3	.3	(2)
Robbery	108,666	100,872	7,794	92.8	7.2	1.5	1.7	.6
Aggravated assault	180,349	156,448	23,901	86.7	13.3	2.5	2.6	2.0
Burglary	345,808	324,175	21,633	93.7	6.3	4.7	5.3	1.8
Larceny–theft	891,623	596,637	294,986	66.9	33.1	12.2	9.8	24.4
Motor vehicle theft	110,960	101,369	9,591	91.4	8.6	1.5	1.7	.8
Violent crime[3]	321,863	288,134	33,729	89.5	10.5	4.4	4.7	2.8
Property crime[4]	1,348,391	1,022,181	326,210	75.8	24.2	18.4	16.7	27.0
Crime Index total	1,670,254	1,310,315	359,939	78.5	21.5	22.8	21.4	29.7
Other assaults	338,187	290,539	47,648	85.9	14.1	4.6	4.8	3.9
Arson	12,450	10,880	1,570	87.4	12.6	.2	.2	.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	50,238	34,589	15,649	68.9	31.1	.7	.6	1.3
Fraud	122,794	76,697	46,097	62.5	37.5	1.7	1.3	3.8
Embezzlement	5,022	3,651	1,371	72.7	27.3	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	81,871	72,392	9,479	88.4	11.6	1.1	1.2	.8
Vandalism	175,979	160,850	15,129	91.4	8.6	2.4	2.6	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	118,815	109,312	9,503	92.0	8.0	1.6	1.8	.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	83,564	26,720	56,844	32.0	68.0	1.1	.4	4.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	50,483	46,250	4,233	91.6	8.4	.7	.8	.3
Drug abuse violations	440,235	379,028	61,207	86.1	13.9	6.0	6.2	5.1
Gambling	46,839	42,865	3,974	91.5	8.5	.6	.7	.3
Offenses against family and children	22,092	18,377	3,715	83.2	16.8	.3	.3	.3
Driving under the influence	752,822	685,824	66,998	91.1	8.9	10.3	11.2	5.5
Liquor laws	286,604	244,361	42,243	85.3	14.7	3.9	4.0	3.5
Drunkenness	911,992	843,793	68,199	92.5	7.5	12.5	13.8	5.6
Disorderly conduct	601,536	502,534	99,002	83.5	16.5	8.2	8.2	8.2
Vagrancy	39,794	26,551	13,243	66.7	33.3	.5	.4	1.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,291,861	1,100,264	191,597	85.2	14.8	17.6	18.0	15.8
Suspicion	18,532	15,996	2,536	86.3	13.7	.3	.3	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	73,472	57,881	15,591	78.8	21.2	1.0	.9	1.3
Runaways	127,485	53,124	74,361	41.7	58.3	1.7	.9	6.1

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 40.—City Arrest Trends, Sex, 1977–1978

[7,615 agencies; 1978 estimated population 123,347,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	**5,018,689**	**5,058,143**	**+.8**	**1,245,517**	**1,225,927**	**−1.6**	**1,027,185**	**1,037,838**	**+1.0**	**351,734**	**337,629**	**−4.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	8,917	8,811	−1.2	999	891	−10.8	1,590	1,604	+.9	102	104	+2.0
Forcible rape	15,649	16,395	+4.8	2,774	2,751	−.8	167	147	−12.0	61	47	−23.0
Robbery	72,852	74,295	+2.0	23,568	23,891	+1.4	5,938	5,782	−2.6	1,791	1,708	−4.6
Aggravated assault	113,616	122,714	+8.0	19,809	20,477	+3.4	17,642	18,853	+6.9	3,616	3,624	+.2
Burglary	275,224	274,316	−.3	150,658	149,448	−.8	17,767	18,250	+2.7	9,308	9,641	+3.6
Larceny–theft	514,950	522,813	+1.5	246,296	243,615	−1.1	253,616	259,934	+2.5	100,498	99,952	−.5
Motor vehicle theft	76,655	79,102	+3.2	43,225	42,558	−1.5	7,058	7,809	+10.6	4,371	4,754	+8.8
Violent crime[1]	211,034	222,215	+5.3	47,150	48,010	+1.8	25,337	26,386	+4.1	5,570	5,483	−1.6
Property crime[2]	866,829	876,231	+1.1	440,179	435,621	−1.0	278,441	285,993	+2.7	114,177	114,347	+.1
Crime Index total	1,077,863	1,098,446	+1.9	487,329	483,631	−.8	303,778	312,379	+2.8	119,747	119,830	+.1
Other assaults	248,240	255,313	+2.8	47,449	47,714	+.6	41,405	42,267	+2.1	12,451	12,318	−1.1
Arson	9,375	9,376	.....	5,312	5,183	−2.4	1,206	1,319	+9.4	553	543	−1.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	28,389	28,773	+1.4	3,942	4,186	+6.2	12,504	13,380	+7.0	1,723	1,992	+15.6
Fraud	60,503	62,226	+2.8	3,123	3,003	−3.8	37,671	42,752	+13.5	1,177	1,253	+6.5
Embezzlement	3,081	3,130	+1.6	485	481	−.8	984	1,221	+24.1	138	185	+34.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	61,055	59,224	−3.0	23,034	22,649	−1.7	7,827	8,059	+3.0	2,229	2,317	+3.9
Vandalism	133,767	143,033	+6.9	83,358	85,093	+2.1	12,613	13,338	+5.7	6,950	7,057	+1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	91,986	94,460	+2.7	15,715	15,826	+.7	8,532	8,468	−.8	1,076	1,023	−4.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	18,529	20,853	+12.5	860	811	−5.7	43,900	44,398	+1.1	1,91:	1,950	+2.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	37,427	37,048	−1.0	7,371	7,175	−2.7	3,187	3,518	+10.4	854	754	−11.7
Drug abuse violations	314,843	316,397	+.5	78,373	80,266	+2.4	51,541	51,893	+.7	15,408	16,214	+5.2
Gambling	34,931	33,204	−4.9	1,615	1,432	−11.3	3,447	3,257	−5.5	77	68	−11.7
Offenses against family and children	18,040	16,700	−7.4	1,355	1,235	−8.9	3,598	3,471	−3.5	899	763	−15.1
Driving under the influence	580,298	601,518	+3.7	14,121	15,086	+6.8	55,673	59,345	+6.6	1,485	1,670	+12.5
Liquor laws	209,847	218,927	+4.3	72,999	73,012	(3)	36,222	37,975	+4.8	19,810	20,467	+3.3
Drunkenness	830,368	751,423	−9.5	31,539	26,625	−15.6	66,468	61,568	−7.4	5,145	4,286	−16.7
Disorderly conduct	429,146	462,277	+7.7	81,986	85,423	+4.2	89,508	90,902	+1.6	19,118	17,734	−7.2
Vagrancy	17,371	15,520	−10.7	3,568	3,227	−9.6	5,691	6,660	+17.0	828	649	−21.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	699,290	727,715	+4.1	167,643	161,289	−3.8	149,011	149,236	+.2	47,736	44,124	−7.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	16,092	13,783	−14.3	4,142	3,827	−7.6	2,622	2,087	−20.4	689	643	−6.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	60,932	53,872	−11.6	60,932	53,872	−11.6	16,462	14,424	−12.4	16,462	14,424	−12.4
Runaways	53,408	48,708	−8.8	53,408	48,708	−8.8	75,957	68,008	−10.5	75,957	68,008	−10.5

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 41.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978

[8,694 agencies; 1978 estimated population 143,794,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution[1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**7,305,261**	**4,967,790**	**2,083,219**	**81,284**	**5,717**	**4,186**	**163,065**	**100.0**	**68.0**	**28.5**	**1.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**2.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,748	5,178	7,197	86	15	6	266	100.0	40.6	56.5	.7	.1	(2)	2.1
Forcible rape	20,867	8,843	10,775	147	12	8	282	100.0	44.1	53.7	.7	.1	.....	1.4
Robbery	108,542	40,230	65,854	672	116	50	1,620	100.0	37.1	60.7	.6	.1	.....	1.5
Aggravated assault	180,137	100,515	75,939	1,639	263	33	1,748	100.0	55.8	42.2	.9	.1	.....	1.0
Burglary	344,902	224,742	113,010	2,085	217	230	4,618	100.0	65.2	32.8	.6	.1	.1	1.3
Larceny–theft	889,743	573,105	292,815	7,391	1,477	944	14,011	100.0	64.4	32.9	.8	.2	.1	1.6
Motor vehicle theft	110,715	73,978	33,676	1,029	143	55	1,834	100.0	66.8	30.4	.9	.1	.....	1.7
Violent crime[3]	321,494	154,766	159,765	2,544	406	97	3,916	100.0	48.1	49.7	.8	.1	.....	1.2
Property crime[4]	1,345,360	871,825	439,501	10,505	1,837	1,229	20,463	100.0	64.8	32.7	.8	.1	.1	1.5
Crime Index total	1,666,854	1,026,591	599,266	13,049	2,243	1,326	24,379	100.0	61.6	36.0	.8	.1	.1	1.5
Other assaults	337,259	206,765	122,016	2,677	274	106	5,421	100.0	61.3	36.2	.8	.1	.....	1.6
Arson	12,410	9,130	3,063	65	10	5	137	100.0	73.6	24.7	.5	.1	.....	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	50,153	31,808	17,712	217	40	33	343	100.0	63.4	35.3	.4	.1	.1	.7
Fraud	122,557	73,772	47,448	548	85	26	678	100.0	60.2	38.7	.4	.1	.....	.6
Embezzlement	5,020	3,634	1,316	17	12	4	37	100.0	72.4	26.2	.3	.2	.1	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	81,697	50,581	29,914	396	102	26	678	100.0	61.9	36.6	.5	.1	.....	.8
Vandalism	175,474	139,758	32,009	1,192	124	59	2,332	100.0	79.6	18.2	.7	.1	.....	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	118,637	66,385	49,044	588	143	82	2,395	100.0	56.0	41.3	.5	.1	.1	2.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	83,489	36,956	44,860	271	190	77	1,135	100.0	44.3	53.7	.3	.2	.1	1.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	50,382	37,560	11,453	521	108	28	712	100.0	74.6	22.7	1.0	.2	.1	1.4
Drug abuse violations	439,091	327,389	105,157	1,628	271	342	4,304	100.0	74.6	23.9	.4	.1	.1	1.0
Gambling	46,833	10,887	33,995	18	311	137	1,485	100.0	23.2	72.6	.....	.7	.3	3.2
Offenses against family and children	22,021	13,674	7,755	262	8	4	318	100.0	62.1	35.2	1.2	.....	.....	1.4
Driving under the influence	751,123	624,764	108,211	8,164	337	863	8,784	100.0	83.2	14.4	1.1	.....	.1	1.2
Liquor laws	285,784	253,635	22,626	6,826	97	62	2,538	100.0	88.8	7.9	2.4	.....	.....	.9
Drunkenness	910,586	699,453	181,274	24,872	325	121	4,461	100.0	76.8	19.9	2.7	.....	.....	.5
Disorderly conduct	599,654	371,930	202,726	8,139	155	100	16,604	100.0	62.0	33.8	1.4	.....	.....	2.8
Vagrancy	39,713	22,915	16,103	482	47	13	153	100.0	57.7	40.5	1.2	.1	.....	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,288,379	788,985	405,525	9,086	715	678	83,390	100.0	61.2	31.5	.7	.1	.1	6.5
Suspicion	18,135	11,691	6,220	96	5	4	119	100.0	64.5	34.3	.5	.....	.....	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	73,390	53,906	18,210	790	42	22	380	100.0	73.5	24.8	1.1	.1	.....	.5
Runaways	126,740	105,621	17,316	1,380	73	68	2,282	100.0	83.3	13.7	1.1	.1	.1	1.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 41.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978

[8,694 agencies; 1978 estimated population 143,794,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution[1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**7,305,261**	**4,967,790**	**2,083,219**	**81,284**	**5,717**	**4,186**	**163,065**	**100.0**	**68.0**	**28.5**	**1.1**	**0.1**	**0.1**	**2.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	12,748	5,178	7,197	86	15	6	266	100.0	40.6	56.5	.7	.1	(2)	2.1
Forcible rape	20,067	8,843	10,775	147	12	8	282	100.0	44.1	53.7	.7	.1	.....	1.4
Robbery	108,542	40,230	65,854	672	116	50	1,620	100.0	37.1	60.7	.6	.1	.....	1.5
Aggravated assault	180,137	100,515	75,939	1,639	263	33	1,748	100.0	55.8	42.2	.9	.1	.....	1.0
Burglary	344,982	224,742	113,010	2,085	217	230	4,618	100.0	65.2	32.8	.6	.1	.1	1.3
Larceny–theft	889,743	573,105	292,815	7,391	1,477	944	14,011	100.0	64.4	32.9	.8	.2	.1	1.6
Motor vehicle theft	110,715	73,978	33,676	1,029	143	55	1,834	100.0	66.8	30.4	.9	.1	.....	1.7
Violent crime[3]	321,494	154,766	159,765	2,544	406	97	3,916	100.0	48.1	49.7	.8	.1	.....	1.2
Property crime[4]	1,345,360	871,825	439,501	10,505	1,837	1,229	20,463	100.0	64.8	32.7	.8	.1	.1	1.5
Crime Index total	1,666,854	1,026,591	599,266	13,049	2,243	1,326	24,379	100.0	61.6	36.0	.8	.1	.1	1.5
Other assaults	337,259	206,765	122,016	2,677	274	106	5,421	100.0	61.3	36.2	.8	.1	.....	1.6
Arson	12,410	9,130	3,063	65	10	5	137	100.0	73.6	24.7	.5	.1	.....	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	50,153	31,808	17,712	217	40	33	343	100.0	63.4	35.3	.4	.1	.1	.7
Fraud	122,557	73,772	47,448	548	85	26	678	100.0	60.2	38.7	.4	.1	.....	.6
Embezzlement	5,020	3,634	1,316	17	12	4	37	100.0	72.4	26.2	.3	.2	.1	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	81,697	50,581	29,914	396	102	26	678	100.0	61.9	36.6	.5	.1	.....	.8
Vandalism	175,474	139,758	32,009	1,192	124	59	2,332	100.0	79.6	18.2	.7	.1	.....	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	118,637	66,385	49,044	588	143	82	2,395	100.0	56.0	41.3	.5	.1	.1	2.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	83,489	36,956	44,860	271	190	77	1,135	100.0	44.3	53.7	.3	.2	.1	1.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	50,382	37,560	11,453	521	108	28	712	100.0	74.6	22.7	1.0	.2	.1	1.4
Drug abuse violations	439,091	327,389	105,157	1,628	271	342	4,304	100.0	74.6	23.9	.4	.1	.1	1.0
Gambling	46,833	10,887	33,995	18	311	137	1,485	100.0	23.2	72.6	.....	.7	.3	3.2
Offenses against family and children	22,021	13,674	7,755	262	8	4	318	100.0	62.1	35.2	1.2	.....	.....	1.4
Driving under the influence	751,123	624,764	108,211	8,164	337	863	8,784	100.0	83.2	14.4	1.1	.....	.1	1.2
Liquor laws	285,784	253,635	22,626	6,826	97	62	2,538	100.0	88.8	7.9	2.4	.....	.....	.9
Drunkenness	910,586	699,453	181,274	24,872	325	121	4,461	100.0	76.8	19.9	2.7	.....	.....	.5
Disorderly conduct	599,654	371,930	202,726	8,139	155	100	16,604	100.0	62.0	33.8	1.4	.....	.....	2.8
Vagrancy	39,713	22,915	16,103	482	47	13	153	100.0	57.7	40.5	1.2	.1	.....	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	1,288,379	788,985	405,525	9,086	715	678	83,390	100.0	61.2	31.5	.7	.1	.1	6.5
Suspicion	18,135	11,691	6,220	96	5	4	119	100.0	64.5	34.3	.5	.....	.....	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	73,350	53,906	18,210	790	42	22	380	100.0	73.5	24.8	1.1	.1	.....	.5
Runaways	126,740	105,621	17,316	1,380	73	68	2,282	100.0	83.3	13.7	1.1	.1	.1	1.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 41.—City Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over							Percent distribution[1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**5,584,670**	3,645,452	1,644,794	68,496	4,156	3,207	137,965	100.0	66.2	29.9	1.2	0.1	0.1	2.5
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	**11,511**	4,634	6,540	83	12	5	237	100.0	40.3	56.8	.7	.1	([2])	2.1
Forcible rape	**16,652**	7,489	8,775	136	11	8	233	100.0	45.0	52.7	.8	.1	.....	1.4
Robbery	**71,881**	28,499	41,825	535	77	35	910	100.0	39.6	58.2	.7	.1	.....	1.3
Aggravated assault	**149,531**	82,167	64,230	1,447	211	27	1,449	100.0	54.9	43.0	1.0	.1	.....	1.0
Burglary	**161,515**	99,840	58,532	1,092	90	110	1,851	100.0	61.8	36.2	.7	.1	.1	1.1
Larceny–theft	**505,257**	315,189	176,457	4,443	928	535	7,705	100.0	62.4	34.9	.9	.2	.1	1.5
Motor vehicle theft	**52,813**	31,668	19,890	488	57	19	691	100.0	60.0	37.7	.9	.1	.....	1.3
Violent crime[3]	**249,575**	122,789	121,370	2,201	311	75	2,829	100.0	49.2	48.6	.9	.1	.....	1.1
Property crime[4]	**719,585**	446,697	254,879	6,023	1,075	664	10,247	100.0	62.1	35.4	.8	.1	.1	1.4
Crime Index total	**969,160**	569,486	376,249	8,224	1,386	739	13,076	100.0	58.8	38.8	.8	.1	.1	1.3
Other assaults	**269,861**	164,799	98,608	2,271	211	88	3,884	100.0	61.1	36.5	.8	.1	.....	1.4
Arson	**5,996**	3,940	1,948	40	1	3	64	100.0	65.7	32.5	.7	.....	.1	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	**42,581**	25,943	16,098	179	36	32	293	100.0	60.9	37.8	.4	.1	.1	.7
Fraud	**115,756**	69,372	45,125	518	82	25	634	100.0	59.9	39.0	.4	.1	.....	.5
Embezzlement	**4,252**	3,017	1,177	15	10	4	29	100.0	71.0	27.7	.4	.2	.1	.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	**52,222**	30,694	20,909	229	58	17	315	100.0	58.8	40.0	.4	.1	.....	.6
Vandalism	**73,357**	54,204	17,226	763	61	31	1,072	100.0	73.9	23.5	1.0	.1	.....	1.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	**99,153**	53,238	43,341	508	101	70	1,895	100.0	53.7	43.7	.5	.1	.1	1.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	**79,786**	35,145	43,025	261	180	77	1,098	100.0	44.0	53.9	.3	.2	.1	1.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	**41,105**	31,181	8,776	483	68	23	574	100.0	75.9	21.4	1.2	.2	.1	1.4
Drug abuse violations	**329,057**	233,173	90,960	1,178	212	265	3,269	100.0	70.9	27.6	.4	.1	.1	1.0
Gambling	**44,962**	10,591	32,543	17	307	132	1,372	100.0	23.6	72.4	.....	.7	.3	3.1
Offenses against family and children	**19,851**	12,111	7,174	252	8	3	303	100.0	61.0	36.1	1.3	.....	.....	1.5
Driving under the influence	**732,673**	607,255	107,595	7,966	329	859	8,669	100.0	82.9	14.7	1.1	.....	.1	1.2
Liquor laws	**183,395**	155,944	20,079	5,343	61	39	1,929	100.0	85.0	10.9	2.9	.....	.....	1.1
Drunkenness	**876,914**	668,609	179,154	24,393	312	118	4,328	100.0	76.2	20.4	2.8	.....	.....	.5
Disorderly conduct	**487,923**	290,243	175,896	7,466	125	92	14,101	100.0	59.5	36.0	1.5	.....	.....	2.9
Vagrancy	**34,324**	18,835	14,844	463	43	12	127	100.0	54.9	43.2	1.3	.1	.....	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	**1,029,097**	599,883	339,360	7,869	561	577	80,847	100.0	58.3	33.0	.8	.1	.1	7.9
Suspicion	**12,645**	7,789	4,707	58	4	1	86	100.0	61.6	37.2	.5	.....	.....	.7
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 42.—Suburban Arrest Trends, 1977–1978

[4,466 agencies; 1978 estimated population 68,483,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,513,675**	**2,555,850**	**+1.7**	**717,104**	**709,040**	**−1.1**	**1,796,571**	**1,846,810**	**+2.8**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	3,338	3,588	+7.5	315	354	+12.4	3,023	3,234	+7.0
Forcible rape	6,414	6,376	−.6	1,034	961	−7.1	5,380	5,415	+.7
Robbery	23,886	23,547	−1.4	6,991	6,826	−2.4	16,895	16,721	−1.0
Aggravated assault	59,542	63,189	+6.1	11,436	11,904	+4.1	48,106	51,285	+6.6
Burglary	136,330	137,472	+.8	76,779	77,486	+.9	59,551	59,986	+.7
Larceny–theft	289,853	295,259	+1.9	133,145	132,031	−.8	156,708	163,228	+4.2
Motor vehicle theft	37,331	39,082	+4.7	21,058	21,319	+1.2	16,273	17,763	+9.2
Violent crime[1]	93,180	96,700	+3.8	19,776	20,045	+1.4	73,404	76,655	+4.4
Property crime[2]	463,514	471,813	+1.8	230,982	230,836	−.1	232,532	240,977	+3.6
Crime Index total	556,694	568,513	+2.1	250,758	250,881	.....	305,936	317,632	+3.8
Other assaults	109,559	118,141	+7.8	23,412	24,147	+3.1	86,147	93,994	+9.1
Arson	5,659	5,693	+.6	3,324	3,270	−1.6	2,335	2,423	+3.8
Forgery and counterfeiting	21,342	21,605	+1.2	2,462	2,802	+13.8	18,880	18,803	−.4
Fraud	58,176	68,700	+18.1	1,582	1,732	+9.5	56,594	66,968	+18.3
Embezzlement	1,892	2,369	+25.2	226	242	+7.1	1,666	2,127	+27.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	34,065	34,255	+.6	12,304	12,467	+1.3	21,761	21,788	+.1
Vandalism	71,510	77,579	+8.5	49,517	51,602	+4.2	21,993	25,977	+18.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	32,466	33,350	+2.7	6,883	6,751	−1.9	25,583	26,599	+4.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	3,923	4,761	+21.4	313	298	−4.8	3,610	4,463	+23.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	16,881	16,750	−.8	3,740	3,745	+.1	13,141	13,005	−1.0
Drug abuse violations	174,530	173,099	−.8	50,168	52,008	+3.7	124,362	121,091	−2.6
Gambling	5,401	5,991	+10.9	167	199	+19.2	5,234	5,792	+10.7
Offenses against family and children	21,082	21,398	+1.5	1,140	1,016	−10.9	19,942	20,382	+2.2
Driving under the influence	396,456	409,644	+3.3	9,486	9,789	+3.2	386,970	399,855	+3.3
Liquor laws	115,837	120,678	+4.2	51,179	50,536	−1.3	64,658	70,142	+8.5
Drunkenness	238,719	214,350	−10.2	16,833	13,549	−19.5	221,886	200,801	−9.5
Disorderly conduct	145,430	151,864	+4.4	40,066	41,755	+4.2	105,364	110,109	+4.5
Vagrancy	5,698	6,035	+5.9	2,058	2,173	+5.6	3,640	3,862	+6.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	410,131	422,661	+3.1	103,262	101,664	−1.5	306,869	320,997	+4.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	7,044	5,474	−22.3	2,289	1,587	−30.7	4,755	3,887	−18.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	22,724	21,000	−7.6	22,724	21,000	−7.6	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	65,500	57,414	−12.3	65,500	57,414	−12.3	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 43.—Suburban Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1978

[5,210 agencies; 1978 estimated population 78,916,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					10 and under	11–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**3,226,455**	**283,513**	**892,960**	**2,333,495**	**29,947**	**57,960**	**195,606**	**173,548**	**212,601**	**223,298**	**216,958**	**189,371**	**169,176**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**8.8**	**27.7**	**72.3**	**.9**	**1.8**	**6.1**	**5.4**	**6.6**	**6.9**	**6.7**	**5.9**	**5.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	**5,108**	85	513	4,595	4	5	76	93	158	177	246	261	258
Forcible rape	**8,659**	333	1,344	7,315	17	55	261	264	324	423	477	474	485
Robbery	**42,589**	4,155	15,288	27,301	139	734	3,282	3,115	3,929	4,089	4,006	3,113	2,676
Aggravated assault	**88,233**	4,659	16,434	71,799	437	995	3,227	2,986	3,983	4,806	4,833	4,596	4,489
Burglary	**178,086**	35,511	97,608	80,478	3,531	7,080	24,900	21,019	21,684	19,394	14,953	10,666	8,313
Larceny-theft	**367,339**	68,199	163,209	204,130	8,151	16,660	43,388	30,706	33,123	31,181	25,726	19,414	16,120
Motor vehicle theft	**52,777**	6,934	27,373	25,404	155	813	5,966	6,964	7,373	6,102	4,392	3,218	2,418
Violent crime[2]	**144,589**	9,232	33,579	111,010	597	1,789	6,846	6,458	8,394	9,495	9,562	8,444	7,908
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	6.4	23.2	76.8	.4	1.2	4.7	4.5	5.8	6.6	6.6	5.8	5.5
Property crime[3]	**598,202**	110,644	288,190	310,012	11,837	24,553	74,254	58,689	62,180	56,677	45,071	33,298	26,851
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	18.5	48.2	51.9	2.0	4.1	12.4	9.8	10.4	9.5	7.5	5.6	4.5
Crime Index total	**742,791**	119,876	321,769	421,022	12,434	26,342	81,100	65,147	70,574	66,172	54,633	41,742	34,759
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	16.1	43.3	56.7	1.7	3.5	10.9	8.8	9.5	8.9	7.4	5.6	4.7
Other assaults	**150,471**	10,897	31,187	119,284	1,333	2,538	7,026	5,387	6,805	8,098	7,909	7,909	7,524
Arson	**7,155**	2,408	3,969	3,186	702	602	1,104	632	485	444	312	332	220
Forgery and counterfeiting	**26,478**	557	3,424	23,054	27	77	453	590	921	1,356	1,409	1,447	1,377
Fraud	**95,022**	5,743	12,563	82,459	210	1,005	4,528	4,313	842	1,665	2,597	3,189	3,835
Embezzlement	**2,833**	61	294	2,539	4	12	45	31	71	131	132	159	141
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	**44,810**	4,609	15,990	28,820	279	825	3,505	3,269	3,928	4,184	3,819	3,080	2,650
Vandalism	**94,432**	31,715	61,188	33,244	6,251	8,337	17,127	10,262	10,167	9,044	5,864	4,061	3,252
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	**44,653**	2,122	8,477	36,176	162	363	1,597	1,498	2,117	2,740	3,116	2,697	2,422
Prostitution and commercialized vice	**7,829**	229	673	7,156	15	34	180	177	89	178	442	668	644
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	**22,070**	1,676	4,698	17,372	133	320	1,223	906	1,002	1,114	1,108	1,050	1,111
Drug abuse violations	**211,072**	9,343	60,030	151,042	134	789	8,420	11,596	17,549	21,542	21,815	19,374	16,785
Gambling	**7,819**	68	357	7,462	1	6	61	65	104	120	165	169	178
Offenses against family and children	**24,059**	406	1,252	22,807	177	70	159	266	277	303	1,100	923	927
Driving under the influence	**453,430**	220	10,821	442,609	87	19	114	350	2,649	7,602	17,244	19,776	20,654
Liquor laws	**140,760**	4,194	56,323	84,437	128	283	3,783	8,001	17,619	26,509	24,290	17,816	12,606
Drunkenness	**251,982**	1,484	15,295	236,687	75	115	1,294	2,258	4,309	7,244	12,662	11,966	11,670
Disorderly conduct	**188,913**	15,236	49,111	139,802	1,703	3,358	10,175	8,940	11,418	13,517	15,480	13,417	11,836
Vagrancy	**10,910**	791	2,881	8,029	57	152	582	603	705	782	683	629	518
All other offenses (except traffic)	**600,386**	38,759	139,064	461,322	4,109	7,698	26,952	24,355	37,385	38,565	41,700	38,510	35,680
Suspicion	**6,804**	603	1,818	4,986	93	122	388	352	383	480	478	457	387
Curfew and loitering law violations	**24,543**	5,954	24,543	.....	189	919	4,846	5,763	7,812	5,014	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	**67,233**	26,562	67,233	.....	1,644	3,974	20,944	18,787	15,390	6,494	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 43.—Suburban Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Age													
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over	Not known
TOTAL	**154,239**	**133,840**	**120,220**	**109,179**	**395,816**	**251,140**	**175,049**	**129,629**	**101,455**	**79,556**	**50,977**	**28,166**	**25,076**	**3,648**
Percent distribution[1]	**4.8**	**4.1**	**3.7**	**3.4**	**12.3**	**7.8**	**5.4**	**4.0**	**3.1**	**2.5**	**1.6**	**.9**	**.8**	**.1**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	222	251	223	235	955	633	436	313	225	147	71	45	68	6
Forcible rape	480	475	451	411	1,645	1,001	604	310	227	129	74	26	40	6
Robbery	2,409	2,011	1,694	1,601	4,994	2,304	1,125	557	378	214	98	24	69	28
Aggravated assault	4,378	4,079	3,906	3,556	13,889	9,388	6,357	4,445	3,057	2,157	1,229	702	643	95
Burglary	6,716	5,405	4,604	4,073	12,654	5,686	2,922	1,783	1,130	758	327	129	214	145
Larceny–theft	13,898	11,658	10,311	9,146	33,585	19,778	12,531	8,679	6,954	5,725	4,156	2,650	3,433	366
Motor vehicle theft	2,021	1,665	1,410	1,217	3,900	2,060	1,177	725	503	341	171	50	92	44
Violent crime[2]	7,489	6,816	6,274	5,803	21,483	13,326	8,522	5,625	3,887	2,647	1,472	797	820	135
Percent distribution[1]	5.2	4.7	4.3	4.0	14.9	9.2	5.9	3.9	2.7	1.8	1.0	.6	.6	.1
Property crime[3]	22,635	18,728	16,325	14,436	50,139	27,524	16,630	11,187	8,587	6,824	4,654	2,829	3,739	555
Percent distribution[1]	3.8	3.1	2.7	2.4	8.4	4.6	2.8	1.9	1.4	1.1	.8	.5	.6	.1
Crime Index total	30,124	25,544	22,599	20,239	71,622	40,850	25,152	16,812	12,474	9,471	6,126	3,626	4,559	690
Percent distribution[1]	4.1	3.4	3.0	2.7	9.6	5.5	3.4	2.3	1.7	1.3	.8	.5	.6	.1
Other assaults	7,466	6,807	6,529	5,822	22,921	15,318	10,735	7,478	5,078	3,557	1,914	1,138	967	212
Arson	207	204	182	154	526	320	259	167	116	94	37	28	23	5
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,579	1,598	1,286	1,334	5,559	3,131	1,810	1,053	687	381	211	58	66	68
Fraud	4,396	4,326	4,500	4,511	19,293	14,082	8,920	5,568	3,457	2,064	921	438	347	15
Embezzlement	178	121	130	120	480	356	252	181	141	75	35	20	4	14
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,232	1,848	1,689	1,356	4,810	2,789	1,657	1,096	775	488	268	129	111	23
Vandalism	2,607	2,063	1,777	1,474	4,845	2,750	1,603	1,018	720	469	293	110	164	174
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	2,365	2,210	1,951	1,774	6,574	4,297	2,927	2,029	1,412	1,078	601	343	335	45
Prostitution and commercialized vice	664	622	571	460	1,297	714	402	241	166	116	55	35	37	22
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,004	969	818	816	3,101	2,279	1,683	1,123	815	605	356	228	291	15
Drug abuse violations	14,521	11,922	9,814	8,685	25,942	11,198	4,980	2,534	1,547	913	423	142	257	190
Gambling	203	210	187	171	965	974	885	801	713	707	482	304	347	1
Offenses against family and children	1,023	1,104	1,449	1,129	4,826	3,773	2,744	1,641	1,017	624	282	119	88	38
Driving under the influence	22,340	21,011	19,749	18,792	75,281	56,602	45,178	36,876	30,793	25,403	16,918	9,105	6,547	340
Liquor laws	4,903	3,536	2,713	2,152	5,924	2,886	1,996	1,470	1,270	1,029	651	400	427	368
Drunkenness	11,830	10,815	9,778	9,220	33,605	25,181	21,261	19,759	18,718	16,445	11,634	6,669	5,434	40
Disorderly conduct	10,650	9,165	7,673	6,754	22,378	13,059	9,045	6,509	4,961	3,729	2,387	1,247	1,224	288
Vagrancy	500	404	384	352	1,456	917	730	442	356	282	170	90	104	12
All other offenses (except traffic)	35,078	29,050	26,143	23,604	83,554	49,187	32,491	22,620	16,040	11,886	7,154	3,887	3,699	1,039
Suspicion	369	311	298	260	857	477	339	211	199	140	59	50	45	49
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 44.—Suburban Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1978

[5,210 agencies; 1978 estimated population 78,916,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**3,226,455**	**283,513**	**892,960**	**1,468,465**	**1,985,943**	**8.8**	**27.7**	**45.5**	**61.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	5,108	85	513	1,278	2,209	1.7	10.0	25.0	43.2
Forcible rape	8,659	333	1,344	2,780	4,597	3.8	15.5	32.1	53.1
Robbery	42,589	4,155	15,288	25,083	32,798	9.8	35.9	58.9	77.0
Aggravated assault	88,233	4,659	16,434	30,352	46,271	5.3	18.6	34.4	52.4
Burglary	178,086	35,511	97,608	131,540	152,338	19.9	54.8	73.9	85.5
Larceny–theft	367,339	68,199	163,209	224,469	269,482	18.6	44.4	61.1	73.4
Motor vehicle theft	52,777	6,934	27,373	37,401	43,714	13.1	51.9	70.9	82.8
Violent crime[1]	144,589	9,232	33,579	59,493	85,875	6.4	23.2	41.1	59.4
Property crime[2]	598,202	110,644	288,190	393,410	465,534	18.5	48.2	65.8	77.8
Crime Index total	742,791	119,876	321,769	452,903	551,409	16.1	43.3	61.0	74.2
Other assaults	150,471	10,897	31,187	54,529	81,153	7.2	20.7	36.2	53.9
Arson	7,155	2,408	3,969	4,833	5,580	33.7	55.5	67.5	78.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,478	557	3,424	7,657	13,454	2.1	12.9	28.9	50.8
Fraud	95,022	5,743	12,563	22,184	39,917	6.0	13.2	23.3	42.0
Embezzlement	2,833	61	294	726	1,275	2.2	10.4	25.6	45.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	44,810	4,609	15,990	25,539	32,664	10.3	35.7	57.0	72.9
Vandalism	94,432	31,715	61,188	74,365	82,286	33.6	64.8	78.7	87.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	44,653	2,122	8,477	16,712	25,012	4.8	19.0	37.4	56.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,829	229	673	2,427	4,744	2.9	8.6	31.0	60.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	22,070	1,676	4,698	7,967	11,574	7.6	21.3	36.1	52.4
Drug abuse violations	211,072	9,343	60,030	118,004	162,946	4.4	28.4	55.9	77.2
Gambling	7,819	68	357	869	1,640	.9	4.6	11.1	21.0
Offenses against family and children	24,059	406	1,252	4,202	8,907	1.7	5.2	17.5	37.0
Driving under the influence	453,430	220	10,821	68,495	150,387	[3]	2.4	15.1	33.2
Liquor laws	140,760	4,194	56,323	111,035	124,339	3.0	40.0	78.9	88.3
Drunkenness	251,982	1,484	15,295	51,593	93,236	.6	6.1	20.5	37.0
Disorderly conduct	188,913	15,236	49,111	89,844	124,086	8.1	26.0	47.6	65.7
Vagrancy	10,910	791	2,881	4,711	6,351	7.3	26.4	43.2	58.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	600,386	38,759	139,064	254,954	368,829	6.5	23.2	42.5	61.4
Suspicion	6,804	603	1,818	3,140	4,378	8.9	26.7	46.1	64.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,543	5,954	24,543	24,543	24,543	24.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	67,233	26,562	67,233	67,233	67,233	39.5	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 45.—Suburban Arrests,Distribution by Sex, 1978

[5,210 agencies; 1978 estimated population 78,916,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**3,226,455**	**2,728,663**	**497,792**	**84.6**	**15.4**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	5,108	4,418	690	86.5	13.5	.2	.2	.1
Forcible rape	8,659	8,603	56	99.4	.6	.3	.3	([2])
Robbery	42,589	39,884	2,705	93.6	6.4	1.3	1.5	.5
Aggravated assault	88,233	78,004	10,229	88.4	11.6	2.7	2.9	2.1
Burglary	178,086	167,179	10,907	93.9	6.1	5.5	6.1	2.2
Larceny–theft	367,339	252,756	114,583	68.8	31.2	11.4	9.3	23.0
Motor vehicle theft	52,777	48,454	4,323	91.8	8.2	1.6	1.8	.9
Violent crime[2]	144,589	130,909	13,680	90.5	9.5	4.5	4.8	2.7
Property crime[3]	598,202	468,389	129,813	78.3	21.7	18.5	17.2	26.1
Crime Index total	742,791	599,298	143,493	80.7	19.3	23.0	22.0	28.8
Other assaults	150,471	130,354	20,117	86.6	13.4	4.7	4.8	4.0
Arson	7,155	6,357	798	88.8	11.2	.2	.2	.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,478	19,175	7,303	72.4	27.6	.8	.7	1.5
Fraud	95,022	60,963	34,059	64.2	35.8	2.9	2.2	6.8
Embezzlement	2,833	2,140	693	75.5	24.5	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	44,810	40,204	4,606	89.7	10.3	1.4	1.5	.9
Vandalism	94,432	87,249	7,183	92.4	7.6	2.9	3.2	1.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	44,653	41,732	2,921	93.5	6.5	1.4	1.5	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,829	2,976	4,853	38.0	62.0	.2	.1	1.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	22,070	20,442	1,628	92.6	7.4	.7	.7	.3
Drug abuse violations	211,072	182,555	28,517	86.5	13.5	6.5	6.7	5.7
Gambling	7,819	6,987	832	89.4	10.6	.2	.3	.2
Offenses against family and children	24,059	22,017	2,042	91.5	8.5	.7	.8	.4
Driving under the influence	453,430	412,673	40,757	91.0	9.0	14.1	15.1	8.2
Liquor laws	140,760	120,299	20,461	85.5	14.5	4.4	4.4	4.1
Drunkenness	251,982	231,614	20,368	91.9	8.1	7.8	8.5	4.1
Disorderly conduct	188,913	163,299	25,614	86.4	13.6	5.9	6.0	5.1
Vagrancy	10,910	9,813	1,097	89.9	10.1	.3	.4	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	600,386	514,240	86,146	85.7	14.3	18.6	18.8	17.3
Suspicion	6,804	6,063	741	89.1	10.9	.2	.2	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,543	18,419	6,124	75.0	25.0	.8	.7	1.2
Runaways	67,233	29,794	37,439	44.3	55.7	2.1	1.1	7.5

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 46.—Suburban Arrest Trends, Sex, 1977–1978

[4,466 agencies; 1978 estimated population 68,483,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	**2,119,191**	**2,151,529**	**+1.5**	**568,358**	**565,228**	**−.6**	**394,484**	**404,321**	**+2.5**	**148,746**	**143,812**	**−3.3**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,855	3,067	+7.4	287	319	+11.1	483	521	+7.9	28	35	+25.0
Forcible rape	6,349	6,337	−.2	1,005	949	−5.6	65	39	−40.0	29	12	−58.6
Robbery	22,115	21,961	−.7	6,413	6,365	−.7	1,771	1,586	−10.4	578	461	−20.2
Aggravated assault	52,848	56,106	+6.2	9,863	10,309	+4.5	6,694	7,083	+5.8	1,573	1,595	+1.4
Burglary	127,684	128,687	+.8	71,922	72,609	+1.0	8,646	8,785	+1.6	4,857	4,877	+.4
Larceny–theft	198,576	201,476	+1.5	97,290	96,331	−1.0	91,277	93,783	+2.7	35,855	35,700	−.4
Motor vehicle theft	34,201	35,593	+4.1	19,076	19,084	[3]	3,130	3,489	+11.5	1,982	2,235	+12.8
Violent crime[1]	84,167	87,471	+3.9	17,568	17,942	+2.1	9,013	9,229	+2.4	2,208	2,103	−4.8
Property crime[2]	360,461	365,756	+1.5	188,288	188,024	−.1	103,053	106,057	+2.9	42,694	42,812	+.3
Crime Index total	444,628	453,227	+1.9	205,856	205,966	.....	112,066	115,286	+2.9	44,902	44,915	.....
Other assaults	94,846	102,092	+7.6	18,918	19,667	+4.0	14,713	16,049	+9.1	4,494	4,480	−.3
Arson	5,151	5,102	−1.0	3,065	2,967	−3.2	508	591	+16.3	259	303	+17.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	15,264	15,458	+1.3	1,772	2,004	+13.1	6,078	6,147	+1.1	690	798	+15.7
Fraud	35,239	40,087	+13.8	1,182	1,238	+4.7	22,937	28,613	+24.7	400	494	+23.5
Embezzlement	1,491	1,792	+20.2	180	182	+1.1	401	577	+43.9	46	60	+30.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	30,560	30,617	+.2	11,256	11,350	+.8	3,505	3,638	+3.8	1,048	1,117	+6.6
Vandalism	66,084	71,746	+8.6	45,948	47,862	+4.2	5,426	5,833	+7.5	3,569	3,740	+4.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	30,274	31,156	+2.9	6,533	6,453	−1.2	2,192	2,194	+.1	350	298	−14.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	1,495	1,702	+13.8	210	166	−21.0	2,428	3,059	+26.0	103	132	+28.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	15,053	15,580	+3.5	3,377	3,456	+2.3	1,828	1,170	−36.0	363	289	−20.4
Drug abuse violations	150,550	148,985	−1.0	41,677	43,123	+3.5	23,980	24,114	+.6	8,491	8,885	+4.6
Gambling	4,860	5,367	+10.4	153	188	+22.9	541	624	+15.3	14	11	−21.4
Offenses against family and children	19,403	19,686	+1.5	739	683	−7.6	1,679	1,712	+2.0	401	333	−17.0
Driving under the influence	361,508	372,536	+3.1	8,660	8,832	+2.0	34,948	37,108	+6.2	826	957	+15.9
Liquor laws	98,858	102,912	+4.1	40,313	39,650	−1.6	16,979	17,766	+4.6	10,866	10,886	+.2
Drunkenness	219,373	196,928	−10.2	14,454	11,686	−19.2	19,346	17,422	−9.9	2,379	1,863	−21.7
Disorderly conduct	125,970	131,561	+4.4	33,584	34,971	+4.1	19,460	20,303	+4.3	6,482	6,784	+4.7
Vagrancy	5,018	5,173	+3.1	1,720	1,792	+4.2	680	862	+26.8	338	381	+12.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	347,586	358,611	+3.2	82,781	81,781	−1.2	62,545	64,050	+2.4	20,481	19,883	−2.9
Suspicion (not included in totals)	6,107	4,875	−20.2	1,962	1,351	−31.1	937	599	−36.1	327	236	−27.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	17,169	15,776	−8.1	17,169	15,776	−8.1	5,555	5,224	−6.0	5,555	5,224	−6.0
Runaways	28,811	25,435	−11.7	28,811	25,435	−11.7	36,689	31,979	−12.8	36,689	31,979	−12.8

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 47.—Suburban Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978

[5,204 agencies; 1978 estimated population 78,741,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution[1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**3,214,869**	**2,544,062**	**601,778**	**12,289**	**3,034**	**1,778**	**51,928**	**100.0**	**79.1**	**18.7**	**.4**	**.1**	**.1**	**1.6**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	5,097	2,924	1,861	19	.....	4	289	100.0	57.4	36.5	.4	.....	.1	5.7
Forcible rape	8,630	5,069	3,133	37	4	3	384	100.0	58.7	36.3	.4	(2)	.....	4.4
Robbery	42,462	18,222	21,587	74	37	30	2,512	100.0	42.9	50.8	.2	.1	.1	5.9
Aggravated assault	88,071	57,037	26,379	332	97	27	4,199	100.0	64.8	30.0	.4	.1	.....	4.8
Burglary	177,215	134,126	36,395	437	101	171	5,985	100.0	75.7	20.5	.2	.1	.1	3.4
Larceny–theft	365,593	264,119	93,686	992	513	263	6,020	100.0	72.2	25.6	.3	.1	.1	1.6
Motor vehicle theft	52,544	39,321	10,198	237	54	17	2,717	100.0	74.8	19.4	.5	.1	.....	5.2
Violent crime[3]	144,260	83,252	52,960	462	138	64	7,384	100.0	57.7	36.7	.3	.1	.....	5.1
Property crime[4]	595,352	437,566	140,279	1,666	668	451	14,722	100.0	73.5	23.6	.3	.1	.1	2.5
Crime Index total	739,612	520,818	193,239	2,128	806	515	22,106	100.0	70.4	26.1	.3	.1	.1	3.0
Other assaults	149,884	112,915	33,612	464	132	70	2,691	100.0	75.3	22.4	.3	.1	.....	1.8
Arson	7,100	5,918	973	13	2	4	190	100.0	83.4	13.7	.2	.....	.1	2.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	26,408	18,636	7,095	56	22	16	583	100.0	70.6	26.9	.2	.1	.1	2.2
Fraud	94,921	61,830	31,674	166	116	14	1,121	100.0	65.1	33.4	.2	.1	.....	1.2
Embezzlement	2,831	2,182	588	5	3	3	50	100.0	77.1	20.8	.2	.1	.1	1.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	44,666	31,094	11,547	120	50	33	1,822	100.0	69.6	25.9	.3	.1	.1	4.1
Vandalism	94,195	83,466	9,230	187	53	35	1,224	100.0	88.6	9.8	.2	.1	.....	1.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	44,553	30,926	11,725	130	50	22	1,700	100.0	69.4	26.3	.3	.1	.....	3.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,782	4,246	3,129	16	15	9	367	100.0	54.6	40.2	.2	.2	.1	4.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	21,985	17,506	3,864	52	36	10	517	100.0	79.6	17.6	.2	.2	.....	2.4
Drug abuse violations	210,376	176,479	28,338	462	114	97	4,886	100.0	83.9	13.5	.2	.1	.....	2.3
Gambling	7,818	3,588	4,095	1	18	13	103	100.0	45.9	52.4	.....	.2	.2	1.3
Offenses against family and children	24,016	16,879	6,963	74	8	7	85	100.0	70.3	29.0	.3	.....	.....	.4
Driving under the influence	451,846	401,858	39,312	2,124	287	531	7,734	100.0	88.9	8.7	.5	.1	.1	1.7
Liquor laws	139,834	133,557	5,153	570	29	10	515	100.0	95.5	3.7	.4	.....	.....	.4
Drunkenness	251,634	220,344	27,065	3,113	62	63	987	100.0	87.6	10.8	1.2	.....	.....	.4
Disorderly conduct	188,327	158,012	28,379	661	76	72	1,127	100.0	83.9	15.1	.4	.....	.....	.6
Vagrancy	10,894	7,939	2,761	40	11	15	128	100.0	72.9	25.3	.4	.1	.1	1.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	597,787	445,551	145,564	1,608	1,118	219	3,727	100.0	74.5	24.4	.3	.2	.....	.6
Suspicion	6,791	5,431	1,320	11	3	.....	26	100.0	80.0	19.4	.2	.....	.....	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,515	22,760	1,649	48	2	3	53	100.0	92.8	6.7	.2	.....	.....	.2
Runaways	67,094	62,127	4,503	240	21	17	186	100.0	92.6	6.7	.4	.....	.....	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47.—Suburban Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18							Percent distribution[1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**890,383**	**733,003**	**141,433**	**2,064**	**637**	**484**	**12,762**	**100.0**	**82.3**	**15.9**	**.2**	**.1**	**.1**	**1.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	513	284	188	2	.....	2	37	100.0	55.4	36.6	.4	.....	.4	7.2
Forcible rape	1,334	727	546	3	.....	1	57	100.0	54.5	40.9	.2	.....	.1	4.3
Robbery	15,261	4,988	9,206	19	10	12	1,026	100.0	32.7	60.3	.1	.1	.1	6.7
Aggravated assault	16,422	11,087	4,586	45	6	5	693	100.0	67.5	27.9	.3	(2)	.....	4.2
Burglary	97,090	76,854	17,016	227	37	127	2,829	100.0	79.2	17.5	.2	.....	.1	2.9
Larceny–theft	162,554	122,789	36,811	372	155	125	2,302	100.0	75.5	22.6	.2	.1	.1	1.4
Motor vehicle theft	27,226	22,218	3,722	116	27	11	1,132	100.0	81.6	13.7	.4	.1	.....	4.2
Violent crime[3]	33,530	17,086	14,526	69	16	20	1,813	100.0	51.0	43.3	.2	.....	.1	5.4
Property crime[4]	286,870	221,861	57,549	715	219	263	6,263	100.0	77.3	20.1	.2	.1	.1	2.2
Crime Index total	320,400	238,947	72,075	784	235	283	8,076	100.0	74.6	22.5	.2	.1	.1	2.5
Other assaults	31,107	23,646	6,905	69	16	13	458	100.0	76.0	22.2	.2	.1	.....	1.5
Arson	3,927	3,441	388	6	2	2	88	100.0	87.6	9.9	.2	.1	.1	2.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	3,413	2,933	419	9	2	1	49	100.0	85.9	12.3	.3	.1	.....	1.4
Fraud	12,562	5,781	6,398	10	65	.....	308	100.0	46.0	50.9	.1	.5	.....	2.5
Embezzlement	294	248	41	2	.....	.....	3	100.0	84.4	13.9	.7	.....	.....	1.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	15,962	11,847	3,538	31	15	14	517	100.0	74.2	22.2	.2	.1	.1	3.2
Vandalism	61,037	55,068	5,184	88	29	18	650	100.0	90.2	8.5	.1	.....	.....	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,468	6,806	1,352	25	16	8	261	100.0	80.4	16.0	.3	.2	.1	3.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	672	455	178	1	1	.....	37	100.0	67.7	26.5	.1	.1	.....	5.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	4,687	3,710	860	9	3	3	102	100.0	79.2	18.3	.2	.1	.1	2.2
Drug abuse violations	59,941	54,952	4,053	95	14	31	796	100.0	91.7	6.8	.2	.....	.1	1.3
Gambling	356	78	267	.....	.....	1	10	100.0	21.9	75.0	.....	.....	.3	2.8
Offenses against family and children	1,249	1,035	204	1	4	.....	5	100.0	82.9	16.3	.1	.3	.....	.4
Driving under the influence	10,804	10,404	258	51	5	7	79	100.0	96.3	2.4	.5	.....	.1	.7
Liquor laws	56,099	55,070	740	146	11	4	128	100.0	98.2	1.3	.3	.....	.....	.2
Drunkenness	15,279	14,524	561	132	5	2	55	100.0	95.1	3.7	.9	.....	.....	.4
Disorderly conduct	49,064	42,985	5,787	65	14	11	202	100.0	87.6	11.8	.1	.....	.....	.4
Vagrancy	2,879	2,405	444	1	1	2	26	100.0	83.5	15.4	.....	.....	.1	.9
All other offenses (except traffic)	138,709	112,210	25,341	248	176	64	670	100.0	80.9	18.3	.2	.1	.....	.5
Suspicion	1,865	1,571	288	3	.....	.....	3	100.0	84.2	15.4	.2	.....	.....	.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	24,515	22,760	1,649	48	2	3	53	100.0	92.8	6.7	.2	.....	.....	.2
Runaways	67,094	62,127	4,503	240	21	17	186	100.0	92.6	6.7	.4	.....	.....	.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47.—Suburban Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over							Percent distribution[1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**2,324,486**	**1,811,059**	**460,345**	**10,225**	**2,397**	**1,294**	**39,166**	**100.0**	**77.9**	**19.8**	**.4**	**.1**	**.1**	**1.7**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	4,584	2,640	1,673	17	.....	2	252	100.0	57.6	36.5	.4	.....	(2)	5.5
Forcible rape	7,296	4,342	2,587	34	4	2	327	100.0	59.5	35.5	.5	.1	.....	4.5
Robbery	27,201	13,234	12,381	55	27	18	1,486	100.0	48.7	45.5	.2	.1	.1	5.5
Aggravated assault	71,649	45,950	21,793	287	91	22	3,506	100.0	64.1	30.4	.4	.1	.....	4.9
Burglary	80,125	57,272	19,379	210	64	44	3,156	100.0	71.5	24.2	.3	.1	.1	3.9
Larceny–theft	203,039	141,330	56,875	620	358	138	3,718	100.0	69.6	28.0	.3	.2	.1	1.8
Motor vehicle theft	25,318	17,103	6,476	121	27	6	1,585	100.0	67.6	25.6	.5	.1	.....	6.3
Violent crime[3]	110,730	66,166	38,434	393	122	44	5,571	100.0	59.8	34.7	.4	.1	.....	5.0
Property crime[4]	308,482	215,705	82,730	951	449	188	8,459	100.0	69.9	26.8	.3	.1	.1	2.7
Crime Index total	419,212	281,871	121,164	1,344	571	232	14,030	100.0	67.2	28.9	.3	.1	.1	3.3
Other assaults	118,777	89,269	26,707	395	116	57	2,233	100.0	75.2	22.5	.3	.1	.....	1.9
Arson	3,173	2,477	585	7	.....	2	102	100.0	78.1	18.4	.2	.....	.1	3.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	22,995	15,703	6,676	47	20	15	534	100.0	68.3	29.0	.2	.1	.1	2.3
Fraud	82,359	56,049	25,276	156	51	14	813	100.0	68.1	30.7	.2	.1	.....	1.0
Embezzlement	2,537	1,934	547	3	3	3	47	100.0	76.2	21.6	.1	.1	.1	1.9
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	28,704	19,247	8,009	89	35	19	1,305	100.0	67.1	27.9	.3	.1	.1	4.5
Vandalism	33,158	28,398	4,046	99	24	17	574	100.0	85.6	12.2	.3	.1	.1	1.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	36,085	24,120	10,373	105	34	14	1,439	100.0	66.8	28.7	.3	.1	.....	4.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	7,110	3,791	2,951	15	14	9	330	100.0	53.3	41.5	.2	.2	.1	4.6
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	17,298	13,796	3,004	43	33	7	415	100.0	79.8	17.4	.2	.2	.....	2.4
Drug abuse violations	150,435	121,527	24,285	367	100	66	4,090	100.0	80.8	16.1	.2	.1	.....	2.7
Gambling	7,462	3,510	3,828	1	18	12	93	100.0	47.0	51.3	.....	.2	.2	1.2
Offenses against family and children	22,767	15,844	6,759	73	4	7	80	100.0	69.6	29.7	.3	.....	.....	.4
Driving under the influence	441,942	391,454	39,054	2,073	282	524	7,655	100.0	88.8	8.9	.5	.1	.1	1.7
Liquor laws	83,735	78,487	4,413	424	18	6	387	100.0	93.7	5.3	.5	.....	.....	.5
Drunkenness	236,355	205,820	26,504	2,981	57	61	932	100.0	87.1	11.2	1.3	.....	.....	.4
Disorderly conduct	139,263	115,027	22,592	596	62	61	925	100.0	82.6	16.2	.4	.....	.....	.7
Vagrancy	8,015	5,534	2,317	39	10	13	102	100.0	69.0	28.9	.5	.1	.2	1.3
All other offenses (except traffic)	459,878	333,341	120,223	1,360	942	155	3,057	100.0	72.6	26.2	.3	.2	.....	.7
Suspicion	4,926	3,860	1,032	8	3	.....	23	100.0	78.4	21.0	.2	.1	.....	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 48.—Rural Arrests Trends, 1977–1978

[2,013 agencies; 1978 estimated population 26,233,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	**803,982**	**853,919**	**+6.2**	**118,863**	**117,594**	**—1.1**	**685,119**	**736,325**	**+7.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,126	2,131	+.2	159	124	—22.0	1,967	2,007	+2.0
Forcible rape	2,638	2,520	—4.5	296	273	—7.8	2,342	2,247	—4.1
Robbery	4,527	4,294	—5.1	831	752	—9.5	3,696	3,542	—4.2
Aggravated assault	24,082	24,849	+3.2	1,693	1,725	+1.9	22,389	23,124	+3.3
Burglary	42,538	43,025	+1.1	16,970	17,639	+3.9	25,568	25,386	—.7
Larceny–theft	47,375	47,709	+.7	13,662	13,602	—.4	33,713	34,107	+1.2
Motor vehicle theft	10,943	11,662	+6.6	5,113	5,439	+6.4	5,830	6,223	+6.7
Violent crime[1]	33,373	33,794	+1.3	2,979	2,874	—3.5	30,394	30,920	+1.7
Property crime[2]	100,856	102,396	+1.5	35,745	36,680	+2.6	65,111	65,716	+.9
Crime Index total	134,229	136,190	+1.5	38,724	39,554	+2.1	95,505	96,636	+1.2
Other assaults	33,831	36,947	+9.2	2,333	2,551	+9.3	31,498	34,396	+9.2
Arson	1,703	1,781	+4.6	438	507	+15.8	1,265	1,274	+.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	8,507	8,154	—4.1	954	980	+2.7	7,553	7,174	—5.0
Fraud	45,855	51,368	+12.0	583	611	+4.8	45,272	50,757	+12.1
Embezzlement	951	985	+3.6	34	26	—23.5	917	959	+4.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	7,506	7,871	+4.9	1,495	1,668	+11.6	6,011	6,203	+3.2
Vandalism	13,346	14,016	+5.0	6,201	6,396	+3.1	7,145	7,620	+6.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,678	8,636	+12.5	699	758	+8.4	6,979	7,878	+12.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	553	420	—24.1	21	27	+28.6	532	393	—26.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,546	3,221	—9.2	446	395	—11.4	3,100	2,826	—8.8
Drug abuse violations	53,443	51,572	—3.5	9,144	8,539	—6.6	44,299	43,033	—2.9
Gambling	1,772	1,345	—24.1	86	71	—17.4	1,686	1,274	—24.4
Offenses against family and children	12,901	12,767	—1.0	242	197	—18.6	12,659	12,570	—.7
Driving under the influence	152,354	193,652	+27.1	3,048	4,102	+34.6	149,306	189,550	+27.0
Liquor laws	29,936	33,341	+11.4	10,332	10,531	+1.9	19,604	22,810	+16.4
Drunkenness	105,360	99,043	—6.0	3,859	3,345	—13.3	101,501	95,698	—5.7
Disorderly conduct	33,065	32,533	—1.6	3,662	3,263	—10.9	29,403	29,270	—.5
Vagrancy	1,510	1,134	—24.9	224	191	—14.7	1,286	943	—26.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	136,650	142,551	+4.3	17,052	17,490	+2.6	119,598	125,061	+4.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	1,367	953	—30.3	392	224	—42.9	975	729	—25.2
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,771	1,428	—19.4	1,771	1,428	—19.4	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	17,515	14,964	—14.6	17,515	14,964	—14.6	.....	.....	.....

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 49.—Rural Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1978

[2,348 agencies; 1978 estimated population 28,898,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age								
					10 and under	11–12	13–14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	**931,872**	**28,462**	**127,361**	**804,511**	**2,791**	**4,968**	**20,703**	**22,780**	**33,037**	**43,082**	**55,776**	**53,222**	**50,550**
Percent distribution[1]	**100.0**	**3.1**	**13.7**	**86.3**	**.3**	**.5**	**2.2**	**2.4**	**3.5**	**4.6**	**6.0**	**5.7**	**5.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,305	25	135	2,170	5	4	16	18	29	63	105	96	87
Forcible rape	2,688	49	286	2,402	6	8	35	40	69	128	170	160	141
Robbery	4,694	86	807	3,887	5	16	65	116	247	358	493	438	387
Aggravated assault	26,540	327	1,820	24,720	31	60	236	254	505	734	1,116	1,131	1,247
Burglary	46,208	5,542	18,621	27,587	613	1,206	3,723	3,474	4,464	5,141	5,467	3,903	3,038
Larceny–theft	51,935	4,052	14,470	37,465	355	878	2,819	2,495	3,598	4,325	4,950	3,853	3,275
Motor vehicle theft	12,676	1,387	5,864	6,812	35	141	1,211	1,443	1,573	1,461	1,141	828	678
Violent crime[2]	36,227	487	3,048	33,179	47	88	352	428	850	1,283	1,884	1,825	1,862
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	1.3	8.4	91.6	.1	.2	1.0	1.2	2.3	3.5	5.2	5.0	5.1
Property crime[3]	110,819	10,981	38,955	71,864	1,003	2,225	7,753	7,412	9,635	10,927	11,558	8,584	6,991
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	9.9	35.2	64.8	.9	2.0	7.0	6.7	8.7	9.9	10.4	7.7	6.3
Crime Index total	147,046	11,468	42,003	105,043	1,050	2,313	8,105	7,840	10,485	12,210	13,442	10,409	8,853
Percent distribution[1]	100.0	7.8	28.6	71.4	.7	1.6	5.5	5.3	7.1	8.3	9.1	7.1	6.0
Other assaults	39,443	535	2,687	36,756	63	116	356	377	711	1,064	1,750	1,771	1,914
Arson	2,008	249	565	1,443	77	71	101	90	104	122	141	124	107
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,070	121	1,034	8,036	7	16	98	149	293	471	645	700	574
Fraud	54,507	43	668	53,839	6	13	24	40	170	415	1,410	2,107	2,642
Embezzlement	1,066	2	31	1,035	1	.....	1	.....	10	19	25	26	40
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,493	352	1,767	6,726	23	59	270	293	494	628	740	698	549
Vandalism	15,170	2,620	6,784	8,386	580	675	1,365	1,153	1,363	1,648	1,359	977	747
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,555	163	806	8,749	11	29	123	102	218	323	502	502	485
Prostitution and commercialized vice	450	4	32	418	1	.....	3	10	10	8	27	27	31
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,480	122	426	3,054	12	18	92	79	88	137	206	171	186
Drug abuse violations	57,578	1,035	9,401	48,177	109	81	845	1,367	2,599	4,400	6,574	6,203	5,764
Gambling	1,521	4	75	1,446	.....	1	3	10	16	45	38	39	44
Offenses against family and children	13,461	26	202	13,259	8	1	17	23	53	100	461	526	557
Driving under the influence	205,412	84	4,285	201,127	27	15	42	148	1,049	3,004	6,376	8,121	8,895
Liquor laws	39,326	823	12,394	26,932	26	48	749	1,547	3,951	6,073	5,524	4,284	2,936
Drunkenness	115,525	253	4,009	111,516	64	9	180	446	1,021	2,289	4,974	4,986	4,874
Disorderly conduct	35,505	566	3,557	31,948	54	99	413	522	984	1,485	2,399	2,274	2,121
Vagrancy	1,263	53	202	1,061	6	9	38	33	52	64	72	76	64
All other offenses (except traffic)	153,167	4,270	18,506	134,661	530	716	3,024	3,427	4,784	6,025	9,012	9,123	9,088
Suspicion	1,149	54	250	899	.....	4	50	40	66	90	99	78	79
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,639	410	1,639	.....	9	49	352	340	530	359	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	16,038	5,205	16,038	.....	127	626	4,452	4,744	3,986	2,103	.....	.....	.....

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 49.—Rural Arrests, Distribution by Age, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Age													
	21	22	23	24	25–29	30–34	35–39	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65 and over	Not known
TOTAL	**47,148**	**42,910**	**39,117**	**36,296**	**132,298**	**92,714**	**69,975**	**54,851**	**42,937**	**34,760**	**23,224**	**13,930**	**11,259**	**3,544**
Percent distribution[1]	**5.1**	**4.6**	**4.2**	**3.9**	**14.2**	**9.9**	**7.5**	**5.9**	**4.6**	**3.7**	**2.5**	**1.5**	**1.2**	**.4**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	113	114	93	96	403	246	238	173	120	115	67	42	60	2
Forcible rape	174	157	129	140	515	316	200	136	59	41	27	17	17	3
Robbery	354	306	282	245	681	315	191	86	49	28	8	13	8	3
Aggravated assault	1,291	1,267	1,251	1,215	4,744	3,464	2,530	1,810	1,233	982	683	346	401	9
Burglary	2,427	1,952	1,628	1,223	3,698	1,806	974	597	395	229	113	45	45	47
Larceny–theft	2,638	2,379	1,990	1,714	5,945	3,569	2,338	1,668	1,142	856	472	324	290	62
Motor vehicle theft	564	470	363	297	1,054	576	332	219	134	81	37	18	7	13
Violent crime[2]	1,932	1,844	1,755	1,696	6,343	4,341	3,159	2,205	1,461	1,166	785	418	486	17
Percent distribution[1]	5.3	5.1	4.8	4.7	17.5	12.0	8.7	6.1	4.0	3.2	2.2	1.2	1.3	(*)
Property crime[3]	5,629	4,801	3,981	3,234	10,697	5,951	3,644	2,484	1,671	1,166	622	387	342	122
Percent distribution[1]	5.1	4.3	3.6	2.9	9.7	5.4	3.3	2.2	1.5	1.1	.6	.3	.3	.1
Crime Index total	7,561	6,645	5,736	4,930	17,040	10,292	6,803	4,689	3,132	2,332	1,407	805	828	139
Percent distribution[1]	5.1	4.5	3.9	3.4	11.6	7.0	4.6	3.2	2.1	1.6	1.0	.5	.6	.1
Other assaults	1,966	1,962	1,932	1,848	7,204	5,143	3,658	2,740	1,913	1,293	803	430	400	29
Arson	86	89	78	66	199	155	122	101	71	41	24	19	18	2
Forgery and counterfeiting	545	542	498	474	1,558	947	533	419	278	189	77	17	27	13
Fraud	2,830	2,989	3,064	3,147	11,821	8,669	5,816	3,923	2,315	1,482	886	455	282	1
Embezzlement	52	43	44	60	194	158	119	139	49	38	26	14	5	3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	472	442	372	353	1,049	725	490	330	220	142	63	37	37	7
Vandalism	675	469	435	442	1,184	805	455	271	211	158	68	55	50	25
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	521	455	448	441	1,561	1,105	835	574	433	360	223	149	146	9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	41	40	30	26	68	44	30	10	12	11	8	7	4	2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	148	173	131	113	481	391	324	218	153	122	98	66	67	6
Drug abuse violations	5,169	4,301	3,538	2,881	8,203	3,030	1,129	553	329	190	120	83	58	52
Gambling	38	28	39	41	199	185	166	150	143	93	85	62	96	.....
Offenses against family and children	571	627	726	713	2,957	2,316	1,563	1,004	577	380	168	60	38	15
Driving under the influence	9,270	8,826	8,135	7,730	31,375	24,461	20,515	17,371	15,295	13,056	9,160	5,586	4,335	2,620
Liquor laws	1,380	1,142	894	765	2,533	1,676	1,349	1,233	940	769	624	411	377	95
Drunkenness	4,881	4,399	4,099	3,758	14,756	12,591	11,737	10,743	9,310	8,484	5,773	3,482	2,574	95
Disorderly conduct	2,050	1,703	1,572	1,480	5,133	3,521	2,617	2,077	1,634	1,333	938	585	469	42
Vagrancy	42	64	58	37	162	125	75	80	55	59	33	29	29	1
All other offenses (except traffic)	8,786	7,901	7,225	6,955	24,467	16,289	11,603	8,191	5,836	4,203	2,623	1,569	1,404	386
Suspicion	64	70	63	36	154	86	36	35	31	25	17	9	15	2
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 50.—Rural Arrests of Persons under 15, 18, 21, and 25 Years of Age, 1978

[2,348 agencies; 1978 estimated population 28,898,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percent of total all ages			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	**931,872**	**28,462**	**127,361**	**286,909**	**452,380**	**3.1**	**13.7**	**30.8**	**48.5**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,305	25	135	423	839	1.1	5.9	18.4	36.4
Forcible rape	2,688	49	286	757	1,357	1.8	10.6	28.2	50.5
Robbery	4,694	86	807	2,125	3,312	1.8	17.2	45.3	70.6
Aggravated assault	26,540	327	1,820	5,314	10,338	1.2	6.9	20.0	39.0
Burglary	46,208	5,542	18,621	31,029	38,259	12.0	40.3	67.2	82.8
Larceny–theft	51,935	4,052	14,470	26,548	35,269	7.8	27.9	51.1	67.9
Motor vehicle theft	12,676	1,387	5,864	8,511	10,205	10.9	46.3	67.1	80.5
Violent crime[1]	36,227	487	3,048	8,619	15,846	1.3	8.4	23.8	43.7
Property crime[2]	110,819	10,981	38,955	66,088	83,733	9.9	35.2	59.6	75.6
Crime Index total	147,046	11,468	42,003	74,707	99,579	7.8	28.6	50.8	67.7
Other assaults	39,443	535	2,687	8,122	15,830	1.4	6.8	20.6	40.1
Arson	2,008	249	565	937	1,256	12.4	28.1	46.7	62.5
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,070	121	1,034	2,953	5,012	1.3	11.4	32.6	55.3
Fraud	54,507	43	668	6,827	18,857	.1	1.2	12.5	34.6
Embezzlement	1,066	2	31	122	321	.2	2.9	11.4	30.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,493	352	1,767	3,754	5,393	4.1	20.8	44.2	63.5
Vandalism	15,170	2,620	6,784	9,867	11,888	17.3	44.7	65.0	78.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,555	163	806	2,295	4,160	1.7	8.4	24.0	43.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	450	4	32	117	254	.9	7.1	26.0	56.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,480	122	426	989	1,554	3.5	12.2	28.4	44.7
Drug abuse violations	57,578	1,035	9,401	27,942	43,831	1.8	16.3	48.5	76.1
Gambling	1,521	4	75	196	342	.3	4.9	12.9	22.5
Offenses against family and children	13,461	26	202	1,746	4,383	.2	1.5	13.0	32.6
Driving under the influence	205,412	84	4,285	27,677	61,638	([3])	2.1	13.5	30.0
Liquor laws	39,326	823	12,394	25,138	29,319	2.1	31.5	63.9	74.6
Drunkenness	115,525	253	4,009	18,843	35,980	.2	3.5	16.3	31.1
Disorderly conduct	35,505	566	3,557	10,351	17,156	1.6	10.0	29.2	48.3
Vagrancy	1,263	53	202	414	615	4.2	16.0	32.8	48.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	153,167	4,270	18,506	45,729	76,596	2.8	12.1	29.9	50.0
Suspicion	1,149	54	250	506	739	4.7	21.8	44.0	64.3
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,639	410	1,639	1,639	1,639	25.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	16,038	5,205	16,038	16,038	16,038	32.5	100.0	100.0	100.0

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[3]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 51.—Rural Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1978

[2,348 agencies; 1978 estimated population 28,898,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent distribution[1]		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	**931,872**	**818,894**	**112,978**	**87.9**	**12.1**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,305	1,969	336	85.4	14.6	.2	.2	.3
Forcible rape	2,688	2,668	20	99.3	.7	.3	.3	.....
Robbery	4,694	4,365	329	93.0	7.0	.5	.5	.3
Aggravated assault	26,540	23,798	2,742	89.7	10.3	2.8	2.9	2.4
Burglary	46,208	43,533	2,675	94.2	5.8	5.0	5.3	2.4
Larceny–theft	51,935	43,343	8,592	83.5	16.5	5.6	5.3	7.6
Motor vehicle theft	12,676	11,627	1,049	91.7	8.3	1.4	1.4	.9
Violent crime[2]	36,227	32,800	3,427	90.5	9.5	3.9	4.0	3.0
Property crime[3]	110,819	98,503	12,316	88.9	11.1	11.9	12.0	10.9
Crime Index total	147,046	131,303	15,743	89.3	10.7	15.8	16.0	13.9
Other assaults	39,443	34,883	4,560	88.4	11.6	4.2	4.3	4.0
Arson	2,008	1,800	208	89.6	10.4	.2	.2	.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	9,070	6,602	2,468	72.8	27.2	1.0	.8	2.2
Fraud	54,507	34,032	20,475	62.4	37.6	5.8	4.2	18.1
Embezzlement	1,066	838	228	78.6	21.4	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,493	7,664	829	90.2	9.8	.9	.9	.7
Vandalism	15,170	13,999	1,171	92.3	7.7	1.6	1.7	1.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	9,555	9,063	492	94.9	5.1	1.0	1.1	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	450	189	261	42.0	58.0	(4)	(4)	.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,480	3,322	158	95.5	4.5	.4	.4	.1
Drug abuse violations	57,578	50,937	6,641	88.5	11.5	6.2	6.2	5.9
Gambling	1,521	1,407	114	92.5	7.5	.2	.2	.1
Offenses against family and children	13,461	12,752	709	94.7	5.3	1.4	1.6	.6
Driving under the influence	205,412	192,900	12,512	93.9	6.1	22.0	23.6	11.1
Liquor laws	39,326	33,917	5,409	86.2	13.8	4.2	4.1	4.8
Drunkenness	115,525	108,547	6,978	94.0	6.0	12.4	13.3	6.2
Disorderly conduct	35,505	31,237	4,268	88.0	12.0	3.8	3.8	3.8
Vagrancy	1,263	1,097	166	86.9	13.1	.1	.1	.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	153,167	132,792	20,375	86.7	13.3	16.4	16.2	18.0
Suspicion	1,149	1,003	146	87.3	12.7	.1	.1	.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,639	1,120	519	68.3	31.7	.2	.1	.5
Runaways	16,038	7,490	8,548	46.7	53.3	1.7	.9	7.6

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[3]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.
[4]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 52.—Rural Arrests Trends, Sex, 1977–1978

[2,013 agencies; 1978 estimated population 26,233,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change	1977	1978	Percent change
TOTAL	**704,674**	**748,752**	**+6.3**	**94,245**	**94,244**	.....	**99,308**	**105,167**	**+5.9**	**24,618**	**23,350**	**−5.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	1,790	1,832	+2.3	147	106	−27.9	336	299	−11.0	12	18	+50.0
Forcible rape	2,614	2,503	−4.2	289	268	−7.3	24	17	−29.2	7	5	−28.6
Robbery	4,206	3,989	−5.2	742	686	−7.5	321	305	−5.0	89	66	−25.8
Aggravated assault	21,634	22,245	+2.8	1,472	1,495	+1.6	2,448	2,604	+6.4	221	230	+4.1
Burglary	40,079	40,524	+1.1	15,869	16,494	+3.9	2,459	2,501	+1.7	1,101	1,145	+4.0
Larceny–theft	39,823	39,774	−.1	11,497	11,427	−.6	7,552	7,935	+5.1	2,165	2,175	+.5
Motor vehicle theft	10,025	10,681	+6.5	4,572	4,856	+6.2	918	981	+6.9	541	583	+7.8
Violent crime[1]	30,244	30,569	+1.1	2,650	2,555	−3.6	3,129	3,225	+3.1	329	319	−3.0
Property crime[2]	89,927	90,979	+1.2	31,938	32,777	+2.6	10,929	11,417	+4.5	3,807	3,903	+2.5
Crime Index total	120,171	121,548	+1.1	34,588	35,332	+2.2	14,058	14,642	+4.2	4,136	4,222	+2.1
Other assaults	30,050	32,631	+8.6	1,956	2,118	+8.3	3,781	4,316	+14.1	377	433	+14.9
Arson	1,532	1,609	+5.0	397	461	+16.1	171	172	+.6	41	46	+12.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,446	5,975	−7.3	777	749	−3.6	2,061	2,179	+5.7	177	231	+30.5
Fraud	29,583	31,854	+7.7	378	406	+7.4	16,272	19,514	+19.9	205	205	.....
Embezzlement	764	780	+2.1	29	22	−24.1	187	205	+9.6	5	4	−20.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,795	7,095	+4.4	1,338	1,508	+12.7	711	776	+9.1	157	160	+1.9
Vandalism	12,286	12,928	+5.2	5,755	5,954	+3.5	1,060	1,088	+2.6	446	442	−.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,267	8,173	+12.5	658	718	+9.1	411	463	+12.7	41	40	−2.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	181	172	−5.0	6	12	+100.0	372	248	−33.3	15	15	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,338	3,070	−8.0	402	367	−8.7	208	151	−27.4	44	28	−36.4
Drug abuse violations	47,222	45,570	−3.5	7,619	7,134	−6.4	6,221	6,002	−3.5	1,525	1,405	−7.9
Gambling	1,596	1,238	−22.4	74	67	−9.5	176	107	−39.2	12	4	−66.7
Offenses against family and children	12,224	12,102	−1.0	180	160	−11.1	677	665	−1.8	62	37	−40.3
Driving under the influence	143,265	181,652	+26.8	2,797	3,786	+35.4	9,089	12,000	+32.0	251	316	+25.9
Liquor laws	25,549	28,632	+12.1	8,048	8,182	+1.7	4,387	4,709	+7.3	2,284	2,349	+2.8
Drunkenness	98,729	92,847	−6.0	3,436	2,989	−13.0	6,631	6,196	−6.6	423	356	−15.8
Disorderly conduct	28,971	28,597	−1.3	2,959	2,702	−8.7	4,094	3,936	−3.9	703	561	−20.2
Vagrancy	1,292	987	−23.6	159	149	−6.3	218	147	−32.6	65	42	−35.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	117,936	123,389	+4.6	13,212	13,525	+2.4	18,714	19,162	+2.4	3,840	3,965	+3.3
Suspicion (not included in totals)	1,146	838	−26.9	279	171	−38.7	221	115	−48.0	113	53	−53.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,236	963	−22.1	1,236	963	−22.1	535	465	−13.1	535	465	−13.1
Runaways	8,241	6,940	−15.8	8,241	6,940	−15.8	9,274	8,024	−13.5	9,274	8,024	−13.5

[1]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[2]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 53.—Rural Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978

[2,341 agencies; 1978 estimated population 28,862,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution[1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**869,733**	**722,836**	**119,194**	**19,008**	**186**	**339**	**8,170**	**100.0**	**83.1**	**13.7**	**2.2**	**(2)**	**(2)**	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,266	1,491	692	54	1	1	27	100.0	65.8	30.5	2.4	.....	.....	1.2
Forcible rape	2,634	1,796	730	66	1	1	40	100.0	68.2	27.7	2.5	.....	.....	1.5
Robbery	4,574	3,242	1,235	75	1	1	20	100.0	70.9	27.0	1.6	.....	.....	.4
Aggravated assault	26,201	18,390	7,048	605	7	2	149	100.0	70.2	26.9	2.3	.....	.....	.6
Burglary	45,429	38,789	5,500	733	4	21	382	100.0	85.4	12.1	1.6	.....	.....	.8
Larceny–theft	50,916	41,868	7,829	709	21	46	443	100.0	82.2	15.4	1.4	.....	.1	.9
Motor vehicle theft	12,185	10,731	915	357	1	7	174	100.0	88.1	7.5	2.9	.....	.1	1.4
Violent crime[3]	35,675	24,919	9,705	800	10	5	236	100.0	69.9	27.2	2.2	.....	.....	.7
Property crime[4]	108,530	91,388	14,244	1,799	26	74	999	100.0	84.2	13.1	1.7	.....	.1	.9
Crime Index total	144,205	116,307	23,949	2,599	36	79	1,235	100.0	80.7	16.6	1.8	.....	.1	.9
Other assaults	39,236	29,239	8,910	795	5	9	278	100.0	74.5	22.7	2.0	.....	.....	.7
Arson	1,964	1,723	208	19	1	.....	13	100.0	87.7	10.6	1.0	.1	.....	.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	8,952	6,922	1,905	97	.....	2	26	100.0	77.3	21.3	1.1	.....	.....	.3
Fraud	54,293	40,468	12,795	947	5	6	72	100.0	74.5	23.6	1.7	.....	.....	.1
Embezzlement	1,054	870	166	13	.....	.....	5	100.0	82.5	15.7	1.2	.....	.....	.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	8,051	6,952	945	114	2	1	37	100.0	86.3	11.7	1.4	.....	.....	.5
Vandalism	15,139	13,752	1,050	218	.....	11	108	100.0	90.8	6.9	1.4	.....	.1	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	8,431	6,895	1,287	118	1	5	125	100.0	81.8	15.3	1.4	.....	.1	1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	443	342	95	3	1	.....	2	100.0	77.2	21.4	.7	.2	.....	.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	3,357	2,963	328	42	1	1	22	100.0	88.3	9.8	1.3	.....	.....	.7
Drug abuse violations	54,331	49,363	4,235	362	12	49	310	100.0	90.9	7.8	.7	.....	.1	.6
Gambling	1,446	917	401	1	4	16	107	100.0	63.4	27.7	.1	.3	1.1	7.4
Offenses against family and children	13,410	8,965	4,194	234	1	2	14	100.0	66.9	31.3	1.7	.....	.....	.1
Driving under the influence	163,454	139,657	16,978	3,773	15	68	2,963	100.0	85.4	10.4	2.3	.....	.....	1.8
Liquor laws	36,056	33,208	1,967	727	11	10	133	100.0	92.1	5.5	2.0	.....	.....	.4
Drunkenness	111,660	97,647	10,270	3,430	12	7	294	100.0	87.5	9.2	3.1	.....	.....	.3
Disorderly conduct	35,207	28,111	4,850	1,987	10	11	238	100.0	79.8	13.8	5.6	.....	.....	.7
Vagrancy	1,249	1,088	114	42	.....	.....	5	100.0	87.1	9.1	3.4	.....	.....	.4
All other offenses (except traffic)	149,110	120,159	23,893	2,991	62	44	1,961	100.0	80.6	16.0	2.0	.....	.....	1.3
Suspicion	1,130	924	118	79	.....	.....	9	100.0	81.8	10.4	7.0	.....	.....	.8
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,632	1,411	64	101	2	6	48	100.0	86.5	3.9	6.2	.1	.4	2.9
Runaways	15,923	14,953	472	316	5	12	165	100.0	93.9	3.0	2.0	.....	.1	1.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53.—Rural Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18							Percent distribution[1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**123,546**	**111,909**	**7,483**	**2,601**	**31**	**100**	**1,422**	**100.0**	**90.6**	**6.1**	**2.1**	**(2)**	**.1**	**1.2**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	133	98	29	6	.....	.....	.....	100.0	73.7	21.8	4.5	.....	.....	.....
Forcible rape	281	165	98	7	.....	.....	11	100.0	58.7	34.9	2.5	.....	.....	3.9
Robbery	791	639	137	10	.....	.....	5	100.0	80.8	17.3	1.3	.....	.....	.6
Aggravated assault	1,805	1,400	324	60	6	.....	15	100.0	77.6	18.0	3.3	.3	.....	.8
Burglary	18,355	16,418	1,372	316	3	9	237	100.0	89.4	7.5	1.7	.....	.....	1.3
Larceny–theft	14,256	12,362	1,368	248	8	28	242	100.0	86.7	9.6	1.7	.1	.2	1.7
Motor vehicle theft	5,622	5,106	242	168	.....	6	100	100.0	90.8	4.3	3.0	.....	.1	1.8
Violent crime[3]	3,010	2,302	588	83	6	.....	31	100.0	76.5	19.5	2.8	.2	.....	1.0
Property crime[4]	38,233	33,886	2,982	732	11	43	579	100.0	88.6	7.8	1.9	.....	.1	1.5
Crime Index total	41,243	36,188	3,570	815	17	43	610	100.0	87.7	8.7	2.0	.....	.1	1.5
Other assaults	2,676	2,146	379	80	.....	2	69	100.0	80.2	14.2	3.0	.....	.1	2.6
Arson	561	512	35	7	.....	.....	7	100.0	91.3	6.2	1.2	.....	.....	1.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	1,015	853	147	12	.....	.....	3	100.0	84.0	14.5	1.2	.....	.....	.3
Fraud	666	601	51	8	1	.....	5	100.0	90.2	7.7	1.2	.2	.....	.8
Embezzlement	31	30	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	96.8	3.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	1,631	1,478	114	26	.....	.....	13	100.0	90.6	7.0	1.6	.....	.....	.8
Vandalism	6,766	6,416	224	78	.....	4	44	100.0	94.8	3.3	1.2	.....	.1	.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	764	691	55	7	.....	.....	11	100.0	90.4	7.2	.9	.....	.....	1.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice	32	30	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	100.0	93.8	6.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	425	383	37	4	.....	.....	1	100.0	90.1	8.7	.9	.....	.....	.2
Drug abuse violations	9,014	8,540	325	75	.....	9	65	100.0	94.7	3.6	.8	.....	.1	.7
Gambling	75	53	15	1	.....	.....	6	100.0	70.7	20.0	1.3	.....	.....	8.0
Offenses against family and children	201	179	18	4	.....	.....	.....	100.0	89.1	9.0	2.0	.....	.....	.....
Driving under the influence	3,462	3,179	135	100	.....	.....	48	100.0	91.8	3.9	2.9	.....	.....	1.4
Liquor laws	11,868	11,489	105	231	.....	8	35	100.0	96.8	.9	1.9	.....	.1	.3
Drunkenness	3,877	3,555	109	200	2	1	10	100.0	91.7	2.8	5.2	.1	.....	.3
Disorderly conduct	3,550	3,099	285	149	.....	.....	17	100.0	87.3	8.0	4.2	.....	.....	.5
Vagrancy	198	184	13	1	.....	.....	.....	100.0	92.9	6.6	.5	.....	.....	.....
All other offenses (except traffic)	17,686	15,770	1,315	318	4	15	264	100.0	89.2	7.4	1.8	.....	.1	1.5
Suspicion	250	169	12	68	.....	.....	1	100.0	67.6	4.8	27.2	.....	.....	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	1,632	1,411	64	101	2	6	48	100.0	86.5	3.9	6.2	.1	.4	2.9
Runaways	15,923	14,953	472	316	5	12	165	100.0	93.9	3.0	2.0	.....	.1	1.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 53.—Rural Arrests, Distribution by Race, 1978—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over							Percent distribution[1]						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	**746,187**	**610,927**	**111,711**	**16,407**	**155**	**239**	**6,748**	**100.0**	**81.9**	**15.0**	**2.2**	**([2])**	.....	**.9**
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,133	1,393	663	48	1	1	27	100.0	65.3	31.1	2.3	.....	.....	1.3
Forcible rape	2,353	1,631	632	59	1	1	29	100.0	69.3	26.9	2.5	.....	.....	1.2
Robbery	3,783	2,603	1,098	65	1	1	15	100.0	68.8	29.0	1.7	.....	.....	.4
Aggravated assault	24,396	16,990	6,724	545	1	2	134	100.0	69.6	27.6	2.2	.....	.....	.5
Burglary	27,074	22,371	4,128	417	1	12	145	100.0	82.6	15.2	1.5	.....	.....	.5
Larceny–theft	36,660	29,506	6,461	461	13	18	201	100.0	80.5	17.6	1.3	.....	.....	.5
Motor vehicle theft	6,563	5,625	673	189	1	1	74	100.0	85.7	10.3	2.9	.....	.....	1.1
Violent crime[3]	32,665	22,617	9,117	717	4	5	205	100.0	69.2	27.9	2.2	.....	.....	.6
Property crime[4]	70,297	57,502	11,262	1,067	15	31	420	100.0	81.8	16.0	1.5	.....	.....	.6
Crime Index total	102,962	80,119	20,379	1,784	19	36	625	100.0	77.8	19.8	1.7	.....	.....	.6
Other assaults	36,560	27,093	8,531	715	5	7	209	100.0	74.1	23.3	2.0	.....	.....	.6
Arson	1,403	1,211	173	12	1	.....	6	100.0	86.3	12.3	.9	.1	.....	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	7,937	6,069	1,758	85	.....	2	23	100.0	76.5	22.1	1.1	.....	.....	.3
Fraud	53,627	39,867	12,744	939	4	6	67	100.0	74.3	23.8	1.8	.....	.....	.1
Embezzlement	1,023	840	165	13	.....	.....	5	100.0	82.1	16.1	1.3	.....	.....	.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	6,420	5,474	831	88	2	1	24	100.0	85.3	12.9	1.4	.....	.....	.4
Vandalism	8,373	7,336	826	140	.....	7	64	100.0	87.6	9.9	1.7	.....	.1	.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	7,667	6,204	1,232	111	1	5	114	100.0	80.9	16.1	1.4	.....	.1	1.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice	411	312	93	3	1	.....	2	100.0	75.9	22.6	.7	.2	.....	.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	2,932	2,580	291	38	1	1	21	100.0	88.0	9.9	1.3	.....	.....	.7
Drug abuse violations	45,317	40,823	3,910	287	12	40	245	100.0	90.1	8.6	.6	.....	.1	.5
Gambling	1,371	864	386	.....	4	16	101	100.0	63.0	28.2	.....	.3	1.2	7.4
Offenses against family and children	13,209	8,786	4,176	230	1	2	14	100.0	66.5	31.6	1.7	.....	.....	.1
Driving under the influence	159,992	136,478	16,843	3,673	15	68	2,915	100.0	85.3	10.5	2.3	.....	.....	1.8
Liquor laws	24,188	21,719	1,862	496	11	2	98	100.0	89.8	7.7	2.1	.....	.....	.4
Drunkenness	107,783	94,092	10,161	3,230	10	6	284	100.0	87.3	9.4	3.0	.....	.....	.3
Disorderly conduct	31,657	25,012	4,565	1,838	10	11	221	100.0	79.0	14.4	5.8	.....	.....	.7
Vagrancy	1,051	904	101	41	.....	.....	5	100.0	86.0	9.6	3.9	.....	.....	.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	131,424	104,389	22,578	2,673	58	29	1,697	100.0	79.4	17.2	2.0	.....	.....	1.3
Suspicion	880	755	106	11	.....	.....	8	100.0	85.8	12.0	1.3	.....	.....	.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Runaways	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1]Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[2]Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
[3]Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
[4]Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny–theft, and motor vehicle theft.

Table 54.—Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken into Custody, 1978

[1978 estimated population]

Population group	Total[1]	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 11,583 agencies; total population 189,895,000:						
Number	**1,770,807**	**648,282**	**989,209**	**34,095**	**31,417**	**67,804**
Percent[2]	**100.0**	**36.6**	**55.9**	**1.9**	**1.8**	**3.8**
TOTAL CITIES: 8,163 agencies; total population 130,805,000:						
Number	**1,439,127**	**541,020**	**787,685**	**29,684**	**24,599**	**56,139**
Percent	**100.0**	**37.6**	**54.7**	**2.1**	**1.7**	**3.9**
GROUP I						
50 cities, 250,000 and over; population 31,468,000:						
Number	355,003	102,873	231,653	12,871	4,154	3,452
Percent	100.0	29.0	65.3	3.6	1.2	1.0
GROUP II						
112 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 15,944,000:						
Number	172,217	67,942	95,610	3,404	1,790	3,471
Percent	100.0	39.5	55.5	2.0	1.0	2.0
GROUP III						
270 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,483,000:						
Number	215,780	89,111	109,194	4,021	5,566	7,888
Percent	100.0	41.3	50.6	1.9	2.6	3.7
GROUP IV						
616 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,090,000:						
Number	250,729	100,457	131,462	3,623	5,086	10,101
Percent	100.0	40.1	52.4	1.4	2.0	4.0
GROUP V						
1,503 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,358,000:						
Number	246,027	102,768	120,938	3,566	4,177	14,578
Percent	100.0	41.8	49.2	1.4	1.7	5.9
GROUP VI						
5,612 cities under 10,000; population 20,462,000:						
Number	199,371	77,869	98,828	2,199	3,826	16,649
Percent	100.0	39.1	49.6	1.1	1.9	8.4
SUBURBAN AREA[3]						
5,163 agencies; population 82,899,000:						
Number	772,630	323,669	387,096	8,550	14,431	38,884
Percent	100.0	41.9	50.1	1.1	1.9	5.0
RURAL AREA						
2,483 agencies; population 26,379,000:						
Number	98,937	27,680	61,129	2,061	2,890	5,177
Percent	100.0	28.0	61.8	2.1	2.9	5.2

[1] Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.
[2] Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
[3] Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities also included in other city groups.

Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

As a Law Enforcement Officer, *my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.*

I will *keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.*

I will *never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.*

I recognize *the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.*

SECTION V

LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL

Law Enforcement Employees

As of October 31, 1978, 11,265 agencies, covering more than 203 million inhabitants of the United States, reported a total of 431,000 full-time law enforcement officers for a rate of 2.1 per 1,000 inhabitants. When full-time civilians were included, the total count of law enforcement employees rose to 542,000 for a national rate of 2.7 per 1,000 inhabitants.

Caution should be exercised in using rates for comparative purposes since a wide variation exists in the responsibilities of various law enforcement agencies throughout the country. Just as certain conditions cause the extent and type of crime to vary from place to place, the requirements for types of police service are based upon the conditions present in a given community. For example, the need for law enforcement service in a community having a highly mobile or seasonal population differs from a locale whose population is relatively stable. In addition, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel than a similarly sized community having no urban centers nearby. The crime conditions of the former are for the most part dictated by its geographic location.

The figures set forth in detailed tabular presentations on law enforcement employees represent national averages; they should be used as guides or indicators, not as recommended or desirable police strengths. Adequate manpower for a specific community can only be determined by a careful study and analysis of the various factors which contribute to the requirements for law enforcement service in that locality.

The functions of sheriffs also vary widely in different sections of the country. In certain areas the sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. Likewise, state police and highway patrol agencies may have vastly differing responsibilities from jurisdiction to jurisdiction.

Many cities in the United States operate with substantially fewer law enforcement employees per capita than the national average. For example, the average for cities in the 10,000 to 49,999 population range was 2.0 law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants. This low average rate for smaller cities is contrasted by the fact that the average rate for large cities, those with populations of 250,000 or more, was substantially above the national average, 3.4 law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants.

Nationally, suburban areas averaged 2.3 full-time law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants. For sheriffs' or county police departments, the average rate was 2.0 full-time employees.

Geographically, the South Atlantic and Middle Atlantic Divisions recorded the highest rates of law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants, 3.1 and 2.8, respectively. The fewest employees per 1,000 population were reported by the West North Central and West South Central Divisions, each with an average rate of 2.1.

Sworn Personnel

Rates based on sworn law enforcement personnel only (excluding civilians) showed the average for all cities was 2.1 officers per 1,000 inhabitants. The average rate of sworn personnel ranged from 1.6 in cities with populations between 10,000 and 49,999 to 2.8 in cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants. For sheriffs' or county police departments, the average rate was 1.5 per 1,000 population. In city agencies, males represented 97 percent of all sworn personnel, while in suburban agencies they accounted for 95 percent and in county sheriffs' and police departments 92 percent.

POLICE EMPLOYEE DATA

AVERAGE NUMBER OF POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES, AND RANGE IN NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, PER 1,000 INHABITANTS

BY POPULATION GROUPS, 1978

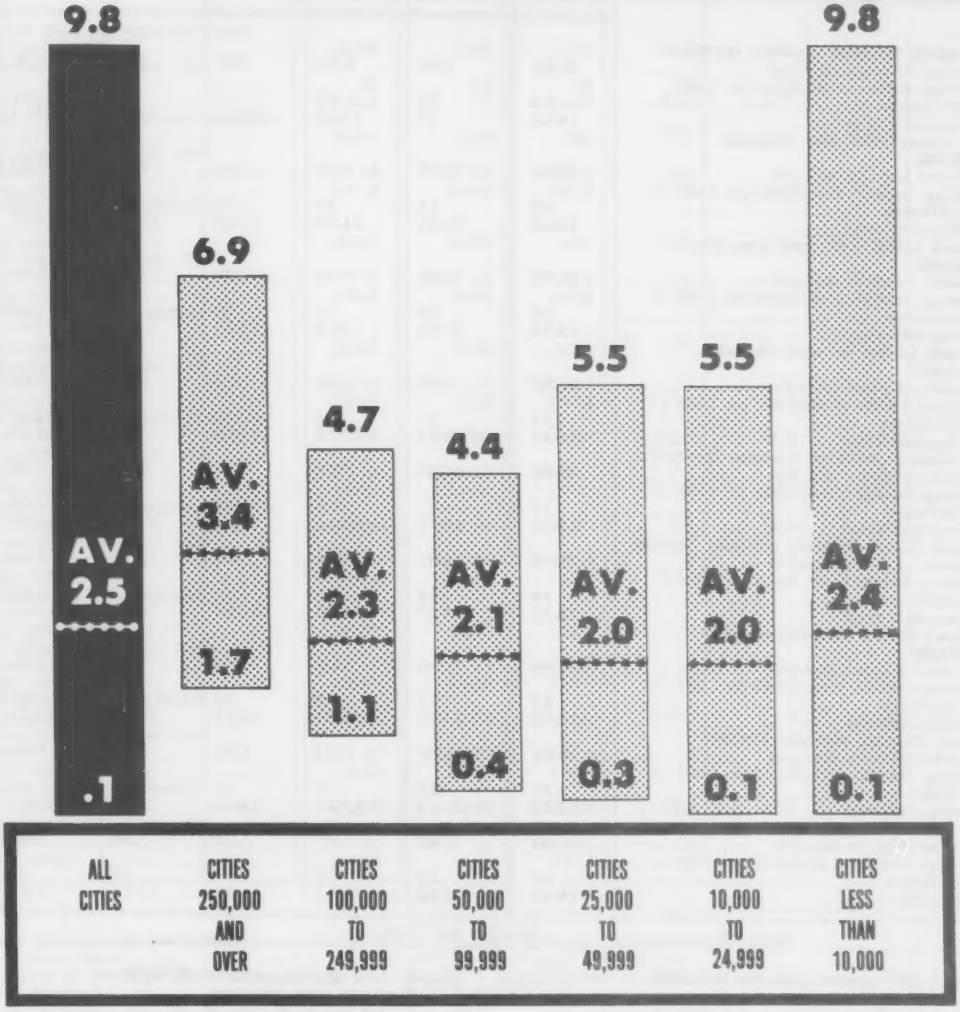


Table 55.—Full-time Law Enforcement Employees[1], Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Divisions and Population Groups, October 31, 1978

[1978 estimated population]

Geographic division	Total (8,434 cities; population 143,275,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,342,000)	Group II (116 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,617,000)	Group III (269 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,394,000)	Group IV (626 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,407,000)	Group V (1,529 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,651,000)	Group VI (5,837 cities under 10,000; population 21,864,000)
TOTAL: 8,434 cities; population 143,275,000:							
Number of police employees	**359,313**	**142,635**	**38,324**	**38,016**	**41,932**	**46,675**	**51,731**
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.5**	**3.4**	**2.3**	**2.1**	**2.0**	**2.0**	**2.4**
Interquartile range	**1.5-2.8**	**2.3-3.4**	**1.8-2.6**	**1.6-2.4**	**1.5-2.2**	**1.6-2.3**	**1.5-3.1**
New England: 591 cities; population 10,579,000:							
Number of police employees	25,021	2,934	4,271	4,867	4,783	5,292	2,874
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	4.8	3.0	2.3	2.1	2.0	2.0
Interquartile range	1.6-2.3	([2])	2.8-3.4	2.0-2.5	1.8-2.3	1.7-2.2	1.3-2.4
Middle Atlantic: 1,756 cities; population 29,123,000:							
Number of police employees	82,996	43,818	3,824	6,790	8,144	10,383	10,037
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.8	4.1	2.9	2.3	2.2	1.9	1.9
Interquartile range	1.0-2.4	3.0-4.5	2.1-3.7	1.7-2.8	1.5-2.6	1.4-2.3	0.9-2.3
East North Central: 1,531 cities; population 27,982,000:							
Number of police employees	68,770	29,250	5,766	7,559	8,227	9,161	8,807
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.9	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.8	2.2
Interquartile range	1.5-2.4	2.6-4.6	1.9-2.4	1.5-2.3	1.4-2.0	1.5-2.2	1.5-2.6
West North Central: 693 cities; population 10,313,000:							
Number of police employees	21,767	6,984	2,266	1,832	2,832	3,654	4,199
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.1	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.0
Interquartile range	1.5-2.3	2.2-4.1	1.8-2.2	1.6-1.8	1.4-1.8	1.5-2.2	1.4-2.4
South Atlantic: 1,364 cities; population 15,881,000:							
Number of police employees	48,480	14,776	8,079	4,161	5,753	5,788	9,923
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	3.1	4.1	2.6	2.8	2.5	2.6	3.2
Interquartile range	2.2-3.8	3.0-5.0	2.2-2.8	2.4-3.3	2.1-2.8	2.1-3.0	2.2-4.2
East South Central: 725 cities; population 7,621,000:							
Number of police employees	17,930	4,615	2,868	615	2,228	3,064	4,540
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	2.6	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.5
Interquartile range	1.8-3.1	2.5-2.7	2.1-2.5	2.0-2.5	1.9-2.3	1.7-2.5	1.8-3.5
West South Central: 786 cities; population 15,354,000:							
Number of police employees	32,619	13,743	3,841	3,593	2,376	4,246	4,820
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	2.5	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.8	2.3
Interquartile range	1.6-2.6	2.1-2.8	1.6-2.1	1.6-2.0	1.5-2.0	1.5-2.1	1.6-2.9
Mountain: 373 cities; population 6,767,000:							
Number of police employees	16,186	6,108	2,314	1,463	2,193	1,458	2,650
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.4	2.9	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.6
Interquartile range	1.7-3.3	2.3-3.4	1.9-2.3	1.6-2.3	1.5-2.2	1.7-2.5	1.8-3.6
Pacific: 615 cities; population 19,656,000:							
Number of police employees	45,544	20,407	5,095	7,136	5,396	3,629	3,881
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	2.8	2.0	1.9	1.8	2.0	3.1
Interquartile range	1.8-2.9	2.4-2.8	1.8-2.2	1.6-2.1	1.5-2.1	1.8-2.3	2.2-3.6

Suburban and County			
Suburban:[3] 4,587 agencies; population 71,059,000:		**County: 2,782 agencies; population 59,748,000:**	
Number of police employees	161,895	Number of police employees	117,263
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.3	Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0
Interquartile range	1.4-2.6	Interquartile range	0.8-1.9

[1]Includes civilians.

[2]Only one city this size in geographic division.

[3]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 56.—Full-time Law Enforcement Officers, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, Geographic Division and Population Group, October 31, 1978

[1978 estimated population]

Geographic division	Total (8,434 cities; population 143,275,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (57 cities, 250,000 and over; population 41,342,000)	Group II (116 cities, 100,000 to 249,999; population 16,617,000)	Group III (269 cities, 50,000 to 99,999; population 18,394,000)	Group IV (626 cities, 25,000 to 49,999; population 21,407,000)	Group V (1,529 cities, 10,000 to 24,999; population 23,651,000)	Group VI (5,837 cities under 10,000; population 21,864,000)
TOTAL: 8,434 cities; population 143,275,000:							
Number of police officers	**294,579**	**117,079**	**31,042**	**30,768**	**34,577**	**38,815**	**42,298**
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	**2.1**	**2.8**	**1.9**	**1.7**	**1.6**	**1.6**	**1.9**
Interquartile range	**1.3-2.3**	**1.8-2.8**	**1.4-2.1**	**1.3-2.0**	**1.2-1.9**	**1.3-2.0**	**1.3-2.5**
New England: 591 cities; population 10,579,000:							
Number of police officers	21,581	2,102	3,682	4,350	4,309	4,712	2,426
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.0	3.4	2.6	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.7
Interquartile range	1.3-2.1	(1)	2.4-2.9	1.8-2.2	1.6-2.1	1.5-2.0	1.1-2.1
Middle Atlantic: 1,756 cities; population 29,123,000:							
Number of police officers	71,278	37,180	3,464	5,711	7,055	9,087	8,781
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.5	2.6	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.7
Interquartile range	1.0-2.1	2.8-4.5	1.8-3.3	1.5-2.3	1.3-2.3	1.2-2.1	0.9-2.0
East North Central: 1,531 cities; population 27,982,000:							
Number of police officers	58,347	26,023	4,825	6,118	6,796	7,458	7,127
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.1	3.5	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.8
Interquartile range	1.3-2.0	2.0-4.2	1.6-2.0	1.2-1.8	1.1-1.7	1.2-1.8	1.3-2.1
West North Central: 693 cities; population 10,313,000:							
Number of police officers	17,440	5,448	1,723	1,529	2,308	2,977	3,455
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	2.4	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.7
Interquartile range	1.3-1.9	1.7-2.9	1.3-1.8	1.3-1.5	1.1-1.5	1.2-1.9	1.3-1.9
South Atlantic: 1,364 cities; population 15,881,000:							
Number of police officers	39,026	11,956	6,387	3,259	4,605	4,726	8,093
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	2.5	3.3	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.6
Interquartile range	1.8-3.1	2.1-4.3	1.9-2.2	1.9-2.5	1.7-2.3	1.8-2.5	1.9-3.3
East South Central: 725 cities; population 7,621,000:							
Number of police officers	14,440	3,612	2,287	511	1,801	2,632	3,597
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	2.0
Interquartile range	1.5-2.6	1.9-2.2	1.5-2.2	1.6-2.0	1.6-1.9	1.5-2.2	1.5-2.8
West South Central: 786 cities; population 15,354,000:							
Number of police officers	25,970	10,777	3,133	2,893	1,922	3,445	3,800
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.7	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.8
Interquartile range	1.2-2.1	1.7-2.2	1.2-1.7	1.3-1.7	1.1-1.7	1.2-1.7	1.3-2.3
Mountain: 373 cities; population 6,767,000:							
Number of police officers	12,069	4,498	1,702	1,079	1,640	1,080	2,070
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.2	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.5	2.1
Interquartile range	1.4-2.4	1.8-2.7	1.4-1.7	1.2-1.8	1.1-1.7	1.3-1.9	1.5-2.6
Pacific: 615 cities; population 19,656,000:							
Number of police officers	34,428	15,483	3,839	5,318	4,141	2,698	2,949
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	2.1	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.5	2.3
Interquartile range	1.4-2.2	1.8-2.3	1.4-1.8	1.2-1.5	1.2-1.6	1.3-1.7	1.7-2.9

Suburban and County			
Suburban:[2] 4,587 agencies; population 71,059,000:		**County: 2,782 agencies; population 59,748,000:**	
Number of police officers	128,977	Number of police officers	90,237
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.8	Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants	1.5
Interquartile range	1.2-2.2	Interquartile range	1.1-1.9

[1]Only one city this size in geographic division.

[2]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 57.—Law Enforcement Employees, Percent Male and Female, October 31, 1978

[11,216 agencies; 1978 estimated population 203,023,000]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Other police employees		
	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female
TOTAL CITIES	**359,313**	**85.7**	**14.3**	**294,579**	**96.8**	**3.2**	**64,734**	**35.1**	**64.9**
GROUP I									
Total (250,000 and over)	142,635	85.8	14.2	117,079	96.1	3.9	25,556	38.6	61.4
(1,000,000 and over)	72,915	87.4	12.6	61,292	96.3	3.7	11,623	40.6	59.4
(500,000 - 999,999)	38,337	85.0	15.0	30,842	95.9	4.1	7,495	40.2	59.8
(250,000 - 499,999)	31,383	83.3	16.7	24,945	96.2	3.8	6,438	33.3	66.7
GROUP II									
(100,000 - 249,999)	38,324	83.9	16.1	31,042	96.4	3.6	7,282	31.0	69.0
GROUP III									
(50,000 - 99,999)	38,016	85.3	14.7	30,768	97.5	2.5	7,248	33.2	66.8
GROUP IV									
(25,000 - 49,999)	41,932	85.8	14.2	34,577	97.7	2.3	7,355	29.9	70.1
GROUP V									
(10,000 - 24,999)	46,675	86.5	13.5	38,815	97.6	2.4	7,860	31.9	68.1
GROUP VI									
(Under 10,000)	51,731	86.0	14.0	42,298	96.9	3.1	9,433	37.2	62.8
Suburban	161,895	83.4	16.6	128,977	95.4	4.6	32,918	36.5	63.5
County	117,248	79.8	20.2	90,237	91.9	8.1	27,011	39.2	60.8

Table 58.—Civilian Law Enforcement Employees, Percent of Total, Population Group, October 31, 1978

Population group	Percent civilian employees	Population group	Percent civilian employees
TOTAL CITIES	**18.0**	Group III (50,000 to 99,999)	19.1
		Group IV (25,000 to 49,999)	17.5
Group I (250,000 and over)	17.9	Group V (10,000 to 24,999)	16.8
(1,000,000 and over)	15.9	Group VI (under 10,000)	18.2
(500,000 to 999,999)	19.6		
(250,000 to 499,999)	20.5	Suburban	20.3
Group II (100,000 to 249,999)	19.0	County	23.0

Civilian Employees

During 1978, 18 percent of all city law enforcement personnel were civilian employees. In suburban areas they represented 20 percent of the total strength and in sheriffs' and county police departments 23 percent. Civilian employees in law enforcement agencies can be used effectively to free sworn officers for more imperative police duties; they constitute an important aspect of the total law enforcement effort.

Table 59.—Full-time State Police and Highway Patrol Employees, October 31, 1978

State	Total	Police officers	Civilians	Miles of primary highway per police officer	State motor vehicle registration per police officer	State	Total	Police officers	Civilians	Miles of primary highway per police officer	State motor vehicle registration per police officer
Total	**65,335**	**45,908**	**19,427**	**10.2**	**3,114**						
Alabama	1,104	660	444	16.2	4,051	Nebraska	525	406	119	24.3	2,975
Alaska	412	282	130	14.4	913	Nevada	211	155	56	14.9	3,541
Arizona	1,342	845	497	7.1	1,839	New Hampshire	263	196	67	10.4	2,874
Arkansas	592	444	148	36.0	3,205	New Jersey	2,655	1,781	874	1.2	2,475
California	6,722	5,044	1,678	3.0	2,966	New Mexico	515	357	158	14.8	2,541
Colorado	772	551	221	14.1	3,925	New York	3,902	3,343	559	4.5	2,312
Connecticut	1,301	908	393	1.3	2,301	North Carolina	1,388	1,093	295	12.5	3,732
Delaware	566	433	133	1.1	864	North Dakota	126	103	23	68.7	5,635
Florida	1,710	1,167	543	10.5	5,223	Ohio	1,865	1,098	767	17.5	6,835
Georgia	1,358	761	597	23.9	4,594	Oklahoma	1,147	572	575	21.4	4,015
Idaho	200	192	8	26.0	3,738	Oregon	1,130	960	170	5.1	1,850
Illinois	2,514	1,871	643	9.1	3,667	Pennsylvania	4,483	3,678	805	4.7	2,203
Indiana	1,475	953	522	11.8	3,763	Rhode Island	191	156	35	5.7	4,291
Iowa	782	563	219	18.0	3,947	South Carolina	875	748	127	13.4	2,483
Kansas	557	414	143	25.3	4,572	South Dakota	212	177	35	51.0	3,168
Kentucky	1,490	951	539	4.9	2,576	Tennessee	1,172	781	391	12.4	3,836
Louisiana	1,127	864	263	5.7	2,803	Texas	4,318	2,461	1,857	28.4	3,856
Maine	456	326	130	12.2	2,204	Utah	453	418	35	13.3	2,173
Maryland	2,050	1,523	527	.7	1,699	Vermont	381	258	123	9.8	1,242
Massachusetts	1,425	1,007	418	2.8	3,495	Virginia	1,703	1,216	487	7.4	2,678
Michigan	3,497	2,200	1,297	4.3	2,721	Washington	1,299	784	515	8.8	3,692
Minnesota	675	499	176	24.1	5,638	West Virginia	815	549	266	10.8	2,070
Mississippi	836	561	275	18.5	2,663	Wisconsin	637	485	152	23.5	5,499
Missouri	1,615	752	863	10.5	4,059	Wyoming	175	142	33	43.5	2,648
Montana	316	220	96	30.4	3,298						

The responsibilities of the various state police and highway patrol agencies range from full law enforcement responsibilities to traffic patrol only. The miles of primary highway from "Highway Statistics, 1977" published by the U.S. Department of Transportation refers to highways that have been officially designated by states as the "primary system," or some similar term. The criteria for selecting these highways vary among the states.

State motor vehicle registration data include automobiles, buses, and trucks.

Any comparison of these data from state to state must take these factors and the factors listed on Page v into consideration.

Table 60.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1978

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA					
Anniston	111	80	5	12	14
Auburn	63	46	1	.....	16
Bessemer	73	62	.....	9	2
Birmingham	882	656	46	49	131
Decatur	70	58	2	5	5
Dothan	105	75	5	17	8
Florence	72	58	2	3	9
Gadsden	107	93	6	1	7
Huntsville[1]	266	207	4	.....	.....
Mobile	428	317	6	38	67
Montgomery	376	299	35	8	34
Phenix City	58	41	4	8	5
Prichard	81	63	5	1	12
Selma	71	56	3	7	5
Tuscaloosa	191	141	9	26	15
ALASKA					
Anchorage	298	199	21	9	69
Fairbanks	80	52	3	3	22
ARIZONA					
Flagstaff	71	50	.....	5	16
Glendale	137	107	4	9	17
Mesa	204	144	5	28	27
Phoenix	2,051	1,486	42	193	330
Scottsdale	177	104	11	25	37
Tempe	202	136	3	25	38
Tucson	716	508	30	49	129
Yuma	87	65	.....	6	16
ARKANSAS					
El Dorado	51	45	.....	2	4
Fayetteville	52	43	1	4	4
Fort Smith	126	99	2	12	13
Hot Springs	77	57	3	4	13
Jacksonville	59	45	5	1	8
Jonesboro	48	44	2	.....	2
Little Rock	320	256	6	25	33
North Little Rock	135	117	.....	1	17
Pine Bluff	120	93	1	4	22
West Memphis	58	49	6	.....	3
CALIFORNIA					
Alameda	107	85	1	8	13
Alhambra	106	84	1	.....	21
Anaheim	397	282	8	24	83
Antioch	63	48	.....	4	11
Arcadia	82	66	2	2	12
Azusa	54	41	.....	2	11
Bakersfield	232	166	2	13	51
Baldwin Park	83	56	3	11	13
Bell Gardens	61	38	1	4	18
Belmont	38	30	.....	3	5
Berkeley	245	168	12	16	49
Beverly Hills	141	91	4	11	35
Brea	66	50	1	.....	15
Buena Park	130	90	2	12	26
Burbank	212	133	6	26	47
Burlingame	56	42	.....	2	12
Campbell	44	35	.....	2	7
Carlsbad	57	44	2	3	8
Chico	45	35	1	2	7
Chino	69	52	.....	3	14
Chula Vista	122	89	4	8	21
Claremont	40	31	.....	3	6
Clovis	48	39	.....	.....	9
CALIFORNIA—Continued					
Compton	199	121	8	22	48
Concord	181	118	3	16	44
Corona	80	54	1	7	18
Costa Mesa	160	127	2	9	22
Covina	68	48	.....	4	16
Culver City	104	72	3	11	18
Cypress	58	45	1	3	9
Daly City	106	87	1	8	10
Davis	49	36	3	.....	10
Downey	120	96	.....	6	18
El Cajon	140	92	2	16	30
El Monte	127	81	8	15	23
Escondido	104	69	3	9	23
Fairfield	88	64	.....	9	15
Fontana	52	37	1	3	11
Fountain Valley	73	57	2	3	11
Fremont	197	128	1	29	39
Fresno	420	320	9	32	59
Fullerton	177	127	1	12	37
Gardena	98	80	2	7	9
Garden Grove	187	149	4	8	26
Glendale	226	153	8	20	45
Glendora	60	37	2	7	14
Hawthorne	81	68	1	3	9
Hayward	201	130	5	24	42
Huntington Beach	288	195	1	32	60
Huntington Park	65	54	1	1	9
Inglewood	209	157	6	29	17
Irvine	76	52	4	4	16
La Habra	80	53	3	7	17
La Mesa	64	47	2	2	13
Livermore	73	46	2	4	21
Lodi	62	48	.....	5	9
Lompoc	42	30	1	4	7
Long Beach	795	566	25	36	168
Los Altos	32	25	.....	3	4
Los Angeles	9,649	6,815	164	1,270	1,400
Los Gatos	34	26	1	.....	7
Manhattan Beach	62	52	1	.....	9
Menlo Park	44	33	2	2	7
Merced	66	47	3	2	14
Milpitas	50	39	4	2	5
Modesto	171	134	3	10	24
Monrovia	56	49	.....	.....	7
Montebello	90	71	2	3	14
Monterey	58	46	.....	4	8
Monterey Park	87	59	2	11	15
Mountain View	87	68	2	3	14
Napa	72	55	1	1	15
National City	67	55	.....	2	10
Newark	39	32	.....	3	4
Newport Beach	186	132	1	14	39
Novato	54	39	.....	2	13
Oakland	875	623	19	111	122
Oceanside	147	99	4	13	31
Ontario	118	94	5	6	13
Orange	164	124	2	5	33
Oxnard	143	113	1	7	22
Pacifica	48	38	1	1	8
Palm Springs	102	67	1	11	23
Palo Alto	105	80	8	1	16
Pasadena	331	184	7	69	71
Petaluma	56	37	1	3	15
Pittsburg	58	46	.....	2	10
Placentia	56	40	1	3	12
Pleasanton	41	30	1	1	9
Pomona	169	130	2	11	26
Redding	90	64	.....	3	23
Redlands	72	52	.....	12	8
Redondo Beach	111	89	3	4	15

See footnote at end of table.

Table 60.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA—Continued					
Redwood City	86	64	3	2	17
Rialto	62	40	4	5	13
Richmond	229	168	3	20	38
Riverside	297	225	4	28	40
Sacramento	653	482	10	53	108
Salinas	164	111	3	14	36
San Bernardino	248	186	4	8	50
San Bruno	54	43	.....	.....	11
San Carlos	36	32	.....	.....	4
San Diego	1,557	1,095	98	126	238
San Francisco	1,886	1,591	67	57	171
San Gabriel	50	42	1	.....	7
San Jose	976	759	28	36	153
San Leandro	126	82	2	16	26
San Luis Obispo	57	42	1	3	11
San Mateo	122	97	2	3	20
San Rafael	97	67	1	3	26
Santa Ana	412	296	10	16	90
Santa Barbara	156	114	2	7	33
Santa Clara	154	129	2	4	19
Santa Cruz	79	54	3	3	19
Santa Maria	60	48	1	.....	11
Santa Monica	208	125	6	56	21
Santa Rosa	107	84	2	6	15
Seal Beach	61	44	1	4	12
Seaside	38	33	.....	2	3
Simi Valley	111	72	4	12	23
South Gate	116	87	1	8	20
South San Francisco	83	68	.....	3	12
Stockton	294	225	6	18	45
Sunnyvale	217	189	1	7	20
Torrance	267	200	5	16	46
Tustin	70	47	2	3	18
Union City	52	37	3	1	11
Upland	69	53	.....	.....	16
Vacaville	51	39	1	.....	11
Vallejo	120	92	2	6	20
Ventura	121	83	7	10	21
Visalia	80	60	2	5	13
Walnut Creek	85	63	2	2	18
West Covina	99	78	1	7	13
Westminster	108	78	2	4	24
Whittier	116	87	.....	6	23
Woodland	46	39	.....	.....	7
COLORADO					
Aurora	282	183	7	24	68
Boulder	134	97	4	8	25
Colorado Springs	393	290	10	31	62
Denver	1,666	1,322	68	95	181
Englewood	93	68	2	9	14
Fort Collins	96	63	1	8	24
Greeley	96	64	3	8	21
Lakewood	292	188	15	10	79
Littleton	56	42	3	2	9
Longmont	61	43	2	3	13
Loveland	47	36	.....	1	10
Pueblo	243	185	2	7	49
Thornton	65	44	1	4	16
Wheat Ridge	64	47	.....	1	16
CONNECTICUT					
Branford	37	34	.....	.....	3
Bridgeport	435	387	15	7	26
Bristol	97	83	3	3	8
Danbury	110	102	2	1	5
East Hartford	116	99	4	3	10
Enfield	95	68	1	13	13
Fairfield	109	98	1	3	7

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
CONNECTICUT—Continued					
Glastonbury	48	35	2	.....	11
Greenwich	171	144	2	11	14
Groton Town	53	49	1	1	2
Hartford	462	389	5	14	54
Manchester	106	89	2	8	7
Meriden	99	89	1	.....	9
Middletown	83	74	2	3	4
Naugatuck	44	42	.....	.....	2
New Britain	158	142	.....	8	8
New Haven	474	387	12	24	51
Newington	48	36	.....	7	5
New London	79	73	1	2	3
Norwalk	208	141	5	31	31
Norwich	72	64	2	3	3
Shelton	43	39	.....	2	2
Southington	47	45	1	.....	1
Stamford	248	236	2	4	6
Stratford	110	104	1	2	3
Torrington	68	62	.....	4	2
Trumbull	68	56	.....	2	10
Vernon	50	42	.....	6	2
Wallingford	66	58	1	2	5
Waterbury	311	264	2	18	27
West Hartford	149	122	4	16	7
West Haven	108	92	1	3	12
Westport	76	68	.....	2	6
Wethersfield	49	40	1	4	4
Windsor	41	31	6	.....	4
DELAWARE					
Newark	55	43	1	2	9
Wilmington	324	252	4	16	52
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
Washington	4,651	3,753	325	222	351
FLORIDA					
Boca Raton	108	91	3	.....	14
Boynton Beach	78	67	.....	.....	11
Bradenton	50	38	2	2	8
Clearwater	229	160	6	26	37
Coral Gables	168	119	8	5	36
Daytona Beach	271	177	9	25	60
Deerfield Beach	81	64	1	8	8
Delray Beach	88	70	2	5	11
Dunedin	62	46	1	4	11
Fort Lauderdale	577	360	21	67	129
Fort Myers	100	71	.....	14	15
Fort Pierce	93	62	4	10	17
Gainesville	209	142	11	20	36
Hallandale	90	71	1	4	14
Hialeah	326	219	8	48	51
Hollywood	397	223	20	45	109
Jacksonville	1,608	938	20	397	253
Lakeland	145	101	2	18	24
Lake Worth	74	59	.....	1	14
Largo	84	55	6	4	19
Lauderhill	71	56	4	2	9
Margate	66	52	.....	4	10
Melbourne	109	76	.....	11	22
Miami	1,012	648	50	123	191
Miami Beach	279	203	10	27	39
Miramar	71	51	2	5	13
North Miami	100	79	4	2	15
North Miami Beach	86	74	3	1	8
Ocala	93	69	3	3	18
Orlando	557	373	22	62	100

Table 60.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
FLORIDA—Continued					
Panama City	82	62	2	4	14
Pembroke Pines	79	50	2	10	17
Pensacola	161	134	3	6	18
Pinellas Park	42	33	1	5	3
Plantation	96	74	3	5	14
Pompano Beach	190	120	4	22	44
Riviera Beach	82	64	3	2	13
Saint Petersburg	649	419	16	92	122
Sarasota	193	109	4	17	63
Sunrise Village	100	83	3	2	12
Tallahassee	181	128	2	14	37
Tampa	793	560	28	52	153
Titusville	60	42	1	4	13
West Palm Beach	201	146	3	21	31
GEORGIA					
Albany	192	155	18	6	13
Athens	138	93	7	14	24
Atlanta	1,379	1,010	108	71	190
Augusta	178	141	2	7	28
Columbus	412	328	22	11	51
Dalton	52	44	1	.....	7
East Point	108	96	4	2	6
Griffin	56	43	2	5	6
La Grange	68	49	8	2	9
Macon	287	237	13	10	27
Marietta	107	77	6	3	21
Rome	82	62	2	5	13
Savannah	297	226	17	10	44
Valdosta	85	67	4	1	13
Warner Robins	74	59	4	5	6
HAWAII					
Hilo	122	92	1	13	16
Honolulu	1,838	1,446	26	120	246
IDAHO					
Boise	186	157	1	1	27
Idaho Falls	80	63	.....	.....	17
Lewiston	53	41	12	.....	.....
Nampa	42	32	.....	1	9
Pocatello	83	65	1	1	16
Twin Falls	55	45	7	.....	3
ILLINOIS					
Addison	60	45	.....	.....	15
Alton	71	59	1	3	8
Arlington Heights	97	83	1	6	7
Aurora	188	153	5	7	23
Belleville	71	60	.....	2	9
Berwyn	65	56	.....	.....	9
Bloomington	75	65	.....	1	9
Bolingbrook	55	43	.....	1	11
Burbank	34	29	1	.....	4
Calumet City	66	48	.....	2	16
Carpentersville	49	37	1	6	5
Champaign	104	91	1	1	11
Chicago	14,324	12,591	429	298	1,006
Chicago Heights	107	79	3	6	19
Cicero	113	96	.....	9	8
Danville	89	70	1	4	14
Decatur	141	116	1	7	17
De Kalb	53	45	.....	1	7
Des Plaines	98	83	1	.....	14
Dolton	39	32	.....	.....	7
Downers Grove	63	46	2	3	12

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Continued					
East Saint Louis	137	108	13	5	11
Elgin	116	92	.....	2	22
Elk Grove Village	80	61	1	6	12
Elmhurst	72	60	1	3	8
Elmwood Park	37	34	.....	3	.....
Evanston	184	146	3	15	20
Freeport	44	38	.....	.....	6
Galesburg	62	47	.....	2	13
Glen Ellyn	43	33	.....	2	8
Glenview	57	46	1	4	6
Granite City	54	51	.....	.....	3
Hanover Park	46	36	.....	4	6
Harvey	83	66	.....	9	8
Highland Park	61	51	.....	4	6
Hoffman Estates	65	53	.....	2	10
Joliet	200	151	6	16	27
Kankakee	69	63	.....	4	2
Lansing	42	35	.....	4	3
Lombard	66	53	1	5	7
Maywood	61	48	2	3	8
Moline	82	63	3	.....	16
Morton Grove	53	43	1	3	6
Mount Prospect	77	61	2	7	7
Naperville	63	40	2	2	19
Niles	66	52	1	9	4
Normal	39	31	.....	3	5
Northbrook	69	52	1	6	10
North Chicago	53	40	.....	2	11
Oak Lawn	101	88	.....	5	8
Oak Park	177	127	5	10	35
Palatine	70	49	.....	13	8
Park Forest	34	29	.....	.....	5
Park Ridge	64	48	.....	10	6
Pekin	68	47	1	5	15
Peoria	302	214	11	9	68
Quincy	80	65	1	1	13
Rockford	297	260	15	3	19
Rock Island	119	80	1	12	26
Schaumburg	96	70	.....	9	17
Skokie	135	115	3	2	15
South Holland	35	30	.....	.....	5
Springfield	257	171	6	36	44
Urbana	53	41	2	1	9
Waukegan	128	107	.....	.....	21
Wheaton	68	45	.....	11	12
Wilmette	56	43	.....	7	6
INDIANA					
Anderson	152	129	2	2	19
Bloomington	81	54	3	3	21
Columbus	61	56	2	1	2
East Chicago	145	136	1	.....	8
Elkhart	124	91	2	12	19
Evansville	294	236	14	.....	44
Fort Wayne	327	288	9	10	20
Gary	410	329	27	15	39
Hammond	234	193	4	3	34
Highland	38	32	.....	1	5
Indianapolis	1,359	955	91	89	224
Kokomo	117	98	2	2	15
Lafayette	97	75	2	10	10
La Porte	39	37	1	.....	1
Lawrence	33	28	1	2	2
Marion	80	71	.....	2	7
Merrillville	34	28	.....	2	4
Michigan City	99	84	3	4	8
Mishawaka	70	61	.....	9	.....
Muncie	145	123	7	1	14
New Albany	70	58	3	2	7

Table 60.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
INDIANA—Continued					
Richmond	79	72	.....	2	5
South Bend	290	250	6	1	33
Terre Haute	125	108	1	2	14
IOWA					
Ames	55	45	.....	.....	10
Bettendorf	41	30	.....	.....	11
Burlington	50	34	1	7	8
Cedar Falls	53	42	1	.....	10
Cedar Rapids	203	150	5	16	32
Clinton	53	45	.....	1	7
Council Bluffs	108	89	5	3	11
Davenport	188	132	8	11	37
Des Moines	415	336	8	30	41
Dubuque	92	79	2	2	9
Fort Dodge	54	47	1	.....	6
Iowa City	56	44	2	1	9
Marshalltown	43	38	.....	.....	5
Mason City	65	47	.....	7	11
Ottumwa	36	31	.....	3	2
Sioux City	157	115	1	9	32
Waterloo	161	138	2	5	16
KANSAS					
Emporia	47	33	.....	3	11
Hutchinson	66	52	2	3	9
Kansas City	448	302	4	57	85
Lawrence	90	72	4	4	10
Leavenworth	45	34	3	1	7
Manhattan	82	55	2	9	16
Olathe	48	42	1	.....	5
Overland Park	123	94	1	11	17
Prairie Village	46	34	2	6	4
Salina	69	57	2	3	7
Shawnee	41	31	1	2	7
Topeka	310	219	5	41	45
Wichita	514	382	15	35	82
KENTUCKY					
Ashland	50	47	1	1	1
Bowling Green	85	68	2	1	14
Covington	121	95	3	6	17
Henderson	45	37	2	3	3
Hopkinsville	45	38	2	4	1
Lexington	452	326	17	46	63
Louisville	916	681	35	50	150
Newport	49	41	2	2	4
Owensboro	114	85	3	3	23
Paducah	70	63	1	.....	6
LOUISIANA					
Alexandria	104	86	2	5	11
Baton Rouge	630	491	67	12	60
Bossier City	120	93	10	2	15
Gretna	51	48	2	.....	1
Houma	58	46	4	2	6
Kenner	95	80	7	7	1
Lafayette	151	111	2	8	30
Lake Charles	126	110	4	7	5
Monroe	136	103	3	10	20
New Iberia	70	54	5	3	8
New Orleans	1,898	1,478	54	218	148
Shreveport	473	355	9	44	65
Slidell	46	36	8	1	1

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
MAINE					
Bangor	80	64	1	11	4
Lewiston	90	75	1	4	10
Portland	167	131	2	12	22
MARYLAND					
Annapolis	105	88	4	1	12
Baltimore	3,912	3,264	73	208	367
Baltimore City Sheriff	63	60	2	.....	1
Cumberland	78	71	.....	4	3
Frederick	81	66	4	4	7
Hagerstown	105	84	1	9	11
MASSACHUSETTS					
Amherst	26	24	.....	.....	2
Andover	47	40	.....	4	3
Arlington	94	84	.....	3	7
Attleboro	69	66	.....	1	2
Barnstable	65	65	.....	.....	.....
Belmont	67	63	.....	2	2
Beverly	75	72	1	.....	2
Billerica	57	53	1	1	2
Boston	2,934	2,050	52	369	463
Braintree	85	77	.....	4	4
Brockton	214	190	2	7	15
Brookline	156	141	2	4	9
Cambridge	319	283	9	11	16
Chelmsford	51	48	.....	1	2
Chicopee	130	124	3	.....	3
Dedham	70	67	.....	1	2
Everett	124	120	.....	2	2
Fall River	264	226	4	14	20
Fitchburg	86	79	.....	2	5
Framingham	117	109	.....	3	5
Gloucester	65	59	.....	2	4
Haverhill	90	87	.....	.....	3
Holyoke	121	112	2	1	6
Lawrence	159	152	2	2	3
Leominster	63	57	.....	1	5
Lexington	60	52	1	3	4
Lowell	208	185	3	12	8
Lynn	195	180	3	.....	12
Malden	138	125	2	3	8
Marlborough	51	48	.....	1	2
Medford	135	129	.....	3	3
Melrose	62	60	.....	2	.....
Methuen	61	54	1	1	5
Milton	63	60	1	.....	2
Natick	65	61	.....	1	3
Needham	56	52	.....	2	2
New Bedford	299	249	9	19	22
Newton	224	197	15	7	5
Northampton	67	58	2	.....	7
Norwood	63	59	1	1	2
Peabody	93	89	.....	2	2
Pittsfield	104	94	1	3	6
Plymouth	79	68	.....	7	4
Quincy	248	221	3	14	10
Randolph	56	52	1	1	2
Revere	124	115	1	5	3
Salem	96	88	2	3	3
Somerville	156	148	.....	1	7
Springfield	395	340	8	19	28
Stoughton	50	46	1	1	2
Taunton	98	92	2	1	3
Wakefield	50	47	.....	1	2
Waltham	147	139	1	.....	7

Table 60.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.					
Watertown	86	77	1	4	4
Wellesley	61	59	.....	1	1
Westfield	76	69	.....	3	4
West Springfield	79	74	1	.....	4
Weymouth	123	112	1	2	8
Woburn	70	66	.....	4	.....
Worcester	574	435	8	40	91
MICHIGAN					
Allen Park	62	54	2	2	4
Ann Arbor	177	140	9	1	27
Battle Creek	102	82	1	4	15
Bay City	93	79	1	2	11
Bloomfield Township	77	63	1	8	5
Burton	24	18	.....	3	3
Canton Township	17	15	.....	.....	2
Clinton Township	65	46	.....	12	7
Dearborn	280	199	1	57	23
Dearborn Heights	112	97	3	6	6
Detroit	6,371	4,918	770	254	429
East Detroit	59	50	.....	5	4
East Lansing	66	52	2	7	5
Farmington Hills	91	58	2	6	25
Ferndale	67	54	.....	10	3
Flint	454	323	33	51	47
Flint Township	12	10	.....	2	.....
Garden City	64	45	2	10	7
Grand Rapids	369	281	10	46	32
Highland Park	111	91	3	6	11
Holland	62	49	2	3	8
Inkster	67	57	3	1	6
Jackson	106	78	4	9	15
Kalamazoo	224	151	9	32	32
Kalamazoo Township	37	26	2	2	7
Kentwood	30	27	.....	.....	3
Lansing	361	268	11	16	66
Lincoln Park	77	66	1	4	6
Livonia	206	170	7	8	21
Madison Heights	71	61	.....	3	7
Marquette	39	32	2	.....	5
Midland	42	39	.....	.....	3
Monroe	59	54	1	1	3
Mount Morris Township	12	11	.....	.....	1
Muskegon	85	73	.....	.....	12
Oak Park	82	72	2	2	6
Pontiac	277	198	4	34	41
Portage	54	41	2	3	8
Port Huron	73	55	1	8	9
Redford Township	91	66	2	9	14
Romulus Township	35	35	.....	.....	.....
Roseville	96	81	.....	1	14
Royal Oak	116	99	1	1	15
Saginaw	207	183	1	5	18
Saginaw Township	35	30	1	.....	4
Saint Clair Shores	115	104	1	2	8
Shelby Township	50	39	.....	2	9
Southfield	182	141	2	12	27
Southgate	51	44	.....	2	5
Sterling Heights	204	151	2	21	30
Taylor	118	99	1	8	10
Trenton	56	50	.....	1	5
Troy	109	84	.....	9	16
Warren	268	228	4	11	25
Waterford Township	73	58	1	5	9
West Bloomfield Township	41	31	.....	1	9
Westland	109	97	4	.....	8
Wyandotte	65	57	2	2	4
Wyoming	111	74	2	18	17
Ypsilanti	60	45	2	6	7
MINNESOTA					
Blaine	32	26	.....	.....	6
Bloomington	103	90	3	3	7
Brooklyn Center	40	30	2	3	5
Brooklyn Park	38	31	.....	1	6
Burnsville	71	58	3	.....	10
Coon Rapids	49	43	.....	.....	6
Crystal	38	30	.....	.....	8
Duluth	167	121	3	23	20
Edina	52	41	2	5	4
Fridley	47	31	.....	2	14
Mankato	41	33	1	1	6
Maplewood	49	41	1	1	6
Minneapolis	870	757	8	26	79
Minnetonka	49	38	.....	3	8
Moorhead	44	37	2	.....	5
Richfield	51	39	4	1	7
Rochester	114	99	.....	4	11
Roseville	41	38	1	.....	2
Saint Cloud	61	52	1	3	5
Saint Louis Park	57	46	2	4	5
Saint Paul	678	537	10	54	77
Winona	46	39	1	1	5
MISSISSIPPI					
Biloxi	95	71	4	4	16
Columbus	62	53	1	2	6
Greenville	91	69	3	7	12
Gulfport	89	66	2	7	14
Hattiesburg	89	63	3	11	12
Jackson	468	367	18	12	71
Meridian	153	92	5	16	40
Pascagoula	66	56	1	1	8
Vicksburg	62	47	4	5	6
MISSOURI					
Cape Girardeau	59	48	3	1	7
Columbia	101	80	4	3	14
Ferguson	57	52	.....	2	3
Florissant	80	65	2	5	8
Gladstone	54	43	1	1	9
Independence	201	144	6	14	37
Jefferson City	76	64	3	2	7
Joplin	89	63	2	9	15
Kansas City	1,657	1,157	35	211	254
Kirkwood	66	50	4	4	8
Raytown	64	51	1	.....	12
Saint Charles	77	54	3	4	16
Saint Joseph	141	125	1	6	9
Saint Louis	2,588	1,946	51	282	309
Sedalia	49	43	2	.....	4
Springfield	202	180	2	1	19
University City	95	72	7	7	9
Webster Groves	54	41	2	.....	11
MONTANA					
Billings	140	94	2	6	38
Bozeman	35	25	.....	.....	10
Butte-Silver Bow County	89	60	3	8	18
Great Falls	84	58	2	7	17
Helena	37	28	1	7	1
Missoula	68	48	1	6	13
NEBRASKA					
Bellevue	38	27	2	6	3
Fremont	38	29	.....	3	6

Table 60.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
NEBRASKA—Continued					
Grand Island	49	42	.....	.....	7
Hastings	41	33	1	.....	7
Lincoln	299	217	5	18	59
North Platte	47	27	2	10	8
Omaha	677	533	17	29	98
NEVADA					
Las Vegas Metropolitan Police Department Jurisdiction	1,022	553	24	205	240
North Las Vegas	144	98	8	3	35
Reno	330	244	9	22	55
Sparks	89	61	4	6	18
NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Concord	71	54	2	3	12
Manchester	190	166	3	9	12
Nashua	147	126	1	3	17
Portsmouth	60	48	3	4	5
Salem	56	44	.....	5	7
NEW JERSEY					
Atlantic City	343	269	3	54	17
Bayonne	207	189	.....	8	10
Belleville	83	78	.....	4	1
Bergenfield	57	51	.....	.....	6
Bloomfield	138	112	.....	12	14
Brick Township	77	59	1	5	12
Bridgewater Township	57	45	.....	1	11
Camden	400	362	.....	16	22
Cherry Hill	138	112	.....	16	10
Clifton	150	141	.....	2	7
Cranford Township	60	50	.....	5	5
Deptford Township	40	33	.....	5	2
Dover Township	219	110	1	58	50
East Brunswick Township	88	71	.....	3	14
East Orange	270	257	2	1	10
Edison	175	145	1	2	27
Elizabeth	343	314	5	12	12
Ewing Township	62	57	.....	1	4
Fair Lawn	56	49	.....	3	4
Fort Lee	83	78	.....	.....	5
Franklin Township	69	59	.....	3	7
Garfield	74	46	.....	21	7
Gloucester Township	84	61	2	14	7
Hackensack	121	102	.....	8	11
Hamilton	162	134	.....	11	17
Hoboken	151	144	.....	2	5
Howell Township	50	41	.....	5	4
Irvington	176	151	2	7	16
Jackson Township	65	54	.....	1	10
Jersey City	896	883	1	5	7
Kearny	122	115	.....	2	5
Lakewood	93	83	.....	.....	10
Linden	134	127	.....	.....	7
Livingston	50	46	.....	1	3
Long Branch	96	73	1	11	11
Middletown Township	97	86	.....	2	9
Montclair	121	101	.....	8	12
Neptune Township	78	64	.....	3	11
Newark	1,722	1,447	6	70	199
New Brunswick	150	121	.....	9	20
North Bergen Township	110	98	.....	9	3
Nutley	70	67	.....	2	1
Old Bridge	116	91	.....	11	14
Orange	118	109	.....	2	7
Paramus	116	91	.....	16	9
NEW JERSEY—Continued					
Parsippany-Troy Hills	101	83	.....	7	11
Passaic	215	159	2	31	23
Paterson	484	424	6	30	24
Pemberton Township	49	38	.....	6	5
Pennsauken	113	84	.....	11	18
Perth Amboy	115	109	1	1	4
Piscataway Township	92	76	.....	1	15
Plainfield	140	115	2	5	18
Rahway	79	74	.....	2	3
Ridgewood	52	47	.....	.....	5
Sayreville	78	67	.....	4	7
Teaneck Township	90	79	.....	.....	11
Trenton	425	346	1	27	51
Union City	167	137	.....	13	17
Union Township	151	133	.....	7	11
Vineland	117	96	.....	11	10
Wayne Township	121	107	.....	3	11
Westfield	64	56	.....	3	5
West New York	109	106	.....	.....	3
West Orange	101	95	.....	1	5
Willingboro Township	67	52	.....	4	11
Woodbridge Township	179	158	.....	11	10
NEW MEXICO					
Alamogordo	57	36	.....	12	9
Albuquerque	653	444	21	50	138
Carlsbad	43	29	.....	3	11
Clovis	84	56	16	7	5
Farmington	112	70	2	6	34
Las Cruces	94	66	4	9	15
Roswell	84	57	1	12	14
NEW YORK					
Albany	441	381	1	36	23
Amherst	154	138	.....	6	10
Amsterdam	40	39	.....	.....	1
Auburn	70	62	.....	2	6
Binghamton	156	148	.....	8	.....
Brighton	48	39	.....	5	4
Buffalo	1,210	1,077	16	46	71
Camillus	13	11	.....	1	1
Carmel	28	27	.....	.....	1
Cheektowaga	148	136	2	1	9
Clarkstown	123	102	2	6	13
Clay Town	22	15	1	3	3
Colonie Town	100	80	.....	13	7
Depew	34	32	.....	1	1
Elmira	97	93	1	.....	3
Freeport	84	80	.....	.....	4
Garden City	53	43	.....	2	8
Gates	25	21	.....	2	2
Glen Cove	54	50	.....	3	1
Greenburgh	122	104	1	4	13
Hamburg Town	52	51	.....	.....	1
Hempstead	91	88	.....	1	2
Irondequoit	56	46	3	1	6
Ithaca	71	63	.....	3	5
Jamestown	83	76	1	1	5
Lockport	52	50	.....	.....	2
Mount Vernon	211	171	2	24	14
Newburgh	64	54	1	1	8
New Rochelle	219	172	7	18	22
New York	29,443	23,869	539	1,600	3,435
Niagara Falls	183	163	4	9	7
North Tonawanda	54	51	.....	2	1
Port Chester	58	54	.....	1	3
Poughkeepsie	97	88	2	1	6

Table 60.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
NEW YORK—Continued					
Poughkeepsie Town	64	56	.....	3	5
Ramapo Town	85	78	.....	5	2
Rochester	757	599	18	66	74
Rockville Centre	58	50	1	.....	7
Rome	83	65	1	9	8
Rotterdam	36	33	.....	.....	3
Schenectady	158	147	.....	.....	11
Southampton Town	61	48	.....	9	4
Syracuse	528	455	12	22	39
Tonawanda Town	147	118	.....	18	11
Troy	163	134	1	15	13
Vestal	31	25	.....	4	2
Watertown	78	72	.....	4	2
Webster	26	22	.....	3	1
West Seneca	68	65	.....	.....	3
White Plains	234	196	4	10	24
Yonkers	533	459	11	36	27
Yorktown	48	42	.....	3	3
NORTH CAROLINA					
Asheville	145	120	3	4	18
Burlington	102	78	4	10	10
Chapel Hill	65	55	2	1	7
Charlotte	713	554	24	59	76
Durham	327	288	4	14	21
Fayetteville	202	162	6	8	26
Gastonia	125	108	3	6	8
Goldsboro	78	61	2	9	6
Greensboro	422	336	19	24	43
Greenville	79	65	4	4	6
High Point	159	114	6	17	22
Kannapolis	41	39	2	.....	.....
Kinston	65	59	2	3	1
Raleigh	350	299	8	16	27
Rocky Mount	117	93	6	4	14
Salisbury	63	45	3	5	10
Wilmington	130	93	4	10	23
Wilson	86	71	5	3	7
Winston-Salem	331	264	27	16	24
NORTH DAKOTA					
Bismarck	72	40	8	9	15
Fargo	107	86	4	.....	17
Grand Forks	78	61	2	6	9
Minot	64	53	5	1	5
OHIO					
Akron	516	472	5	5	34
Alliance	44	33	1	8	2
Ashtabula	42	38	.....	2	2
Barberton	47	46	.....	.....	1
Beavercreek Township	23	16	1	.....	6
Boardman Township	38	34	1	.....	3
Bowling Green	30	21	.....	1	8
Brook Park	45	40	.....	4	1
Brunswick	25	19	.....	.....	6
Canton	209	190	1	.....	18
Cincinnati	1,054	880	8	45	121
Cleveland	2,061	1,822	84	68	87
Cleveland Heights	119	94	3	7	15
Colerain Township	19	14	1	2	2
Columbus	1,140	859	24	87	170
Dayton	634	460	38	24	112
Delhi Township	19	17	.....	2	.....
East Cleveland	81	62	.....	2	17
Euclid	129	101	1	12	15
Fairborn	49	34	1	7	7
Hamilton	106	100	1	.....	5
Kettering	70	56	.....	4	10
Lakewood	93	84	2	2	5
Lima	122	81	3	10	28
Lorain	94	92	.....	.....	2
Madison Township	18	17	1	.....	.....
Mansfield	91	66	1	8	16
Maple Heights	61	49	.....	8	4
Marion	66	56	.....	1	9
Massillon	50	49	.....	.....	1
Mentor	54	40	1	3	10
Miami Township	10	8	.....	.....	2
Newark	74	61	.....	13	.....
North Olmsted	51	41	.....	1	9
Norwood	58	56	.....	.....	2
Parma	110	92	.....	2	16
Parma Heights	32	30	.....	.....	2
Perry Township	12	11	.....	.....	1
Portsmouth	52	46	.....	4	2
Randolph Township	9	8	.....	.....	1
Sandusky	48	39	.....	3	6
South Euclid	47	40	.....	2	5
Springfield	149	109	1	6	33
Steubenville	57	54	.....	.....	3
Stow	37	27	.....	2	8
Sylvania Township	26	21	1	.....	4
Toledo	677	544	20	40	73
Union Township	16	14	.....	1	1
Upper Arlington	50	45	1	.....	4
Warren	103	87	1	7	8
Wayne Township	29	24	.....	2	3
Whitehall	48	37	1	4	6
Xenia	48	38	.....	3	7
Youngstown	262	236	4	10	12
Zanesville	41	31	1	1	8
OKLAHOMA					
Altus	42	34	1	5	2
Bartlesville	63	48	5	2	8
Del City	39	29	2	3	5
Enid	90	70	.....	8	12
Lawton	165	122	8	13	22
Midwest City	93	72	2	7	12
Moore	46	34	3	1	8
Muskogee	91	74	2	8	7
Norman	121	82	4	14	21
Oklahoma City	873	656	37	46	134
Ponca City	53	46	2	1	4
Shawnee	63	48	1	6	8
Stillwater	50	37	1	9	3
Tulsa	781	628	22	41	90
OREGON					
Albany	42	32	.....	2	8
Beaverton	49	39	2	1	7
Corvallis	50	36	2	2	10
Eugene	203	139	5	22	37
Gresham	43	27	2	2	12
Hillsboro	34	26	2	.....	6
Medford	77	59	2	.....	16
Portland	890	661	38	47	144
Salem	191	125	6	12	48
Springfield	70	52	1	1	16
PENNSYLVANIA					
Abington Township	103	88	2	9	4
Allentown	194	157	5	10	22

Table 60.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued					
Altoona	110	90	1	5	14
Baldwin Borough	28	23	.....	4	1
Bensalem Township	91	76	1	2	12
Bethel Park	40	37	1	.....	2
Bethlehem	157	128	1	5	23
Bristol Township	96	66	2	12	16
Cheltenham Township	91	79	2	5	5
Chester	169	131	1	17	20
Erie	251	209	3	10	29
Falls Township	52	45	.....	4	3
Harrisburg	187	140	3	12	32
Haverford Township	88	67	.....	13	8
Hazleton	31	27	1	1	2
Johnstown	72	71	1	.....	.....
Lancaster	186	115	3	19	49
Lebanon	41	38	.....	.....	3
Lower Merion Township	161	131	1	15	14
Lower Paxton Township	38	32	1	1	4
Marple Township	37	31	.....	3	3
McKeesport	68	62	1	3	2
Middletown Township	52	43	.....	3	6
Millcreek Township	61	50	.....	8	3
Monroeville	45	39	.....	4	2
Mount Lebanon Township	58	44	1	7	6
New Castle	57	55	1	.....	1
Norristown	69	65	.....	.....	4
North Huntingdon Township	23	17	.....	.....	6
Penn Hills Township	90	63	1	20	6
Philadelphia	9,255	7,998	211	690	356
Pittsburgh	1,431	1,314	86	8	23
Plum Borough	21	17	.....	4	.....
Radnor Township	51	43	1	4	3
Reading	187	162	2	7	16
Ridley Township	34	30	.....	2	2
Ross Township	45	38	.....	4	3
Scranton	170	155	1	11	3
Shaler Township	30	24	.....	1	5
Springfield Township	41	36	.....	4	1
State College	54	42	4	2	6
Upper Darby Township	142	130	.....	8	4
Upper Merion Township	52	43	1	5	3
Warminster Township	53	44	.....	.....	9
West Mifflin	33	29	.....	.....	4
Wilkes Barre	99	90	2	3	4
Williamsport	64	53	.....	3	8
York	113	97	1	2	13
RHODE ISLAND					
Coventry	54	44	2	3	5
Cranston	161	131	.....	15	15
Cumberland	44	39	.....	4	1
East Providence	116	92	.....	18	6
Newport	104	85	.....	9	10
North Providence	50	36	.....	11	3
Pawtucket	168	146	1	15	6
Providence	490	403	9	28	50
Warwick	195	168	3	14	10
West Warwick	55	44	.....	4	7
Woonsocket	106	97	1	8	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA					
Anderson	82	61	.....	12	9
Charleston	253	170	17	29	37
Columbia	277	205	9	30	33
Florence	70	52	5	.....	13
Greenville	149	129	9	4	7
Greenwood	62	44	1	5	12
North Charleston	108	75	3	4	26

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.					
Rock Hill	82	67	1	4	10
Spartanburg	104	90	9	.....	5
Sumter	72	51	2	4	15
SOUTH DAKOTA					
Aberdeen	47	38	.....	.....	9
Rapid City	93	71	3	2	17
Sioux Falls	139	122	2	3	12
TENNESSEE					
Chattanooga	478	387	15	22	54
Clarksville	92	87	2	1	2
Jackson	126	93	3	7	23
Johnson City	122	105	3	.....	14
Kingsport	89	69	2	3	15
Knoxville	400	283	6	46	65
Memphis	1,654	1,181	59	192	222
Murfreesboro	71	58	1	4	8
Nashville	1,163	928	26	56	153
Oak Ridge	49	43	1	1	4
TEXAS					
Abilene	169	138	2	5	24
Alice	38	27	.....	3	8
Amarillo	276	214	8	8	46
Arlington	216	179	4	10	23
Austin	656	450	10	81	115
Baytown	103	78	4	7	14
Beaumont	198	178	3	2	15
Big Spring	66	50	1	4	11
Brownsville	115	90	3	8	14
Bryan	62	50	1	2	9
Carrollton	60	41	3	2	14
College Station	44	34	1	2	7
Copperas Cove	36	19	5	3	9
Corpus Christi	398	298	11	19	70
Dallas	2,574	1,885	112	170	407
Del Rio	38	28	.....	6	4
Denison	42	32	1	3	6
Denton	72	58	2	3	9
El Paso	823	658	15	45	105
Farmers Branch	55	46	1	2	6
Fort Worth	879	655	29	78	117
Galveston	159	141	4	1	13
Garland	165	121	3	8	33
Grand Prairie	90	69	.....	5	16
Haltom City	42	33	.....	1	8
Harlingen	76	58	.....	6	12
Houston	3,873	2,807	181	606	279
Huntsville	37	25	.....	5	7
Hurst	55	36	.....	2	17
Irving	168	116	2	13	37
Killeen	116	74	6	6	30
Kingsville	49	35	.....	2	12
Laredo	117	106	7	1	3
Longview	112	86	5	6	15
Lubbock	273	230	2	5	36
Lufkin	46	40	1	1	4
Marshall	45	36	1	2	6
McAllen	96	74	3	8	11
Mesquite	103	82	2	1	18
Midland	155	121	7	1	26
Nacogdoches	42	36	1	1	4
Odessa	159	122	3	9	25
Orange	56	39	1	3	13
Pampa	32	18	4	2	8
Paris	40	28	1	5	6

Table 60.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities 25,000 and over in Population, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
TEXAS—Continued					
Pasadena	178	147	6	1	24
Plainview	36	27	1	.....	8
Plano	116	82	5	9	20
Port Arthur	122	104	1	3	14
Richardson	110	76	4	6	24
San Angelo	145	117	.....	13	15
San Antonio	1,386	1,090	10	134	152
San Marcos	32	24	1	.....	7
Sherman	59	43	1	11	4
Temple	113	86	2	13	12
Texarkana	97	60	4	7	26
Texas City	45	43	.....	1	1
Tyler	126	99	3	4	20
Victoria	100	68	7	5	20
Waco	218	158	4	15	41
Wichita Falls	149	106	3	9	31
UTAH					
Bountiful	35	25	2	.....	8
Logan	39	31	1	4	3
Murray	46	36	.....	4	6
Ogden	144	115	2	.....	27
Orem	56	38	2	6	10
Provo	79	56	.....	9	14
Salt Lake City	512	363	13	20	116
Sandy	40	28	.....	6	6
VERMONT					
Burlington	88	70	3	2	13
VIRGINIA					
Alexandria	274	209	15	10	40
Arlington	364	257	26	30	51
Blacksburg	38	25	1	3	9
Charlottesville	106	84	5	6	11
Chesapeake	228	174	9	6	39
Danville	95	89	2	.....	4
Hampton	223	174	8	1	40
Lynchburg	173	141	6	4	22
Newport News	264	225	10	2	27
Norfolk	708	576	25	25	82
Petersburg	105	76	5	9	15
Portsmouth	215	195	10	1	9
Richmond	600	521	21	11	47
Roanoke	221	204	1	.....	16
Suffolk	83	63	6	.....	14
Virginia Beach	481	338	7	32	104
WASHINGTON					
Bellevue	126	85	11	7	23
Bellingham	97	69	1	9	18
WASHINGTON—Continued					
Bremerton	71	60	2	2	7
Edmonds	36	27	4	2	3
Everett	115	91	4	.....	20
Kennewick	50	42	2	1	5
Longview	52	44	3	1	4
Olympia	49	41	.....	3	5
Renton	70	54	2	3	11
Richland	46	40	.....	.....	6
Seattle	1,288	941	29	91	227
Spokane	297	248	3	11	35
Tacoma	271	232	12	15	12
Vancouver	88	71	2	1	14
Yakima	113	82	2	4	25
WEST VIRGINIA					
Charleston	197	157	8	3	29
Fairmont	52	39	.....	4	9
Huntington	154	119	1	13	21
Morgantown	52	45	2	3	2
Parkersburg	78	61	1	6	10
Weirton	44	36	2	1	5
Wheeling	97	88	2	.....	7
WISCONSIN					
Appleton	95	80	1	1	13
Beloit	85	66	.....	1	18
Brookfield	73	49	2	9	13
Eau Claire	94	71	2	4	17
Fond du Lac	67	60	.....	.....	7
Green Bay	185	153	1	11	20
Greenfield	55	38	.....	1	16
Janesville	76	68	2	.....	6
Kenosha	184	142	3	6	33
La Crosse	94	79	2	6	7
Madison	358	277	34	6	41
Manitowoc	69	62	1	2	4
Menomonee Falls	65	52	.....	3	10
Milwaukee	2,264	1,977	51	44	192
New Berlin	61	49	1	4	7
Oshkosh	95	88	.....	.....	7
Racine	291	199	6	30	56
Sheboygan	108	89	3	3	13
Superior	70	64	1	.....	5
Waukesha	104	80	3	7	14
Wausau	58	55	1	.....	2
Wauwatosa	114	90	1	11	12
West Allis	153	131	2	6	14
WYOMING					
Casper	112	69	2	9	32
Cheyenne	90	65	5	7	13
Laramie	42	31	1	2	8

[1] Male and female breakdown not available for civilian employees.

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA			
Abbeville	12	8	4
Adamsville	11	9	2
Addison	2	2	.....
Alabaster	13	11	2
Albertville	26	25	1
Alexander City	31	31	.....
Aliceville	6	6	.....
Altoona	1	1	.....
Andalusia	25	24	1
Arab	16	16	.....
Ardmore	11	6	5
Ariton	1	1	.....
Arley	1	1	.....
Ashland	6	5	1
Ashville	4	4	.....
Athens	30	25	5
Atmore	25	24	1
Attalla	23	22	1
Bay Minette	12	12	.....
Bayou La Batre	12	10	2
Blountsville	3	3	.....
Boaz	16	15	1
Brantley	7	7	.....
Brent	3	3	.....
Brewton	23	22	1
Bridgeport	9	7	2
Brighton	6	6	.....
Brilliant	6	5	1
Brookside	3	3	.....
Brownville	8	7	1
Brundidge	11	10	1
Butler	5	5	.....
Calera	10	9	1
Camden	8	7	1
Camp Hill	8	8	.....
Carbon Hill	7	7	.....
Carrollton	2	2	.....
Carrville	9	9	.....
Cedar Bluff	3	3	.....
Centre	11	11	.....
Centreville	13	11	2
Chatom	7	5	2
Cherokee	5	5	.....
Chickasaw	24	20	4
Childersburg	16	14	2
Citronelle	9	8	1
Clanton	21	18	3
Clayhatchee	4	3	1
Clayton	4	4	.....
Cleveland	2	1	1
Coffee Springs	2	2	.....
Collinsville	7	7	.....
Columbia	3	3	.....
Columbiana	6	6	.....
Cordova	10	8	2
Cottonwood	2	2	.....
Courtland	4	4	.....
Crossville	6	6	.....
Cuba	1	1	.....
Cullman	42	37	5
Dadeville	8	8	.....
Daleville	14	14	.....
Daphne	6	5	1
Demopolis	24	18	6
Dora	8	7	1
Double Springs	3	3	.....
Dozier	1	1	.....
Dutton	1	1	.....
East Brewton	9	7	2
Eclectic	8	7	1
Elba	13	11	2
ALABAMA—Con.			
Elkmont	1	1	.....
Enterprise	32	27	5
Eufaula	29	24	5
Eutaw	11	9	2
Evergreen	15	14	1
Excel	1	1	.....
Fairfield	31	26	5
Fairhope	18	16	2
Falkville	3	3	.....
Faunsdale	2	2	.....
Fayette	10	10	.....
Flomaton	8	8	.....
Florala	6	6	.....
Foley	14	13	1
Fort Deposit	2	2	.....
Fort Payne	29	28	1
Frisco City	6	6	.....
Fultondale	11	11	.....
Garden City	1	1	.....
Geneva	12	11	1
Georgiana	6	6	.....
Geraldine	9	6	3
Gilbertown	1	1	.....
Glencoe	6	6	.....
Goodwater	12	12	.....
Gordon	2	1	1
Gordo	4	4	.....
Grant	4	4	.....
Graysville	9	9	.....
Greenville	26	19	7
Grove Hill	5	5	.....
Gulf Shores	11	9	2
Guntersville	18	17	1
Gurley	2	2	.....
Hackleburg	3	3	.....
Haleyville	20	19	1
Hamilton	7	6	1
Hammondville	2	2	.....
Hanceville	9	9	.....
Harpersville	1	1	.....
Hartford	7	7	.....
Hartselle	19	19	.....
Hayneville	4	4	.....
Headland	10	7	3
Heflin	5	5	.....
Helena	7	5	2
Henagar	7	6	1
Hobson City	9	7	2
Hodges	1	1	.....
Hokes Bluff	6	5	1
Hollywood	9	5	4
Homewood	55	50	5
Hoover	27	25	2
Hueytown	14	10	4
Hurtsboro	6	6	.....
Ider	4	3	1
Irondale	13	9	4
Jackson	12	11	1
Jacksonville	19	15	4
Jasper	62	48	14
Kennedy	1	1	.....
Killen	4	4	.....
Kimberly	2	2	.....
Lafayette	9	7	2
Lanett	20	17	3
Leeds	20	17	3
Leighton	5	5	.....
Level Plains	11	7	4
Lexington	4	4	.....
Lincoln	5	5	.....
Linden	5	5	.....
ALABAMA—Con.			
Lineville	9	8	1
Lipscomb	8	6	2
Littleville	7	6	1
Livingston	9	5	4
Lockhart	1	1	.....
Louisville	3	3	.....
Loxley	2	2	.....
Luverne	14	10	4
Madison	13	11	2
Maplesville	6	6	.....
Margaret	1	1	.....
Marion	12	11	1
McKenzie	3	3	.....
Mentone	1	1	.....
Midfield	17	17	.....
Midland	2	2	.....
Millbrook	13	9	4
Millry	2	2	.....
Monroeville	20	16	4
Montevallo	10	8	2
Moody	3	3	.....
Morris	7	6	1
Moulton	11	10	1
Moundville	3	3	.....
Mountain Brook	54	47	7
Mount Vernon	6	6	.....
Muscle Shoals	21	18	3
Napierfield	1	1	.....
New Brockton	7	5	2
New Hope	6	6	.....
New Site	1	1	.....
Newton	6	5	1
Newville	2	2	.....
Northport	26	21	5
Notasulga	9	8	1
Oakman	2	2	.....
Odenville	2	1	1
Ohatchee	2	2	.....
Oneonta	16	13	3
Opelika	71	62	9
Opp	18	16	2
Owens Cross Roads	5	4	1
Oxford	22	20	2
Ozark	33	30	3
Parrish	4	4	.....
Pelham	16	15	1
Pell City	15	14	1
Phil Campbell	6	6	.....
Piedmont	13	13	.....
Pinckard	2	2	.....
Pine Hill	4	4	.....
Pisgah	3	2	1
Pleasant Grove	14	11	3
Powells Crossroads	6	4	2
Prattville	36	31	5
Ragland	5	4	1
Rainbow City	8	8	.....
Rainsville	11	11	.....
Ranburne	3	3	.....
Red Bay	6	6	.....
Red Level	2	2	.....
Reform	5	5	.....
Riverside	2	2	.....
Roanoke	15	13	2
Robertsdale	9	9	.....
Rockford	5	5	.....
Rogersville	4	4	.....
Roosevelt City	9	4	5
Russellville	22	17	5
Samson	10	10	.....
Saraland	22	20	2

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA—Con.			
Sardis City	5	5	.....
Satsuma	15	10	5
Scottsboro	28	25	3
Section	4	3	1
Sheffield	31	27	4
Silas	2	2	.....
Silverhill	2	2	.....
Sipsey	3	3	.....
Slocomb	7	4	3
Snead	3	3	.....
Southside	3	3	.....
Springville	5	5	.....
Steele	2	2	.....
Stevenson	8	7	1
Sulligent	3	3	.....
Sumiton	12	9	3
Summerdale	1	1	.....
Sylacauga	35	30	5
Sylvania	4	3	1
Talladega	42	37	5
Tallassee	15	15	.....
Tarrant City	22	19	3
Thomaston	1	1	.....
Thomasville	10	8	2
Thorsby	2	2	.....
Town Creek	4	4	.....
Trinity	2	2	.....
Troy	36	32	4
Trussville	12	12	.....
Tuscumbia	30	20	10
Tuskegee	28	25	3
Union Springs	13	13	.....
Uniontown	3	2	1
Valley Head	2	2	.....
Vestavia Hills	27	24	3
Vina	2	2	.....
Vincent	2	2	.....
Wadley	2	2	.....
Warrior	8	8	.....
Weaver	11	8	3
Wedowee	6	5	1
West Blocton	2	1	1
Weston	2	2	.....
Wetumpka	13	10	3
Wilmer	3	1	2
Wilsonville	1	1	.....
Wilton	1	1	.....
Winfield	7	7	.....
York	5	5	.....
ALASKA			
Bethel	9	8	1
Cordova	12	7	5
Homer	13	8	5
Hoonah	8	4	4
Juneau	32	20	12
Kenai	17	12	5
Ketchikan	27	19	8
Kodiak	21	14	7
North Pole	7	5	2
North Slope Borough	29	24	5
Palmer	13	8	5
Petersburg	12	8	4
Seward	17	12	5
Sitka	21	14	7
Skagway	2	2	.....
Soldotna	14	8	6
Valdez	18	13	5
Whittier	2	2	.....

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALASKA—Con.			
Wrangell	7	6	1
ARIZONA			
Avondale	17	17	.....
Benson	16	11	5
Bisbee	30	22	8
Buckeye	10	8	2
Casa Grande	44	32	12
Chandler	55	40	15
Clarkdale	3	2	1
Clifton	9	6	3
Coolidge	24	18	6
Cottonwood	15	11	4
Douglas	40	33	7
Duncan	2	2	.....
Eagar	4	3	1
El Mirage	16	9	7
Eloy	20	14	6
Florence	10	9	1
Fredonia	2	2	.....
Gila Bend	9	6	3
Gilbert	11	10	1
Globe	23	17	6
Goodyear	11	6	5
Hayden	6	6	.....
Holbrook	23	17	6
Huachuca City	8	4	4
Jerome	5	5	.....
Kearny	12	7	5
Kingman	32	18	14
Mammoth	3	2	1
Marana	9	3	6
Miami	13	11	2
Nogales	27	26	1
Oro Valley	5	5	.....
Page	15	12	3
Paradise Valley	18	17	1
Parker	12	7	5
Patagonia	2	2	.....
Payson	14	10	4
Peoria	34	25	9
Pima	1	1	.....
Prescott	42	35	7
Safford	16	13	3
Saint Johns	7	6	1
Show Low	13	8	5
Sierra Vista	38	27	11
Snowflake	5	3	2
Somerton	15	12	3
South Tucson	27	20	7
Springerville	3	3	.....
Superior	15	10	5
Surprise	7	7	.....
Taylor	1	1	.....
Thatcher	4	4	.....
Tolleson	13	10	3
Tombstone	4	4	.....
Wickenburg	9	9	.....
Willcox	14	10	4
Williams	13	10	3
Winslow	27	20	7
Youngtown	12	8	4
ARKANSAS			
Arkadelphia	20	19	1
Ashdown	9	8	1
Bald Knob	8	4	4
Batesville	16	11	5
Beebe	7	5	2

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ARKANSAS—Con.			
Benton	28	26	2
Bentonville	19	18	1
Berryville	5	4	1
Blytheville	53	47	6
Booneville	9	8	1
Bradford	4	3	1
Brinkley	13	13	.....
Bryant	4	3	1
Bull Shoals	1	1	.....
Camden	32	26	6
Clarendon	3	3	.....
Conway	30	27	3
Corning	8	7	1
Cotter	1	1	.....
Crossett	11	10	1
Danville	5	3	2
De Queen	10	9	1
Dermott	11	8	3
Des Arc	5	5	.....
De Valls Bluff	1	1	.....
De Witt	8	8	.....
Dumas	11	8	3
Earle	5	3	2
Elaine	1	1	.....
England	5	4	1
Eudora	6	5	1
Eureka Springs	5	4	1
Fordyce	11	9	2
Forrest City	33	29	4
Gentry	3	3	.....
Gillett	3	3	.....
Gould	4	3	1
Green Forest	3	2	1
Greenland	4	3	1
Gurdon	9	6	3
Hamburg	4	4	.....
Hampton	1	1	.....
Harrisburg	6	5	1
Harrison	24	18	6
Hazen	6	5	1
Heber Springs	17	13	4
Helena	26	23	3
Hope	22	20	2
Horseshoe Bend	5	3	2
Hoxie	9	7	2
Johnson	1	1	.....
Judsonia	6	3	3
Kensett	4	3	1
Lake Village	6	6	.....
Leachville	6	5	1
Lincoln	3	3	.....
Lowell	2	2	.....
Magnolia	19	19	.....
Malvern	21	15	6
Marianna	12	11	1
Marked Tree	11	7	4
Mayflower	2	2	.....
McCrory	3	3	.....
McGehee	15	13	2
Monticello	17	16	1
Morrilton	18	15	3
Mountain Home	17	16	1
Nashville	8	7	1
Newport	18	16	2
Osceola	24	20	4
Paragould	28	25	3
Paris	11	9	2
Piggott	9	6	3
Pocahontas	26	20	6
Prairie Grove	4	3	1
Prescott	10	8	2

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ARKANSAS—Con.			
Rogers	29	25	4
Russellville	36	29	7
Searcy	21	17	4
Sheridan	6	6	.....
Sherwood	17	13	4
Siloam Springs	15	12	3
Springdale	44	37	7
Stamps	1	1	.....
Stuttgart	15	14	1
Texarkana	90	70	20
Trumann	13	10	3
Van Buren	18	18	.....
Walnut Ridge	8	8	.....
Warren	21	18	3
West Fork	1	1	.....
West Helena	21	19	2
Wilmot	5	4	1
Wynne	17	16	1
Yellville	2	2	.....
CALIFORNIA			
Adelanto	9	8	1
Albany	29	24	5
Alturas	7	6	1
Anderson	22	14	8
Angels Camp	6	5	1
Arcata	25	25	.....
Arroyo Grande	18	15	3
Arvin	18	12	6
Atherton	23	20	3
Atwater	24	20	4
Auburn	24	18	6
Banning	37	32	5
Barstow	36	26	10
Bear Valley Springs	8	6	2
Beaumont	15	10	5
Bell	41	37	4
Belvedere	6	6	.....
Benicia	31	22	9
Biggs	6	5	1
Bishop	19	13	6
Blythe	25	21	4
Brawley	31	25	6
Brentwood	9	8	1
Brisbane	20	19	1
Broadmoor	8	7	1
Calexico	30	23	7
California City	13	7	6
Calipatria	6	5	1
Calistoga	8	7	1
Capitola	23	19	4
Carmel	26	18	8
Carpinteria	21	16	5
Ceres	23	18	5
China Lake	54	47	7
Chowchilla	16	13	3
Clayton	8	8	.....
Cloverdale	12	9	3
Coachella	24	21	3
Coalinga	24	12	12
Colfax	4	4	.....
Colma	7	5	2
Colton	48	36	12
Colusa	8	7	1
Corcoran	19	14	5
Corning	8	7	1
Coronado	41	36	5
Corte Madera	16	14	2
Cotati	10	8	2
Crescent City	12	10	2
CALIFORNIA—Con.			
Delano	39	32	7
Del Rey Oaks	5	5	.....
Dinuba	20	19	1
Dixon	16	16	.....
Dorris	8	4	4
Dos Palos	8	6	2
Dunsmuir	5	4	1
El Centro	48	40	8
El Cerrito	45	36	9
El Segundo	74	61	13
Emeryville	40	30	10
Escalon	7	6	1
Etna	2	2	.....
Eureka	59	44	15
Exeter	11	10	1
Fairfax	10	10	.....
Farmersville	9	9	.....
Ferndale	3	3	.....
Fillmore	17	14	3
Firebaugh	12	11	1
Folsom	23	18	5
Fort Bragg	16	10	6
Fort Jones	1	1	.....
Fortuna	20	16	4
Foster City	30	26	4
Fowler	7	7	.....
Galt	11	9	2
Gilroy	42	40	2
Gonzales	5	5	.....
Grass Valley	16	14	2
Greenfield	8	7	1
Gridley	14	9	5
Grover City	15	11	4
Guadalupe	15	9	6
Gustine	7	6	1
Half Moon Bay	10	9	1
Hanford	40	32	8
Healdsburg	17	13	4
Hemet	35	29	6
Hercules	10	7	3
Hermosa Beach	41	33	8
Hillsborough	23	20	3
Hollister	18	16	2
Holtville	10	9	1
Hughson	7	5	2
Huron	12	9	3
Imperial	13	9	4
Imperial Beach	28	19	9
Indio	49	38	11
Ione	5	5	.....
Irwindale	17	13	4
Isleton	3	3	.....
Jackson	7	6	1
Kensington	10	10	.....
Kerman	8	7	1
King City	10	9	1
Kingsburg	13	11	2
Laguna Beach	65	38	27
Lakeport	10	8	2
La Palma	25	20	5
Larkspur	24	19	5
La Verne	33	26	7
Lemoore	15	13	2
Lincoln	7	7	.....
Lindsay	17	14	3
Live Oak	10	8	2
Livingston	13	12	1
Los Alamitos	24	20	4
Los Banos	29	20	9
Madera	43	35	8
Manteca	38	29	9
CALIFORNIA—Con.			
Maricopa	3	3	.....
Marina	30	25	5
Martinez	43	34	9
Marysville	30	28	2
Maywood	33	26	7
McFarland	13	8	5
Mendota	12	9	3
Millbrae	25	19	6
Mill Valley	26	19	7
Montague	5	5	.....
Montclair	49	38	11
Morgan Hill	29	23	6
Morro Bay	19	12	7
Mount Shasta	11	7	4
Needles	13	9	4
Nevada City	7	5	2
Newman	11	7	4
Oakdale	21	13	8
Ojai	16	10	6
Orange Cove	11	7	4
Orland	10	9	1
Oroville	29	22	7
Pacific Grove	35	28	7
Palos Verdes Estates	29	24	5
Parlier	13	9	4
Paso Robles	19	17	2
Patterson	9	8	1
Perris	17	17	.....
Piedmont	26	20	6
Pinole	21	17	4
Pismo Beach	16	14	2
Placerville	28	22	6
Pleasant Hill	48	34	14
Plymouth	3	3	.....
Porterville	41	32	9
Port Hueneme	23	17	6
Red Bluff	20	20	.....
Reedley	20	18	2
Ridgecrest	23	17	6
Rio Dell	8	5	3
Rio Vista	8	7	1
Ripon	7	7	.....
Riverbank	12	11	1
Rocklin	13	10	3
Rohnert Park	30	23	7
Roseville	43	31	12
Ross	5	5	.....
Saint Helena	13	9	4
San Anselmo	21	16	5
San Clemente	51	37	14
Sand City	2	2	.....
San Fernando	50	40	10
Sanger	25	20	5
San Jacinto	15	11	4
San Juan Bautista	3	2	1
San Marino	24	24	.....
San Pablo	45	37	8
Santa Paula	30	25	5
Sausalito	28	23	5
Scotts Valley	14	10	4
Sebastopol	15	13	2
Selma	24	18	6
Shafter	13	9	4
Sierra Madre	17	17	.....
Signal Hill	30	27	3
Soledad	11	8	3
Sonoma	15	11	4
Sonora	15	12	3
South Lake Tahoe	53	43	10
South Pasadena	41	32	9
Stallion Springs	2	2	.....

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA—Con.			
Stanton	49	39	10
Suisun City	18	18	.....
Susanville	12	11	1
Sutter Creek	5	5	.....
Taft	15	10	5
Tehachapi	9	8	1
Tiburon	15	11	4
Tracy	35	26	9
Tulare	44	32	12
Tulelake	3	3	.....
Turlock	43	34	9
Ukiah	24	22	2
Vernon	62	57	5
Wasco	19	15	4
Waterford	8	5	3
Watsonville	45	40	5
Weed	9	8	1
Westmorland	5	5	.....
Wheatland	6	5	1
Williams	5	5	.....
Willits	15	11	4
Willows	9	8	1
Winters	8	7	1
Woodlake	10	9	1
Yreka City	15	13	2
Yuba City	40	28	12
COLORADO			
Akron	4	3	1
Aspen	18	17	1
Berthoud	7	5	2
Bow Mar	2	2	.....
Breckenridge	10	7	3
Broomfield	31	23	8
Brush	12	12	.....
Buena Vista	3	3	.....
Canon City	30	23	7
Center	6	6	.....
Central City	5	4	1
Cherry Hill	17	14	3
Cortez	23	14	9
Craig	26	18	8
Creede	1	1	.....
Dacono	5	4	1
Delta	12	10	2
Dillon	3	2	1
Dolores	1	1	.....
Durango	35	21	14
Eaton	3	3	.....
Edgewater	9	7	2
Estes Park	17	12	5
Evans	10	9	1
Federal Heights	18	13	5
Fleming	1	1	.....
Fort Lupton	14	8	6
Fort Morgan	21	17	4
Fountain	15	11	4
Glendale	27	21	6
Glenwood Springs	18	16	2
Golden	29	22	7
Grand Lake	2	2	.....
Greenwood	17	14	3
Gunnison	18	10	8
Haxtun	3	3	.....
Kremmling	3	3	.....
Lafayette	16	12	4
La Junta	14	13	1
Lamar	27	21	6
La Salle	4	4	.....
Limon	3	3	.....
COLORADO—Con.			
Louisville	11	10	1
Manassa	3	3	.....
Manitou Springs	23	16	7
Milliken	3	3	.....
Monte Vista	22	18	4
Montrose	21	17	4
Naturita	2	2	.....
Norwood	1	1	.....
Olathe	2	2	.....
Ordway	6	4	2
Otis	2	2	.....
Saguache	3	2	1
Sheridan	19	17	2
Steamboat Springs	24	17	7
Sterling	30	22	8
Trinidad	26	17	9
Vail	23	11	12
Walsenburg	10	10	.....
Windsor	9	8	1
Woodland Park	10	6	4
CONNECTICUT			
Ansonia	32	31	1
Avon	34	31	3
Berlin	38	34	4
Bethel	33	31	2
Bloomfield	52	44	8
Brookfield	23	19	4
Canton	16	14	2
Cheshire	38	29	9
Clinton	22	20	2
Coventry	12	9	3
Danielson	10	10	.....
Darien	50	45	5
Derby	25	24	1
East Hampton	8	7	1
Easton	11	9	2
East Windsor	12	10	2
Farmington	35	30	5
Granby	10	9	1
Groton City	27	26	1
Guilford	29	26	3
Jewett City	12	9	3
Madison	23	21	2
Middlebury	11	9	2
Monroe	34	29	5
New Canaan	47	44	3
New Milford	30	28	2
Newtown	33	28	5
North Branford	21	18	3
North Haven	46	42	4
Old Saybrook	24	21	3
Orange	32	30	2
Plainville	33	31	2
Plymouth	13	12	1
Putnam	16	15	1
Ridgefield	35	31	4
Rocky Hill	34	28	6
Seymour	19	18	1
Simsbury	31	30	1
South Windsor	28	24	4
Stafford Springs	4	4	.....
Stonington	30	27	3
Suffield	15	12	3
Thomaston	12	10	2
Waterford	38	35	3
Watertown	32	29	3
Weston	12	11	1
Willimantic	35	30	5
Wilton	33	31	2
CONNECTICUT—Con.			
Windsor Locks	21	16	5
Winsted	21	19	2
Wolcott	23	20	3
Woodbridge	21	17	4
DELAWARE			
Bethany Beach	5	5	.....
Bethel	1	1	.....
Blades	3	3	.....
Bowers Beach	1	1	.....
Bridgeville	3	3	.....
Camden–Wyoming	7	5	2
Clayton	2	2	.....
Dagsboro	1	1	.....
Delaware City	4	4	.....
Delmar	7	6	1
Dover	66	55	11
Ellendale	1	1	.....
Elsmere	14	13	1
Felton	3	3	.....
Fenwick Island	4	3	1
Frankford	1	1	.....
Frederica	1	1	.....
Georgetown	5	5	.....
Greenwood	2	2	.....
Harrington	5	5	.....
Laurel	10	8	2
Lewes	6	6	.....
Little Creek	1	1	.....
Milford	24	21	3
Millsboro	6	5	1
Milton	3	3	.....
New Castle	8	8	.....
Newport	6	6	.....
Ocean View	2	2	.....
Rehoboth Beach	17	15	2
Seaford	21	18	3
Selbyville	2	2	.....
Smyrna	18	17	1
South Bethany	2	2	.....
FLORIDA			
Alachua	10	10	.....
Altamonte Springs	53	42	11
Altha	2	1	1
Anna Maria	6	5	1
Apalachicola	6	6	.....
Apopka	27	20	7
Arcadia	16	11	5
Atlantic Beach	23	18	5
Atlantis	8	8	.....
Auburndale	24	22	2
Avon Park	24	20	4
Bal Harbour	21	15	6
Bartow	39	30	9
Bay Harbor Islands	20	16	4
Belleair	13	12	1
Belleair Beach	5	5	.....
Belleair Bluffs	6	6	.....
Belle Glade	52	45	7
Belleview	5	5	.....
Biscayne Park	5	5	.....
Blountstown	9	7	2
Bonifay	5	5	.....
Bowling Green	5	5	.....
Bradenton Beach	7	6	1
Brooksville	16	14	2
Bunnell	3	3	.....
Bushnell	5	5	.....

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
FLORIDA—Con.			
Callahan	3	3	.....
Calloway	11	7	4
Cape Coral	50	38	12
Casselberry	36	27	9
Cedar Grove	3	3	.....
Chattahoochee	10	9	1
Chiefland	6	5	1
Chipley	4	4	.....
Clermont	14	10	4
Clewiston	15	9	6
Cocoa	43	34	9
Cocoa Beach	33	27	6
Coconut Creek	22	17	5
Coleman	2	2	.....
Cooper City	31	21	10
Coral Springs	74	58	16
Crescent City	7	5	2
Crestview	18	15	3
Crystal River	15	13	2
Dade City	15	8	7
Dania	41	37	4
Davenport	8	6	2
Davie	46	37	9
Daytona Beach Shores	18	15	3
De Funiak Springs	8	6	2
De Land	49	38	11
Dundee	11	9	2
Dunnellon	9	5	4
Eatonville	9	5	4
Edgewater	14	11	3
Edgewood	8	7	1
El Portal	5	5	.....
Eustis	28	23	5
Fernandina Beach	25	24	1
Flagler Beach	5	4	1
Florida City	18	13	5
Fort Meade	12	9	3
Fort Walton Beach	45	41	4
Frostproof	12	8	4
Golden Beach	7	7	.....
Graceville	9	9	.....
Greenacres City	11	10	1
Green Cove Springs	15	14	1
Greenville	4	4	.....
Groveland	10	8	2
Gulf Breeze	13	11	2
Gulfport	25	24	1
Gulf Stream	8	8	.....
Hacienda Village	6	5	1
Haines City	30	24	6
Hastings	1	1	.....
Havana	9	8	1
Hialeah Gardens	16	11	5
Highland Beach	7	7	.....
High Springs	8	6	2
Hillsboro Beach	14	14	.....
Holly Hill	25	21	4
Holmes Beach	8	7	1
Homestead	49	41	8
Howey-in-the-Hills	2	2	.....
Indialantic	17	12	5
Indian Harbour Beach	17	11	6
Indian River Shores	5	5	.....
Indian Rocks Beach	13	13	.....
Inverness	9	8	1
Jacksonville Beach	46	37	9
Jasper	5	5	.....
Juno Beach	7	6	1
Jupiter	26	17	9
Jupiter Inlet Colony	4	1	3
Jupiter Island	13	12	1
FLORIDA—Con.			
Kenneth City	10	9	1
Keystone Heights	5	5	.....
Key West	60	49	11
Kissimmee	58	40	18
Lake Alfred	11	6	5
Lake City	32	30	2
Lake Clarke Shores	7	7	.....
Lake Hamilton	8	5	3
Lake Mary	13	10	3
Lake Park	26	20	6
Lake Wales	30	23	7
Lantana	20	15	5
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	11	10	1
Leesburg	41	34	7
Lighthouse Point	28	22	6
Live Oak	11	10	1
Longboat Key	23	18	5
Longwood	22	15	7
Lynn Haven	9	9	.....
MacClenny	8	8	.....
Madeira Beach	13	12	1
Madison	7	7	.....
Maitland	25	20	5
Manalapan	7	7	.....
Mangonia Park	7	7	.....
Marianna	15	13	2
Mascotte	2	2	.....
Medley	20	20	.....
Melbourne Beach	8	7	1
Mexico Beach	3	3	.....
Miami Shores	33	29	4
Miami Springs	41	38	3
Milton	18	14	4
Minneola	6	4	2
Monticello	9	6	3
Mount Dora	22	16	6
Mulberry	12	8	4
Naples	59	49	10
Neptune Beach	9	8	1
New Port Richey	32	26	6
New Smyrna Beach	40	34	6
Niceville	13	10	3
North Bay Village	24	19	5
North Lauderdale	39	28	11
North Palm Beach	35	26	9
North Port	16	11	5
Oak Hill	2	2	.....
Oakland	4	4	.....
Oakland Park	65	53	12
Ocean Ridge	13	9	4
Ocoee	19	16	3
Okeechobee	18	16	2
Opa Locka	42	33	9
Orange City	6	6	.....
Orange Park	27	22	5
Ormond Beach	56	46	10
Oviedo	14	11	3
Pahokee	11	8	3
Palatka	26	25	1
Palm Bay	37	25	12
Palm Beach	82	70	12
Palm Beach Gardens	36	26	10
Palm Beach Shores	9	8	1
Palmetto	32	25	7
Palm Springs	20	15	5
Panama City Beach	21	21	.....
Parker	4	4	.....
Parkland	4	4	.....
Pembroke Park	21	19	2
Perry	15	13	2
Plant City	39	30	9
FLORIDA—Con.			
Ponce Inlet	10	7	3
Port Orange	32	25	7
Port Saint Joe	13	12	1
Punta Gorda	22	16	6
Quincy	35	34	1
Redington Beach	5	5	.....
Rockledge	23	20	3
Royal Palm Beach	12	9	3
Saint Augustine	41	33	8
Saint Augustine Beach	4	3	1
Saint Cloud	25	19	6
Saint Leo-San Antonio	6	4	2
Saint Petersburg Beach	37	29	8
Sanford	63	47	16
Sanibel	22	15	7
Satellite Beach	14	9	5
Sea Ranch Lakes	10	10	.....
Sebastian	7	5	2
Sebring	27	25	2
South Bay	6	4	2
South Daytona	22	13	9
South Flomaton	4	4	.....
South Miami	37	33	4
South Palm Beach	7	7	.....
South Shores	6	6	.....
Springfield	13	8	5
Starke	20	16	4
Stuart	27	23	4
Surfside	21	18	3
Sweetwater	15	14	1
Tamarac	73	52	21
Tarpon Springs	30	23	7
Tavares	10	10	.....
Temple Terrace	27	21	6
Tequesta	19	16	3
Treasure Island	19	17	2
Umatilla	5	5	.....
Valparaiso	5	5	.....
Venice	41	29	12
Vero Beach	65	50	15
Virginia Gardens	6	5	1
Waldo	3	3	.....
Wauchula	12	10	2
Webster	3	3	.....
West Melbourne	5	5	.....
West Miami	12	9	3
Wewahitchka	1	1	.....
Wildwood	10	6	4
Williston	9	5	4
Wilton Manors	30	27	3
Windermere	4	4	.....
Winter Garden	23	15	8
Winter Haven	68	47	21
Winter Park	69	63	6
Winter Springs	19	13	6
Zephyrhills	17	13	4
GEORGIA			
Abbeville	3	3	.....
Acworth	13	11	2
Adairsville	10	8	2
Adel	18	14	4
Alamo	3	3	.....
Alma	11	11	.....
Alpharetta	18	16	2
Americus	35	27	8
Aragon	5	5	.....
Arlington	4	4	.....
Ashburn	8	8	.....
Attapulgus	1	1	.....

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
GEORGIA—Con.			
Auburn	2	2	.....
Austell	14	12	2
Bainbridge	27	21	6
Baldwin	3	3	.....
Ball Ground	2	2	.....
Barnesville	12	11	1
Bartow	3	3	.....
Baxley	12	12	.....
Blackshear	9	7	2
Blairsville	4	3	1
Blakely	15	12	3
Bloomingdale	2	2	.....
Blue Ridge	5	5	.....
Bogart	4	4	.....
Boston	4	4	.....
Bowdon	6	6	.....
Bowman	2	2	.....
Bremen	14	13	1
Brooklet	3	2	1
Brunswick	68	57	11
Buchanan	8	7	1
Buena Vista	6	6	.....
Butler	4	4	.....
Byron	8	8	.....
Cairo	15	13	2
Calhoun	23	21	2
Camilla	16	13	3
Canton	12	12	.....
Carrollton	33	26	7
Cartersville	36	29	7
Cedartown	24	22	2
Centerville	9	3	6
Chamblee	27	24	3
Chatsworth	13	10	3
Chickamauga	9	8	1
Clarkston	8	8	.....
Clayton	6	6	.....
Claxton	11	10	1
Climax	1	1	.....
Colbert	1	1	.....
College Park	60	56	4
Collins	1	1	.....
Comer	2	2	.....
Commerce	11	11	.....
Concord	3	2	1
Conyers	22	17	5
Cordele	35	31	4
Covington	33	28	5
Cumming	12	10	2
Cusseta	6	4	2
Cuthbert	9	6	3
Dallas	13	10	3
Danielsville	2	2	.....
Darien	6	5	1
Davisboro	2	2	.....
Dawson	19	14	5
Decatur	44	36	8
Doerun	8	7	1
Donalsonville	14	11	3
Doraville	23	18	5
Douglas	37	31	6
Douglasville	17	15	2
Dublin	36	32	4
Duluth	10	8	2
Eastman	12	11	1
Eatonton	9	9	.....
Edison	5	5	.....
Elberton	23	21	2
Ellaville	3	3	.....
Fairburn	13	12	1
Fairmount	5	5	.....
Fayetteville	10	9	1
Fitzgerald	20	18	2
Folkston	7	5	2
Forest Park	51	37	14
Forsyth	18	16	2
Fort Gaines	6	4	2
Fort Oglethorpe	16	12	4
Fort Valley	22	18	4
Franklin	5	5	.....
Gainesville	58	50	8
Garden City	8	7	1
Georgetown	1	1	.....
Glennville	6	5	1
Glenwood	4	4	.....
Gordon	4	4	.....
Grantville	4	4	.....
Gray	6	5	1
Greensboro	10	9	1
Greenville	5	5	.....
Grovetown	6	6	.....
Hahira	8	6	2
Hampton	6	6	.....
Hapeville	35	30	5
Harlem	6	6	.....
Hartwell	17	16	1
Hawkinsville	8	7	1
Hazlehurst	12	10	2
Helena	3	2	1
Hinesville	21	19	2
Hiram	2	2	.....
Hoboken	1	1	.....
Hogansville	14	13	1
Homerville	8	5	3
Irwinton	1	1	.....
Jackson	13	11	2
Jasper	5	5	.....
Jeffersonville	4	4	.....
Jenkinsburg	1	1	.....
Jesup	25	21	4
Jonesboro	8	8	.....
Kennesaw	12	11	1
Kingsland	5	5	.....
Lafayette	24	18	6
Lake City	11	7	4
Lakeland	5	4	1
Lavonia	10	8	2
Lawrenceville	17	16	1
Leary	2	2	.....
Leesburg	2	2	.....
Lilburn	9	7	2
Lincolnton	3	3	.....
Lithonia	10	8	2
Locust Grove	9	7	2
Loganville	4	4	.....
Louisville	9	9	.....
Lumber City	3	3	.....
Lumpkin	5	5	.....
Luthersville	5	4	1
Lyons	9	8	1
Madison	12	9	3
Manchester	18	17	1
Marshallville	9	5	4
McCaysville	5	4	1
McDonough	9	6	3
McRae	6	6	.....
Midville	3	3	.....
Milan	1	1	.....
Milledgeville	38	30	8
Millen	11	11	.....
Monroe	26	21	5
Montezuma	14	11	3
Monticello	11	10	1
Morrow	20	16	4
Moultrie	37	33	4
Mountain View	11	8	3
Mount Vernon	3	3	.....
Nahunta	5	3	2
Nashville	15	13	2
Nelson	1	1	.....
Newnan	32	32	.....
Norcross	11	8	3
Norman Park	1	1	.....
Oakwood	6	4	2
Ocilla	12	10	2
Odum	1	1	.....
Oxford	1	1	.....
Palmetto	7	7	.....
Patterson	2	2	.....
Peachtree City	15	11	4
Pearson	4	4	.....
Pelham	10	10	.....
Pembroke	3	2	1
Perry	23	21	2
Pine Mountain	4	4	.....
Plains	7	4	3
Pooler	4	4	.....
Porterdale	6	6	.....
Powder Springs	15	11	4
Quitman	18	13	5
Reidsville	10	6	4
Reynolds	4	4	.....
Richland	4	4	.....
Rincon	2	2	.....
Ringgold	5	5	.....
Riverdale	19	18	1
Roberta	4	4	.....
Rochelle	8	7	1
Rockmart	14	12	2
Rossville	14	11	3
Roswell	43	31	12
Royston	10	10	.....
Rutledge	6	6	.....
Saint Marys	8	5	3
Sandersville	18	15	3
Shellman	2	2	.....
Smithville	1	1	.....
Snellville	15	11	4
Soperton	5	5	.....
Sparks	2	2	.....
Sparta	19	16	3
Springfield	3	3	.....
Statesboro	37	33	4
Statham	3	3	.....
Stone Mountain	9	8	1
Summerville	16	16	.....
Swainsboro	15	14	1
Sylvania	11	10	1
Sylvester	15	15	.....
Talbotton	7	7	.....
Tallapoosa	13	13	.....
Temple	3	3	.....
Tennille	8	8	.....
Thomaston	28	28	.....
Thomasville	41	33	8
Thomson	11	9	2
Thunderbolt	10	9	1
Tifton	43	31	12
Tignall	1	1	.....
Toccoa	23	22	1
Trenton	6	6	.....
Trion	7	7	.....

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
GEORGIA—Con.			
Tunnel Hill	7	6	1
Twin City	4	4	.....
Tybee Island	10	7	3
Unadilla	8	7	1
Union City	12	11	1
Union Point	3	3	.....
Vidalia	25	24	1
Vienna	5	5	.....
Villa Rica	15	14	1
Wadley	5	5	.....
Waleska	3	3	.....
Warm Springs	2	2	.....
Warwick	4	2	2
Washington	13	12	1
Waverly Hall	3	3	.....
Waycross	53	44	9
Waynesboro	21	17	4
West Point	18	14	4
Whitesburg	6	5	1
Winder	20	18	2
Woodbury	19	16	3
Woodland	2	2	.....
Woodstock	5	5	.....
Wrens	8	8	.....
Wrightsville	4	4	.....
Young Harris	1	1	.....
Zebulon	3	3	.....
IDAHO			
Aberdeen	8	6	2
American Falls	8	8	.....
Arco	3	3	.....
Blackfoot	27	18	9
Bonners Ferry	8	6	2
Buhl	7	7	.....
Burley	30	25	5
Caldwell	30	22	8
Cascade	5	5	.....
Chubbuck	9	8	1
Coeur d'Alene	39	30	9
Emmett	10	9	1
Filer	3	3	.....
Fruitland	5	5	.....
Garden City	8	8	.....
Gooding	7	7	.....
Grangeville	10	6	4
Hailey	6	5	1
Homedale	5	5	.....
Jerome	10	10	.....
Kellogg	12	9	3
Ketchum	11	9	2
Kimberly	4	4	.....
Kuna	4	4	.....
McCall	9	7	2
Meridian	11	10	1
Montpelier	8	5	3
Moscow	33	23	10
Mountain Home	24	17	7
New Plymouth	4	4	.....
Osburn	2	2	.....
Payette	11	7	4
Pierce	3	2	1
Post Falls	9	8	1
Priest River	10	7	3
Rexburg	21	15	6
Rigby	5	5	.....
Rupert	11	10	1
Salmon	6	6	.....
Sandpoint	17	13	4
Shelley	6	6	.....
Smelterville	1	1	.....
Soda Springs	6	6	.....
Spirit Lake	2	2	.....
Sun Valley	7	7	.....
Wallace	5	5	.....
Weiser	12	8	4
Wilder	3	3	.....
ILLINOIS			
Abingdon	5	5	.....
Albany	2	2	.....
Aledo	6	5	1
Alexis	1	1	.....
Algonquin	19	11	8
Alorton	17	16	1
Alsip	40	35	5
Andalusia	2	1	1
Anna	5	5	.....
Antioch	15	10	5
Arcola	4	3	1
Argenta	1	1	.....
Arthur	4	4	.....
Ashland	2	2	.....
Athens	2	2	.....
Atwood	1	1	.....
Auburn	7	5	2
Bannockburn	4	4	.....
Barrington	41	32	9
Barrington Hills	14	13	1
Bartlett	15	14	1
Bartonville	13	8	5
Batavia	24	20	4
Beardstown	9	8	1
Beckemeyer	2	2	.....
Bedford Park	29	26	3
Beecher	5	5	.....
Bellwood	42	39	3
Belvidere	24	21	3
Benld	8	5	3
Bensenville	41	36	5
Benton	13	9	4
Berkeley	9	9	.....
Bethalto	14	12	2
Bloomingdale	25	20	5
Blue Island	31	25	6
Blue Mound	1	1	.....
Bourbonnais	16	12	4
Bradford	1	1	.....
Bradley	16	14	2
Braidwood	4	.....	4
Breese	4	4	.....
Bridgeport	4	4	.....
Bridgeview	34	30	4
Brighton	8	6	2
Broadview	31	30	1
Brookfield	32	29	3
Brooklyn	5	5	.....
Buckner	2	2	.....
Buffalo Grove	35	29	6
Bunker Hill	1	1	.....
Burnham	9	9	.....
Burr Ridge	11	10	1
Bushnell	7	6	1
Byron	4	4	.....
Cahokia	37	33	4
Cairo	18	16	2
Calumet Park	21	16	5
Canton	18	17	1
Carbondale	67	60	7
Carlinville	8	7	1
Carmi	11	9	2
Carol Stream	34	29	5
Carrollton	4	4	.....
Carterville	4	4	.....
Carthage	4	4	.....
Cary	15	15	.....
Casey	6	6	.....
Caseyville	14	10	4
Central City	2	2	.....
Centralia	35	29	6
Centreville	17	12	5
Cerro Gordo	1	1	.....
Chadwick	1	1	.....
Channahon	7	5	2
Charleston	30	23	7
Chatham	5	5	.....
Cherry Valley	8	8	.....
Chester	9	6	3
Chicago Ridge	24	19	5
Chillicothe	11	9	2
Chrisman	3	3	.....
Christopher	6	6	.....
Clarendon Hills	16	10	6
Clinton	18	16	2
Coal City	9	4	5
Coal Valley	7	6	1
Collinsville	40	38	2
Columbia	7	7	.....
Coulterville	1	1	.....
Country Club Hills	20	14	6
Countryside	23	21	2
Crest Hill	18	14	4
Crestwood	6	6	.....
Crete	9	8	1
Creve Coeur	13	9	4
Crystal Lake	36	28	8
Cutler	1	1	.....
Dallas City	2	2	.....
Darien	16	14	2
Deerfield	39	31	8
Delavan	3	2	1
Depue	4	4	.....
Dixon	30	25	5
Dupo	5	5	.....
Du Quoin	10	9	1
Durand	2	2	.....
Dwight	11	8	3
East Alton	19	13	6
East Chicago Heights	15	11	4
East Dubuque	8	8	.....
East Dundee	10	9	1
East Hazel Crest	4	4	.....
East Moline	42	33	9
East Peoria	44	33	11
Edwardsville	25	20	5
Effingham	26	18	8
Elburn	2	2	.....
Eldorado	8	8	.....
Elizabeth	1	1	.....
Elmwood	1	1	.....
Equality	3	3	.....
Erie	5	5	.....
Eureka	5	5	.....
Evergreen Park	53	45	8
Fairbury	4	4	.....
Fairfield	15	14	1
Fairmont City	6	6	.....
Fairview Heights	37	29	8
Farina	1	1	.....
Farmer City	4	3	1
Farmington	7	5	2

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Con.			
Flora	14	13	1
Flossmoor	20	16	4
Forest Park	37	32	5
Forest View	12	9	3
Forreston	1	1	.....
Fox Lake	22	18	4
Fox River Grove	7	7	.....
Fox River Valley Gardens	12	8	4
Frankfort	8	7	1
Franklin Park	58	52	6
Freeburg	4	4	.....
Fulton	5	5	.....
Galena	8	7	1
Galva	4	4	.....
Geneseo	16	9	7
Geneva	22	15	7
Genoa	10	5	5
Georgetown	3	3	.....
Gibson City	7	7	.....
Gillespie	8	5	3
Gilman	3	3	.....
Girard	3	3	.....
Glencoe	28	22	6
Glendale Heights	32	26	6
Glenwood	20	16	4
Golf	1	1	.....
Grafton	3	3	.....
Granville	1	1	.....
Grayslake	14	10	4
Grayville	3	3	.....
Greenfield	2	2	.....
Green Rock	1	.....	1
Greenup	3	3	.....
Greenville	13	8	5
Gurnee	20	15	5
Hamilton	3	3	.....
Hampshire	3	3	.....
Hanna City	6	4	2
Harrisburg	14	13	1
Hartford	5	4	1
Harvard	12	9	3
Harwood Heights	17	15	2
Havana	11	8	3
Hazel Crest	26	20	6
Hebron	4	4	.....
Hecker	1	1	.....
Henry	3	3	.....
Herrin	12	11	1
Herscher	2	2	.....
Hickory Hills	25	19	6
Highland	17	13	4
Highwood	6	6	.....
Hillsboro	8	7	1
Hillside	30	27	3
Hinsdale	34	26	8
Hodgkins	6	6	.....
Hometown	5	1	4
Homewood	44	37	7
Hoopeston	13	10	3
Hopkins Park	1	1	.....
Huntley	6	6	.....
Indian Head Park	5	4	1
Irving	1	1	.....
Island Lake	12	8	4
Itasca	23	17	6
Jacksonville	46	37	9
Jerome	5	5	.....
Jerseyville	17	15	2
Johnston City	2	2	.....
Jonesboro	2	2	.....
ILLINOIS—Con.			
Justice	22	20	2
Kenilworth	13	13	.....
Kewanee	30	25	5
Kildeer	3	2	1
Kirkland	1	1	.....
Knoxville	3	2	1
Lacon	4	3	1
La Grange	30	26	4
La Grange Park	25	21	4
Lake Bluff	12	10	2
Lake Forest	42	36	6
Lake-in-the-Hills	6	6	.....
Lake Villa	5	5	.....
Lakewood	4	2	2
Lake Zurich	20	19	1
Lanark	1	1	.....
La Salle	20	20	.....
Lawrenceville	7	7	.....
Lebanon	10	6	4
Leland Grove	3	3	.....
Lemont	17	13	4
Lenzburg	2	1	1
Lexington	3	2	1
Libertyville	36	27	9
Lincoln	28	22	6
Lincolnshire	14	12	2
Lincolnwood	31	30	1
Lindenhurst	7	7	.....
Lisle	19	16	3
Litchfield	12	11	1
Loami	8	5	3
Lockport	25	17	8
Loves Park	20	18	2
Lyndon	1	1	.....
Lynwood	7	6	1
Lyons	22	20	2
Mackinaw	1	1	.....
Macomb	36	30	6
Madison	15	14	1
Manhattan	2	2	.....
Manito	3	2	1
Manteno	6	6	.....
Maple Park	1	1	.....
Marengo	13	11	2
Marion	17	16	1
Marissa	3	3	.....
Markham	36	29	7
Marquette Heights	5	2	3
Marseilles	8	6	2
Marshall	9	7	2
Martinsville	2	2	.....
Maryville	4	4	.....
Mascoutah	5	5	.....
Mason City	2	2	.....
Matteson	29	25	4
Mattoon	45	38	7
McCook	17	13	4
McCullom Lake	1	1	.....
Mc Henry	28	23	5
McLean	1	1	.....
Melrose Park	58	52	6
Mendota	17	16	1
Metamora	2	2	.....
Metropolis	11	11	.....
Midlothian	28	24	4
Milan	15	12	3
Milford	1	1	.....
Milledgeville	1	1	.....
Millstadt	4	4	.....
Mokena	6	6	.....
Momence	6	6	.....
ILLINOIS—Con.			
Monee	5	3	2
Monmouth	18	15	3
Montgomery	14	12	2
Monticello	7	6	1
Morris	20	19	1
Morrison	6	5	1
Morton	19	14	5
Mount Carmel	17	15	2
Mount Carroll	3	3	.....
Mount Morris	10	4	6
Mount Olive	5	5	.....
Mount Sterling	3	3	.....
Mount Vernon	34	34	.....
Mount Zion	6	5	1
Mundelein	35	28	7
Murphysboro	18	17	1
National City	8	8	.....
Neoga	4	3	1
New Athens	3	3	.....
New Baden	4	4	.....
New Lenox	7	6	1
Newton	11	7	4
Nokomis	8	4	4
Norridge	29	25	4
North Aurora	10	10	.....
Northfield	25	22	3
Northlake	34	29	5
North Riverside	33	26	7
Norwood	1	1	.....
Oak Brook	38	29	9
Oakbrook Terrace	13	13	.....
Oak Forest	34	28	6
Oakwood Hills	1	1	.....
O'Fallon	17	15	2
Oglesby	9	8	1
Okawville	2	2	.....
Olney	20	16	4
Olympia Fields	13	12	1
Oregon	4	4	.....
Orland Park	40	27	13
Oswego	7	7	.....
Ottawa	31	27	4
Palestine	1	1	.....
Palos Heights	24	21	3
Palos Hills	26	20	6
Palos Park	8	7	1
Pana	15	10	5
Paris	21	18	3
Park City	8	6	2
Park Forest South	15	11	4
Pawnee	1	1	.....
Paxton	7	7	.....
Pecatonica	2	2	.....
Peotone	4	4	.....
Peoria Heights	20	17	3
Peru	23	20	3
Petersburg	4	4	.....
Phoenix	14	11	3
Pinckneyville	7	4	3
Piper City	1	1	.....
Pittsfield	7	7	.....
Plainfield	12	10	2
Plano	12	7	5
Polo	5	4	1
Pontiac	21	19	2
Pontoon Beach	12	9	3
Port Byron	2	2	.....
Posen	6	5	1
Potomac	1	1	.....
Princeton	10	10	.....
Prophetstown	5	4	1

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Con.			
Prospect Heights	12	11	1
Rantoul	29	24	5
Red Bud	4	4	.....
Richmond	4	4	.....
Richton Park	17	14	3
Riverdale	24	20	4
River Forest	37	32	5
River Grove	22	19	3
Riverside	22	21	1
Roanoke	1	1	.....
Robbins	12	7	5
Robinson	10	9	1
Rochelle	23	19	4
Rochester	5	5	.....
Rockdale	4	4	.....
Rock Falls	23	22	1
Rockton	3	3	.....
Rolling Meadows	51	43	8
Romeoville	41	31	10
Roodhouse	7	6	1
Roscoe	3	3	.....
Roselle	29	21	8
Rosemont	53	52	1
Rosiclare	2	2	.....
Round Lake	9	5	4
Round Lake Beach	21	15	6
Round Lake Heights	9	4	5
Round Lake Park	5	5	.....
Roxana	6	5	1
Royalton	6	5	1
Saint Charles	38	33	5
Salem	21	21	.....
Sandwich	13	9	4
Sauget	7	7	.....
Sauk Village	15	12	3
Savanna	9	8	1
Schiller Park	36	30	6
Schram City	1	1	.....
Seneca	5	4	1
Sesser	5	2	3
Shelbyville	12	10	2
Sheldon	1	1	.....
Sheridan	1	1	.....
Sherman	3	3	.....
Shiloh	15	10	5
Shorewood	5	4	1
Silvis	15	10	5
Sleepy Hollow	4	3	1
Smithton	2	2	.....
Somonauk	2	2	.....
South Barrington	3	3	.....
South Beloit	10	7	3
South Chicago Heights	17	12	5
South Elgin	12	9	3
South Jacksonville	4	4	.....
South Roxana	7	6	1
Sparta	10	5	5
Spring Valley	13	11	2
Staunton	6	3	3
Steger	12	9	3
Sterling	34	26	8
Stickney	16	15	1
Stockton	4	3	1
Stone Park	21	17	4
Streamwood	35	31	4
Streator	31	27	4
Sugar Grove	2	2	.....
Sullivan	6	6	.....
Summerfield	3	3	.....
Summit	26	22	4
Sumner	1	1	.....
Swansea	7	7	.....
Sycamore	14	12	2
Tamaroa	2	2	.....
Tampico	1	1	.....
Taylorville	19	15	4
Thomson	1	1	.....
Thornton	6	5	1
Tilden	1	1	.....
Tinley Park	43	34	9
Toluca	3	3	.....
Tower Lakes	*2	1	1
Tremont	3	3	.....
Trenton	4	4	.....
Troy	13	7	6
Tuscola	6	5	1
Vandalia	15	14	1
Venice	18	15	3
Vernon Hills	19	15	4
Vienna	2	2	.....
Villa Park	46	35	11
Virden	6	5	1
Virginia	1	1	.....
Wamac	1	1	.....
Warren	3	3	.....
Warrenville	8	7	1
Warsaw	1	1	.....
Washington	15	9	6
Washington Park	14	13	1
Waterloo	6	6	.....
Watseca	15	14	1
Wauconda	16	12	4
Wayne	2	2	.....
Westchester	32	29	3
West Chicago	27	20	7
West Dundee	14	11	3
Western Springs	26	20	6
West Frankfort	14	13	1
Westhaven	8	6	2
Westmont	37	32	5
Westville	4	4	.....
Wheeling	45	38	7
White Hall	11	7	4
Willowbrook	13	11	2
Willow Springs	8	8	.....
Wilmington	11	7	4
Winfield	10	9	1
Winnetka	32	30	2
Winthrop Harbor	13	8	5
Wood Dale	28	23	5
Woodhull	1	1	.....
Woodridge	36	30	6
Wood River	21	19	2
Woodstock	29	24	5
Worden	2	2	.....
Worth	25	21	4
Yates City	2	2	.....
Yorkville	8	8	.....
Zeigler	7	6	1
Zion	58	47	11
INDIANA			
Alexandria	13	11	2
Angola	11	10	1
Auburn	14	14	.....
Aurora	15	10	5
Batesville	9	5	4
Bedford	40	40	.....
Beech Grove	31	30	1
Berne	4	4	.....
Bicknell	7	5	2
INDIANA—Con.			
Bluffton	17	16	1
Boonville	9	9	.....
Brazil	17	15	2
Bremen	11	8	3
Brookville	8	7	1
Brownsburg	17	14	3
Cambridge City	5	5	.....
Carmel	28	23	5
Charlestown	12	9	3
Chesterfield	9	7	2
Chesterton	17	15	2
Clarksville	32	26	6
Clinton	11	11	.....
Columbia City	12	11	1
Connersville	37	33	4
Corydon	5	5	.....
Crawfordsville	38	28	10
Crown Point	24	20	4
Decatur	15	15	.....
Delphi	11	7	4
Dunkirk	9	7	2
Dyer	17	12	5
Edinburg	12	8	4
Elwood	20	18	2
Fairmount	10	6	4
Fowler	4	4	.....
Frankfort	32	27	5
Franklin	23	20	3
Garrett	12	9	3
Gas City	13	9	4
Goshen	35	29	6
Greencastle	17	13	4
Greendale	11	8	3
Greenfield	23	20	3
Greensburg	17	12	5
Greenwood	30	30	.....
Griffith	28	22	6
Hartford City	14	11	3
Hobart	39	30	9
Huntingburg	7	7	.....
Huntington	34	32	2
Jasonville	4	4	.....
Jasper	16	15	1
Kendallville	14	13	1
Lake Station	23	19	4
Lawrenceburg	14	14	.....
Lebanon	21	21	.....
Ligonier	5	5	.....
Linton	11	11	.....
Logansport	41	40	1
Long Beach	7	7	.....
Loogootee	4	4	.....
Lowell	15	10	5
Madison	26	25	1
Martinsville	17	17	.....
Mitchell	10	10	.....
Monticello	12	8	4
Mooresville	13	12	1
Mount Vernon	16	13	3
Munster	35	35	.....
Nappanee	12	9	3
New Castle	54	51	3
New Haven	11	10	1
New Whiteland	8	4	4
Noblesville	25	21	4
North Manchester	12	9	3
North Vernon	12	10	2
Oakland City	6	5	1
Peru	27	24	3
Petersburg	13	9	4
Plainfield	22	17	5

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
INDIANA—Con.			
Plymouth	16	13	3
Portage	46	34	12
Portland	13	9	4
Princes Lakes	2	2	.....
Princeton	14	13	1
Rensselaer	11	8	3
Rochester	11	9	2
Rockville	5	5	.....
Rushville	18	17	1
Salem	14	11	3
Schererville	18	15	3
Scottsburg	15	10	5
Sellersburg	14	11	3
Seymour	28	23	5
Shelbyville	31	27	4
Speedway	33	27	6
Sullivan	11	10	1
Tell City	15	10	5
Tipton	13	9	4
Trail Creek	4	4	.....
Union City	10	6	4
Valparaiso	41	32	9
Vincennes	32	31	1
Wabash	26	26	.....
Warsaw	27	22	5
Washington	18	15	3
West Lafayette	31	28	3
West Terre Haute	8	6	2
Whitestown	1	1	.....
Whiting	29	26	3
Winchester	15	11	4
Winona Lake	5	5	.....
IOWA			
Adel	4	4	.....
Albia	12	10	2
Algona	14	11	3
Altoona	8	7	1
Anamosa	6	5	1
Ankeny	24	16	8
Atlantic	16	16	.....
Audubon	4	4	.....
Belle Plaine	4	4	.....
Belmond	4	4	.....
Bloomfield	5	5	.....
Boone	17	16	1
Camanche	5	5	.....
Carlisle	3	3	.....
Carroll	21	15	6
Carter Lake	7	6	1
Centerville	14	11	3
Chariton	14	9	5
Charles City	16	15	1
Cherokee	14	14	.....
Clarinda	14	8	6
Clarion	6	6	.....
Clear Lake	19	14	5
Clive	11	9	2
Colfax	3	3	.....
Coralville	16	15	1
Cresco	9	6	3
Creston	14	11	3
Decorah	15	12	3
Denison	9	9	.....
De Witt	6	6	.....
Dyersville	8	6	2
Eagle Grove	11	8	3
Eldora	5	5	.....
Eldridge	5	5	.....
Emmetsburg	11	8	3
Estherville	13	11	2
Evansdale	10	7	3
Fairfield	16	11	5
Fayette	5	5	.....
Forest City	8	8	.....
Fort Madison	31	25	6
Garner	4	4	.....
Glenwood	7	7	.....
Grinnell	11	11	.....
Grundy Center	4	4	.....
Hampton	13	8	5
Harlan	9	9	.....
Hawarden	4	4	.....
Hiawatha	1	1	.....
Humboldt	12	8	4
Independence	15	11	4
Indianola	14	13	1
Iowa Falls	17	13	4
Jefferson	8	8	.....
Keokuk	28	26	2
Knoxville	15	12	3
Le Claire	5	4	1
Le Mars	13	13	.....
Manchester	12	7	5
Maquoketa	14	9	5
Marion	29	23	6
Missouri Valley	7	5	2
Monticello	8	5	3
Mount Pleasant	11	10	1
Mount Vernon	4	4	.....
Muscatine	41	33	8
Nevada	6	5	1
New Hampton	6	6	.....
Newton	31	27	4
Norwalk	3	3	.....
Oelwein	15	10	5
Onawa	6	6	.....
Orange City	4	4	.....
Osage	8	8	.....
Osceola	7	6	1
Oskaloosa	22	19	3
Pella	15	10	5
Perry	14	10	4
Pleasant Hill	5	4	1
Red Oak	12	8	4
Rock Rapids	3	3	.....
Sac City	5	5	.....
Sheldon	9	7	2
Shenandoah	12	10	2
Sioux Center	5	5	.....
Spencer	24	18	6
Spirit Lake	9	5	4
Storm Lake	14	13	1
Tama	5	5	.....
Tipton	4	4	.....
Urbandale	29	22	7
Vinton	8	8	.....
Washington	9	9	.....
Waukon	6	6	.....
Waverly	12	11	1
Webster City	18	16	2
West Burlington	5	5	.....
West Des Moines	35	32	3
West Union	4	4	.....
Windsor Heights	16	12	4
Winterset	7	6	1
KANSAS			
Abilene	13	10	3
Anthony	10	5	5
Arkansas City	31	25	6
Atchison	26	20	6
Augusta	21	18	3
Baldwin City	3	3	.....
Baxter Springs	9	8	1
Belleville	7	5	2
Beloit	12	6	6
Blue Rapids	2	2	.....
Bonner Springs	11	8	3
Burlington	3	3	.....
Caney	5	5	.....
Cawker City	2	2	.....
Chanute	22	21	1
Cherryvale	4	4	.....
Clay Center	6	5	1
Coffeyville	33	29	4
Colby	13	10	3
Columbus	5	5	.....
Concordia	15	15	.....
Council Grove	5	4	1
Derby	16	10	6
Dodge City	35	28	7
Edwardsville	3	3	.....
El Dorado	43	36	7
Ellinwood	5	4	1
Ellis	4	4	.....
Eureka	7	3	4
Fairway	7	6	1
Fort Scott	17	15	2
Fredonia	11	10	1
Frontenac	5	5	.....
Galena	5	5	.....
Garden City	41	32	9
Gardner	5	4	1
Garnett	8	6	2
Girard	3	3	.....
Goodland	16	12	4
Great Bend	41	33	8
Hays	30	26	4
Haysville	14	9	5
Herington	10	7	3
Hiawatha	12	9	3
Hill City	3	2	1
Hillsboro	3	3	.....
Hoisington	10	6	4
Holton	9	9	.....
Horton	9	6	3
Hugoton	5	4	1
Humboldt	5	5	.....
Independence	20	17	3
Iola	19	16	3
Junction City	50	39	11
Kingman	12	6	6
Kinsley	5	4	1
Kiowa	2	2	.....
Lansing	6	6	.....
Larned	9	7	2
Leawood	28	23	5
Lenexa	36	31	5
Liberal	30	22	8
Lyons	5	5	.....
Marion	3	3	.....
Marysville	6	6	.....
McPherson	22	17	5
Medicine Lodge	4	4	.....
Merriam	18	16	2
Miltonvale	1	1	.....
Mission	16	14	2
Mulvane	10	7	3
Neodesha	6	6	.....
Newton	24	18	6

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
KANSAS—Con.			
Norton	6	6	.....
Oakley	9	5	4
Osage City	5	5	.....
Osawatomie	10	8	2
Osborne	4	4	.....
Ottawa	31	25	6
Paola	13	9	4
Parsons	30	26	4
Phillipsburg	6	6	.....
Pittsburg	37	31	6
Planville	4	4	.....
Pratt	13	10	3
Roeland Park	10	9	1
Russell	13	8	5
Sabetha	5	5	.....
Scott City	9	5	4
Sedan	5	4	1
Seneca	4	4	.....
Smith Center	2	2	.....
Solomon	2	2	.....
South Hutchinson	4	4	.....
Stockton	4	4	.....
Sublette	1	1	.....
Tonganoxie	3	3	.....
Valley Center	8	6	2
Wa Keeney	4	4	.....
Wamego	10	6	4
Wellington	14	12	2
Westwood	7	6	1
Winfield	22	21	1
Yates Center	4	2	2
KENTUCKY			
Adairville	1	1	.....
Albany	5	5	.....
Alexandria	4	4	.....
Anchorage	13	12	1
Auburn	2	2	.....
Audubon Park	5	5	.....
Augusta	2	2	.....
Barbourville	12	11	1
Bardstown	18	17	1
Beattyville	4	3	1
Beaver Dam	4	4	.....
Bellevue	10	8	2
Benton	9	7	2
Berea	18	18	.....
Bloomfield	9	6	3
Brandenburg	3	3	.....
Bromley	1	1	.....
Brooksville	1	1	.....
Buechel	4	2	2
Burgin	2	2	.....
Burkesville	8	8	.....
Burnside	2	2	.....
Cadiz	11	8	3
Calhoun	1	1	.....
Calvert City	3	2	1
Campbellsville	16	14	2
Carlisle	4	4	.....
Carrollton	12	10	2
Catlettsburg	5	5	.....
Cave City	4	4	.....
Central City	8	8	.....
Clarkson	1	1	.....
Clay City	2	2	.....
Clinton	3	3	.....
Cloverport	2	2	.....
Cold Spring	2	2	.....
Columbia	10	7	3
Corbin	18	16	2
Corydon	1	1	.....
Crab Orchard	1	1	.....
Crescent Springs	5	4	1
Crofton	1	1	.....
Cumberland	12	12	.....
Cythiana	16	15	1
Danville	26	23	3
Dawson Springs	8	6	2
Dayton	8	8	.....
Douglas Hill	3	3	.....
Dry Ridge	1	1	.....
Earlington	2	2	.....
Edgewood	5	5	.....
Edmonton	4	4	.....
Elizabethtown	26	25	1
Elkton	5	5	.....
Elsmere	7	7	.....
Eminence	5	4	1
Erlanger	22	19	3
Evarts	2	2	.....
Falmouth	4	3	1
Flatwoods	13	9	4
Flemingsburg	5	5	.....
Florence	31	26	5
Fort Mitchell	12	9	3
Fort Thomas	22	21	1
Fort Wright	3	3	.....
Frankfort	56	51	5
Franklin	15	15	.....
Fulton	10	8	2
Gamaliel	2	2	.....
Georgetown	17	16	1
Glasgow	26	22	4
Grayson	6	6	.....
Greensburg	5	4	1
Greenup	3	3	.....
Greenville	6	6	.....
Guthrie	3	3	.....
Hardinsburg	4	4	.....
Harlan	10	7	3
Harrodsburg	18	16	2
Hartford	3	3	.....
Hawesville	1	1	.....
Hazard	18	17	1
Hickman	8	8	.....
Highland Heights	3	3	.....
Hindman	3	3	.....
Hodgenville	9	9	.....
Horse Cave	3	3	.....
Hustonville	2	2	.....
Independence	2	2	.....
Irvine	10	10	.....
Irvington	1	1	.....
Jackson	8	8	.....
Jamestown	5	4	1
Jeffersontown	27	22	5
Jenkins	4	4	.....
Junction City	4	3	1
La Grange	9	6	3
Lakeside Park	4	4	.....
Lancaster	10	9	1
Lawrenceburg	11	10	1
Lebanon	15	13	2
Lebanon Junction	3	2	1
Leitchfield	14	11	3
Lewisburg	1	1	.....
Lewisport	2	2	.....
Liberty	7	7	.....
Livermore	2	2	.....
London	16	14	2
Loretto	1	1	.....
Louisa	9	6	3
Loyall	1	1	.....
Ludlow	13	13	.....
Madisonville	37	31	6
Manchester	10	7	3
Marion	9	8	1
Martin	1	1	.....
Mayfield	28	23	5
Maysville	22	16	6
Middlesboro	24	22	2
Monticello	13	11	2
Morehead	22	19	3
Morganfield	8	7	1
Morgantown	4	4	.....
Mount Sterling	19	15	4
Mount Vernon	2	2	.....
Mount Washington	3	3	.....
Muldraugh	3	3	.....
Munfordville	2	2	.....
Murray	28	26	2
Neon-Fleming	3	3	.....
New Castle	1	1	.....
New Haven	5	4	1
Nicholasville	20	20	.....
Nortonville	1	1	.....
Oak Grove	8	5	3
Olive Hill	3	3	.....
Owenton	2	2	.....
Owingsville	2	2	.....
Paintsville	9	8	1
Paris	18	14	4
Park Hills	5	4	1
Pembroke	1	1	.....
Pewee Valley	3	3	.....
Pikeville	11	11	.....
Pineville	11	10	1
Prestonsburg	10	10	.....
Princeton	17	14	3
Prospect	6	5	1
Providence	9	6	3
Raceland	2	2	.....
Radcliff	17	15	2
Ravenna	2	2	.....
Richmond	33	29	4
Russell	9	9	.....
Russell Springs	4	4	.....
Russellville	18	16	2
Saint Matthews	18	17	1
Salyersville	1	1	.....
Scottsville	13	10	3
Sebree	1	1	.....
Shelbyville	10	9	1
Shepherdsville	4	4	.....
Shively	22	21	1
Somerset	29	26	3
Southgate	4	4	.....
Springfield	16	13	3
Stanford	9	9	.....
Stanton	4	4	.....
Sturgis	4	3	1
Taylor Mill	1	1	.....
Taylorsville	3	3	.....
Tompkinsville	6	6	.....
Uniontown	3	3	.....
Vanceburg	3	3	.....
Versailles	16	14	2
Villa Hills	1	1	.....
Vine Grove	7	6	1
Walton	2	2	.....
Warsaw	2	2	.....

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
KENTUCKY—Con.			
West Liberty	5	5	.....
West Point	8	4	4
Wheelwright	1	1	.....
Whitesburg	4	4	.....
Wilder	3	3	.....
Williamsburg	6	6	.....
Williamstown	5	4	1
Wilmore	1	1	.....
Winchester	32	29	3
Wingo	1	1	.....
Wurtland	2	2	.....
LOUISIANA			
Abbeville	25	21	4
Amite	11	10	1
Arcadia	5	5	.....
Baker	25	23	2
Baldwin	4	4	.....
Ball	4	4	.....
Bastrop	35	27	8
Berwick	9	9	.....
Bogalusa	52	42	10
Breaux Bridge	11	8	3
Bunkie	14	11	3
Church Point	11	10	1
Clayton	1	1	.....
Collinston	1	1	.....
Covington	26	20	6
Crowley	32	29	3
Delhi	5	4	1
Denham Springs	23	18	5
De Quincy	11	8	3
De Ridder	26	19	7
Donaldsonville	16	13	3
Dubach	4	4	.....
Eunice	28	25	3
Farmerville	8	6	2
Ferriday	13	13	.....
Franklin	22	16	6
Franklinton	14	10	4
Golden Meadow	5	4	1
Gonzales	30	25	5
Grambling	11	9	2
Hammond	40	35	5
Harahan	17	12	5
Haynesville	7	7	.....
Homer	9	8	1
Jeanerette	13	8	5
Jena	4	3	1
Jennings	26	21	5
Jonesboro	9	9	.....
Jonesville	11	9	2
Kaplan	16	14	2
Kentwood	8	7	1
Lake Providence	10	7	3
Leesville	24	20	4
Lockport	4	4	.....
Mamou	11	10	1
Mandeville	14	12	2
Mangham	2	2	.....
Mansfield	11	11	.....
Many	9	8	1
Marksville	12	10	2
Minden	20	19	1
Morgan City	44	39	5
Natchitoches	46	36	10
New Roads	7	7	.....
Oakdale	17	13	4
Oak Grove	8	5	3
Opelousas	47	43	4
Patterson	14	12	2
Pineville	25	23	2
Plaquemine	26	20	6
Ponchatoula	13	10	3
Port Allen	17	13	4
Rayne	18	17	1
Rayville	7	7	.....
Richwood	2	2	.....
Ruston	32	28	4
Saint Martinville	14	12	2
Simmesport	2	2	.....
Springhill	12	11	1
Sulphur	28	25	3
Tallulah	19	14	5
Thibodaux	35	30	5
Vidalia	11	8	3
Ville Platte	27	27	.....
Vinton	9	7	2
Vivian	12	11	1
Waterproof	1	1	.....
Welsh	8	7	1
Westlake	12	8	4
West Monroe	41	35	6
Westwego	18	17	1
Winnfield	15	11	4
Winnsboro	7	7	.....
Zachary	15	14	1
MAINE			
Auburn	44	41	3
Augusta	45	37	8
Baileyville	5	5	.....
Bar Harbor	9	9	.....
Bath	21	16	5
Belfast	13	12	1
Berwick	4	4	.....
Biddeford	43	40	3
Boothbay Harbor	11	7	4
Brewer	21	18	3
Bridgton	6	5	1
Brunswick	36	30	6
Bucksport	8	7	1
Calais	10	10	.....
Camden	12	12	.....
Cape Elizabeth	14	13	1
Caribou	19	19	.....
Cumberland	7	6	1
Damariscotta	4	4	.....
Dexter	4	4	.....
Dixfield	2	2	.....
Dover-Foxcroft	4	4	.....
East Millinocket	4	4	.....
Eliot	5	5	.....
Ellsworth	14	13	1
Fairfield	8	7	1
Falmouth	16	15	1
Farmington	8	7	1
Fort Fairfield	8	7	1
Fort Kent	9	6	3
Freeport	9	8	1
Gardiner	15	10	5
Gorham	10	10	.....
Hallowell	6	6	.....
Hampden	6	5	1
Houlton	17	12	5
Jay	5	5	.....
Kennebunk	15	13	2
Kennebunkport	6	6	.....
Kittery	19	17	2
Lebanon	1	1	.....
Limestone	5	5	.....
Lincoln	5	5	.....
Lisbon	12	11	1
Livermore Falls	9	8	1
Machias	4	3	1
Madawaska	7	6	1
Madison	6	5	1
Mechanic Falls	3	3	.....
Mexico	6	5	1
Millinocket	13	11	2
Milo	3	3	.....
Monmouth	1	1	.....
Newport	2	2	.....
Norridgewock	2	2	.....
North Berwick	3	3	.....
Norway	6	6	.....
Oakland	5	5	.....
Ogunquit	5	5	.....
Old Orchard Beach	14	10	4
Old Town	18	15	3
Orono	11	10	1
Paris	4	4	.....
Pittsfield	9	7	2
Presque Isle	25	24	1
Richmond	5	5	.....
Rockland	20	19	1
Rockport	6	5	1
Rumford	12	12	.....
Sabattus	5	4	1
Saco	29	24	5
Sanford	34	31	3
Scarborough	20	20	.....
Skowhegan	13	12	1
South Berwick	7	7	.....
South Portland	53	50	3
Thomaston	4	4	.....
Topsham	12	10	2
Van Buren	6	6	.....
Waldoboro	4	4	.....
Washburn	5	3	2
Waterville	32	30	2
Wells	8	7	1
Westbrook	31	29	2
Wilton	4	4	.....
Windham	10	8	2
Winslow	7	6	1
Winthrop	10	8	2
Wiscasset	7	6	1
Yarmouth	13	11	2
York	15	14	1
MARYLAND			
Aberdeen	30	26	4
Bel Air	26	26	.....
Berlin	9	8	1
Berwyn Heights	1	1	.....
Bladensburg	21	17	4
Boonsboro	2	2	.....
Brunswick	12	9	3
Cambridge	40	36	4
Capitol Heights	4	4	.....
Centreville	5	5	.....
Chesapeake Beach	5	5	.....
Chesapeake City	2	2	.....
Chestertown	8	7	1
Cheverly	7	7	.....
Colmar Manor–Cottage City	4	3	1
Crisfield	11	9	2
Delmar	7	6	1

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MARYLAND—Con.			
Denton	6	5	1
District Heights	8	7	1
Easton	25	20	5
Elkton	15	12	3
Emmitsburg	2	2	.....
Fairmont Heights	4	3	1
Federalsburg	5	5	.....
Forest Heights	6	5	1
Frostburg	14	13	1
Fruitland	5	4	1
Glenarden	3	2	1
Goldsboro	1	1	.....
Greenbelt	28	22	6
Greensboro	2	2	.....
Hampstead	1	1	.....
Hancock	3	3	.....
Havre de Grace	23	17	6
Hurlock	3	3	.....
Hyattsville	25	18	7
Landover Hills	3	3	.....
La Plata	1	1	.....
Laurel	30	24	6
Leonardtown	2	1	1
Lonaconing	3	3	.....
Manchester	2	2	.....
Morningside	1	1	.....
Mount Rainier	18	16	2
North Beach	4	4	.....
North East	4	4	.....
Oakland	8	7	1
Ocean City	76	66	10
Ocean Pines	13	11	2
Oxford	3	3	.....
Pocomoke City	14	10	4
Port Deposit	3	3	.....
Preston	3	3	.....
Princess Anne	6	6	.....
Ridgely	2	2	.....
Rising Sun	5	3	2
Riverdale	10	6	4
Rock Hall	3	3	.....
Saint Michaels	6	5	1
Salisbury	54	44	10
Snow Hill	8	6	2
Sparrows Point	165	153	12
Sykesville	6	6	.....
Takoma Park	39	29	10
Taneytown	5	4	1
Thurmont	3	3	.....
Trappe	2	2	.....
University Park	7	7	.....
Upper Marlboro	1	1	.....
Westernport	6	6	.....
Westminster	18	16	2
Williamsport	5	3	2
MASSACHUSETTS			
Abington	27	27	.....
Acton	26	25	1
Acushnet	16	12	4
Adams	21	20	1
Agawam	46	43	3
Amesbury	23	23	.....
Ashby	1	1	.....
Ashfield	1	1	.....
Ashland	17	17	.....
Athol	19	19	.....
Auburn	29	27	2
Avon	12	12	.....
Ayer	15	14	1
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Becket	5	4	1
Bedford	27	26	1
Belchertown	5	5	.....
Bellingham	25	24	1
Berlin	7	7	.....
Bernardston	1	1	.....
Bolton	4	3	1
Bourne	38	35	3
Boxboro	7	5	2
Boxford	5	5	.....
Boylston	7	6	1
Brewster	16	15	1
Bridgewater	24	22	2
Buckland	1	1	.....
Burlington	57	53	4
Canton	38	37	1
Carlisle	7	5	2
Carver	18	16	2
Charlton	11	10	1
Chatham	23	21	2
Chelsea	77	77	.....
Chilmark	3	3	.....
Clinton	24	22	2
Cohasset	19	19	.....
Concord	37	34	3
Cummington	3	3	.....
Dalton	9	9	.....
Danvers	45	44	1
Dartmouth	51	48	3
Dennis	39	35	4
Dighton	9	8	1
Douglas	9	7	2
Dover	16	14	2
Dracut	34	33	1
Dudley	13	11	2
Dunstable	2	2	.....
Duxbury	26	25	1
East Bridgewater	20	20	.....
East Brookfield	1	1	.....
Eastham	12	9	3
Easthampton	28	27	1
East Longmeadow	29	27	2
Easton	24	23	1
Edgartown	11	11	.....
Erving	1	1	.....
Essex	6	6	.....
Falmouth	48	45	3
Foxboro	26	24	2
Franklin	33	29	4
Freetown	9	9	.....
Gardner	45	42	3
Gay Head	2	2	.....
Georgetown	11	7	4
Grafton	17	16	1
Granby	9	8	1
Greenfield	38	35	3
Groton	15	14	1
Groveland	11	9	2
Hadley	2	1	1
Hamilton	16	13	3
Hampden	9	8	1
Hanover	25	23	2
Hardwick	3	2	1
Harvard	9	6	3
Harwich	27	23	4
Hingham	53	51	2
Hinsdale	1	1	.....
Holbrook	25	25	.....
Holden	18	16	2
Holliston	21	21	.....
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Hopedale	4	4	.....
Hopkinton	15	14	1
Hubbardston	3	3	.....
Hudson	30	29	1
Hull	27	26	1
Ipswich	22	21	1
Kingston	15	15	.....
Lakeville	13	12	1
Lancaster	8	7	1
Lee	7	7	.....
Leicester	15	14	1
Lenox	7	7	.....
Lincoln	14	12	2
Littleton	11	11	.....
Longmeadow	32	31	1
Ludlow	31	30	1
Lunenburg	9	9	.....
Lynnfield	22	21	1
Manchester	15	15	.....
Mansfield	17	16	1
Marblehead	43	41	2
Marion	8	7	1
Marshfield	53	49	4
Mashpee	20	17	3
Mattapoisett	14	14	.....
Maynard	22	20	2
Medfield	15	15	.....
Medway	19	18	1
Mendon	5	5	.....
Merrimac	8	5	3
Middleboro	45	40	5
Middleton	7	6	1
Milford	35	35	.....
Millbury	20	18	2
Millis	17	16	1
Monson	13	12	1
Montague	17	16	1
Nahant	11	10	1
Nantucket	16	13	3
Newbury	9	6	3
Norfolk	12	10	2
North Adams	36	33	3
North Andover	28	28	.....
North Attleboro	44	36	8
Northboro	20	19	1
Northbridge	17	16	1
North Brookfield	6	6	.....
Northfield	1	1	.....
North Reading	25	24	1
Norton	22	22	.....
Norwell	20	19	1
Oak Bluffs	9	8	1
Orange	11	10	1
Orleans	22	18	4
Oxford	24	22	2
Palmer	17	16	1
Paxton	3	3	.....
Pembroke	23	21	2
Pepperell	10	9	1
Petersham	1	1	.....
Plainville	14	13	1
Plympton	4	4	.....
Provincetown	18	16	2
Raynham	16	14	2
Reading	41	40	1
Rehoboth	17	14	3
Rochester	3	2	1
Rockport	15	15	.....
Rowley	3	3	.....
Rutland	12	8	4

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued			
Salisbury	17	14	3
Sandwich	26	25	1
Saugus	56	54	2
Seekonk	26	25	1
Sharon	23	22	1
Sheffield	5	5	.....
Sherborn	13	11	2
Shirley	10	9	1
Shrewsbury	35	31	4
Somerset	32	29	3
Southampton	4	4	.....
Southboro	14	13	1
Southbridge	32	32	.....
South Hadley	24	23	1
Southwick	15	14	1
Spencer	12	12	.....
Sterling	12	6	6
Stockbridge	6	6	.....
Stoneham	48	47	1
Stow	11	10	1
Sturbridge	12	10	2
Sudbury	28	27	1
Sunderland	2	2	.....
Sutton	9	8	1
Swampscott	36	35	1
Swansea	27	25	2
Templeton	6	5	1
Tisbury	10	10	.....
Topsfield	9	8	1
Townsend	10	9	1
Truro	10	10	.....
Tyngsboro	14	12	2
Upton	8	7	1
Uxbridge	10	9	1
Walpole	36	35	1
Ware	15	14	1
Wareham	36	35	1
Warren	6	6	.....
Wayland	27	25	2
Webster	36	34	2
Wellfleet	13	10	3
Wenham	8	8	.....
Westboro	23	21	2
West Boylston	8	7	1
West Bridgewater	19	19	.....
Westford	25	22	3
Westminster	5	5	.....
West Newberry	1	1	.....
Weston	28	27	1
Westport	24	23	1
West Tisbury	3	3	.....
Westwood	34	32	2
West Yarmouth	48	42	6
Wilbraham	26	23	3
Williamstown	13	12	1
Wilmington	36	33	3
Winchendon	12	11	1
Winchester	47	45	2
Winthrop	38	37	1
Wrentham	18	16	2
MICHIGAN			
Adrian	47	36	11
Albert Township	2	2	.....
Albion	30	27	3
Algonac	9	8	1
Allegan	8	7	1
Alma	19	17	2
Almont	6	6	.....
MICHIGAN—Con.			
Alpena	22	22	.....
Argentine Township	10	7	3
Armada	4	4	.....
Auburn	2	2	.....
Augusta	2	1	1
Bad Axe	4	4	.....
Bancroft	2	2	.....
Bangor	5	5	.....
Baraga	1	1	.....
Barry Township	2	2	.....
Bath Township	7	6	1
Battle Creek Township	21	18	3
Beaverton	2	2	.....
Bedford Township	6	6	.....
Belding	7	7	.....
Bellaire	1	1	.....
Belleville	10	9	1
Benton Harbor	57	38	19
Benton Township	23	18	5
Berkley	26	22	4
Berrien Springs	13	9	4
Bessemer	2	2	.....
Beverly Hills	28	28	.....
Big Rapids	16	14	2
Birch Run	5	5	.....
Birmingham	54	42	12
Blackman Township	8	8	.....
Blissfield	4	4	.....
Bloomfield Hills	27	24	3
Boyne City	10	10	.....
Breckenridge	2	2	.....
Bridgeport Township	5	4	1
Bridgman	3	3	.....
Brighton	9	9	.....
Britton	5	4	1
Bronson	6	5	1
Brooklyn	1	1	.....
Brown City	1	1	.....
Buchanan	14	13	1
Buena Vista Charter Township	23	19	4
Burr Oak	3	3	.....
Byron	1	1	.....
Cadillac	16	13	3
Caledonia Township	1	1	.....
Calumet	5	4	1
Camden	2	2	.....
Camp Dearborn	5	5	.....
Capac	5	4	1
Carleton	2	2	.....
Caro	9	7	2
Carrollton Township	4	3	1
Carsonville	3	3	.....
Caseville	3	3	.....
Caspian	2	2	.....
Cass City	4	4	.....
Cassopolis	7	7	.....
Cedar Springs	3	3	.....
Cement City	1	1	.....
Center Line	21	18	3
Charlevoix	7	6	1
Charlotte	18	18	.....
Cheboygan	10	8	2
Chelsea	6	6	.....
Chesaning	5	4	1
Chesterfield Township	4	4	.....
Chikaming Township	1	1	.....
Chocolay Township	4	3	1
Clare	7	5	2
Clawson	25	22	3
Clay Township	15	14	1
MICHIGAN—Con.			
Clio	8	8	.....
Coldwater	19	18	1
Coleman	3	2	1
Coloma	4	3	1
Coloma Township	10	9	1
Colon	1	1	.....
Columbia Township	1	1	.....
Constantine	4	4	.....
Coopersville	5	5	.....
Corunna	5	5	.....
Covert Township	7	6	1
Croswell	7	4	3
Crystal Falls	5	5	.....
Dalton Township	1	1	.....
Davison	9	7	2
Davison Township	8	7	1
Decatur	4	3	1
Deckerville	2	2	.....
De Witt	6	5	1
De Witt Township	7	5	2
Douglas	4	3	1
Dowagiac	22	18	4
Durand	12	8	4
East Grand Rapids	22	20	2
East Jordan	4	4	.....
East Tawas	4	4	.....
Eau Claire	1	1	.....
Ecorse	48	44	4
Elk Rapids	3	3	.....
Elkton	2	2	.....
Elsie	2	2	.....
Emmett Township	9	9	.....
Erie Township	10	7	3
Escanaba	50	46	4
Essexville	8	8	.....
Evart	4	4	.....
Fairgrove	2	2	.....
Fairhaven Township	1	1	.....
Farmington	28	22	6
Farwell	4	4	.....
Fennville	1	1	.....
Fenton	18	14	4
Ferrysburg	2	2	.....
Flat Rock	25	24	1
Forsyth Township	7	6	1
Fowlerville	5	5	.....
Frankenmuth	5	5	.....
Frankfort	5	4	1
Franklin	5	5	.....
Fraser	41	36	5
Fremont	7	7	.....
Frost Township	2	1	1
Gaastra	2	2	.....
Gaylord	9	7	2
Gibraltar	15	14	1
Gladstone	11	11	.....
Gladwin	3	3	.....
Gobles	1	1	.....
Goodrich	3	3	.....
Grand Beach	4	4	.....
Grand Blanc	12	11	1
Grand Blanc Township	22	17	5
Grand Haven	30	25	5
Grand Ledge	14	13	1
Grandville	18	16	2
Grant	1	1	.....
Grayling	3	3	.....
Green Oak Township	9	5	4
Greenville	15	12	3
Grosse Isle Township	20	18	2
Grosse Pointe	18	16	2

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MICHIGAN—Con.			
Grosse Pointe Farms	30	27	3
Grosse Pointe Park	33	33	.....
Grosse Pointe Shores	20	20	.....
Grosse Pointe Woods	53	47	6
Hampton Township	10	9	1
Hamtramck	56	54	2
Hancock	7	7	.....
Hanover Township	2	2	.....
Harbor Beach	5	5	.....
Harbor Springs	9	8	1
Harper Woods	43	37	6
Hart	4	4	.....
Hartford	7	7	.....
Hastings	18	16	2
Hazel Park	49	43	6
Hesperia	5	4	1
Hillsdale	19	13	6
Hill Township	3	3	.....
Holly	15	10	5
Homer	4	4	.....
Honor	1	1	.....
Houghton	9	8	1
Howard Township	5	4	1
Howell	12	10	2
Hudson	3	3	.....
Hudsonville	3	2	1
Huntington Woods	21	18	3
Huron Township	12	10	2
Imlay City	7	6	1
Independence Township	2	1	1
Ionia	26	25	1
Ira Township	7	6	1
Iron Mountain	13	13	.....
Iron River	7	7	.....
Ironwood	17	17	.....
Ishpeming	18	16	2
Ishpeming Township	2	2	.....
Ithaca	3	3	.....
Jonesville	3	3	.....
Kalkaska	4	4	.....
Keego Harbor	6	5	1
Kingsford	8	8	.....
Lake Linden	2	2	.....
Lake Odessa	3	3	.....
Lake Orion	9	5	4
Lakeview	1	1	.....
L'Anse	4	4	.....
Lansing Township	19	16	3
Lapeer	19	13	6
Lathrup Village	13	12	1
Laurium	5	5	.....
Lawrence	3	3	.....
Lawton	4	4	.....
Lennon	2	2	.....
Leoni Township	9	9	.....
Leslie	3	3	.....
Lexington	5	4	1
Linden	4	3	1
Litchfield	7	6	1
Lowell	5	5	.....
Ludington	19	15	4
Luna Pier	4	4	.....
Mackinac Island	3	3	.....
Mackinaw City	6	6	.....
Mancelona	4	4	.....
Manchester	5	5	.....
Manistee	18	18	.....
Manistique	12	11	1
Maple Grove Township	5	5	.....
Maple Rapids	2	2	.....
Marcellus	3	2	1
Marine City	8	7	1
Marion	1	1	.....
Marlette	2	2	.....
Marquette Township	3	3	.....
Marshall	16	14	2
Marysville	13	11	2
Mason	9	8	1
Mayville	1	1	.....
Melvindale	30	28	2
Memphis	4	4	.....
Menominee	20	19	1
Merrill	1	1	.....
Mesick	1	1	.....
Michiana	2	2	.....
Middleville	4	4	.....
Midland Township	2	2	.....
Milan	12	11	1
Milford	16	13	3
Millington	4	4	.....
Mills Township	2	2	.....
Minden City	1	1	.....
Montague	5	5	.....
Montrose	4	4	.....
Montrose Township	9	7	2
Morrice	7	6	1
Mount Clemens	46	39	7
Mount Morris	10	7	3
Mount Pleasant	25	21	4
Munising	5	5	.....
Muskegon Heights	30	26	4
Muskegon Township	13	11	2
Napoleon Township	2	2	.....
Nashville	3	3	.....
Negaunee	12	12	.....
Newaygo	3	3	.....
New Baltimore	8	7	1
Newberry	5	5	.....
New Buffalo	6	5	1
New Haven	5	4	1
Niles	27	23	4
Niles Township	10	9	1
North Muskegon	5	4	1
Northport	1	1	.....
Northville	19	16	3
Northville Township	20	13	7
Norton Shores	25	22	3
Norway	5	5	.....
Novi	46	30	16
Olivet	3	3	.....
Onaway	6	4	2
Ontonagon	4	4	.....
Ontwa Township	9	6	3
Orchard Lake	7	7	.....
Oscoda-Ausable Township	11	9	2
Otisville	2	2	.....
Otsego	9	8	1
Ovid	3	3	.....
Owosso	25	20	5
Oxford	16	13	3
Parchment	4	4	.....
Paw Paw	7	5	2
Peck	4	4	.....
Pennfield Township	9	8	1
Pentwater	3	3	.....
Perry	4	4	.....
Petoskey	14	11	3
Pigeon	2	2	.....
Pinckney	2	2	.....
Pinconning	4	4	.....
Pittsfield Township	9	8	1
Plainwell	7	6	1
MICHIGAN—Con.			
Pleasant Ridge	9	9	.....
Plymouth	23	19	4
Pontiac Township	27	21	6
Portland	9	7	2
Port Sanilac	3	3	.....
Potterville	1	1	.....
Quincy	9	9	.....
Reed City	6	6	.....
Reese	3	3	.....
Republic Township	1	1	.....
Richfield Township (Genessee County)	4	3	1
Richfield Township (Roscommon County)	2	2	.....
Richland Township	5	5	.....
Richmond	7	5	2
Richmond Township	1	1	.....
River Rouge	48	43	5
Riverview	30	24	6
Rochester	17	15	2
Rockford	6	6	.....
Rockwood	11	8	3
Rogers City	6	6	.....
Romeo	9	6	3
Roosevelt Park	7	6	1
Rose City	1	1	.....
Ross Township	2	2	.....
Rothbury	1	1	.....
Royal Oak Township	16	11	5
Saint Charles	2	2	.....
Saint Clair	8	7	1
Saint Ignace	6	5	1
Saint Johns	14	10	4
Saint Joseph	27	24	3
Saint Joseph Township	8	7	1
Saint Louis	8	8	.....
Saline	16	15	1
Sand Lake	1	1	.....
Sandusky	4	4	.....
Sandford	3	2	1
Saugatuck	6	5	1
Sault Sainte Marie	37	34	3
Schoolcraft	2	2	.....
Scottville	3	3	.....
Sebewaing	4	4	.....
Shelby	4	4	.....
Shepherd	4	4	.....
Somerset Township	1	1	.....
South Haven	16	13	3
South Lyon	11	10	1
South Range	1	1	.....
South Rockwood	2	2	.....
Sparta	9	7	2
Spaulding Township	1	1	.....
Spring Arbor Township	1	1	.....
Springfield	13	12	1
Spring Lake	4	4	.....
Springport	2	2	.....
Stambaugh	3	3	.....
Stanton	2	2	.....
Stevensville	3	3	.....
Sturgis	17	17	.....
Summit Township	7	7	.....
Sumpter Township	11	10	1
Swartz Creek	7	6	1
Sylvan Lake	5	5	.....
Tecumseh	14	13	1
Thomas Township	1	1	.....
Three Oaks	6	6	.....
Three Rivers	19	15	4

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MICHIGAN—Con.			
Tilden Township	3	2	1
Tittabawassee	5	5	.....
Traverse City	31	28	3
Tuscarora Township	5	4	1
Union City	4	3	1
Unionville	2	2	.....
Utica	12	12	.....
Vassar	20	20	.....
Vernon	3	3	.....
Vicksburg	6	6	.....
Wakefield	4	4	.....
Walker	19	17	2
Walled Lake	15	13	2
Watervliet	3	3	.....
Wayland	5	5	.....
Wayne	51	51	.....
Webberville	3	2	1
West Branch	4	4	.....
White Cloud	2	2	.....
Whitehall	6	6	.....
White Lake Township	24	15	9
White Pigeon	4	4	.....
Williamston	7	5	2
Woodhaven	25	22	3
Wixom	14	13	1
Wolverine Lake	8	6	2
Zeeland	7	6	1
Zilwaukee Township	1	1	.....
MINNESOTA			
Albert Lea	39	30	9
Alexandria	20	18	2
Andover	3	3	.....
Anoka	28	23	5
Apple Valley	24	19	5
Austin	37	34	3
Babbitt	5	5	.....
Bayport	4	4	.....
Bemidji	27	22	5
Benson	6	6	.....
Blue Earth	5	5	.....
Brainerd	23	19	4
Breckenridge	12	11	1
Buffalo	5	5	.....
Caledonia	3	3	.....
Cambridge	7	6	1
Cannon Falls	4	4	.....
Champlin	8	7	1
Chaska	8	7	1
Chisholm	20	20	.....
Circle Pines-Lexington	7	6	1
Cloquet	17	15	2
Cold Spring	3	3	.....
Columbia Heights	24	22	2
Corcoran	1	1	.....
Cottage Grove	22	18	4
Crookston	16	15	1
Crosby	5	5	.....
Dayton	4	4	.....
Deephaven	7	6	1
Detroit Lakes	11	10	1
Dilworth	3	3	.....
Eagan Township	25	20	5
East Grand Forks	21	20	1
Eden Prairie	19	16	3
Elk River	6	5	1
Ely	11	10	1
Eveleth	10	9	1
Fairmont	17	13	4
Faribault	32	25	7
MINNESOTA—Con.			
Farmington	7	6	1
Fergus Falls	23	19	4
Forest Lake	7	6	1
Gilbert	8	8	.....
Glencoe	7	6	1
Glenwood	8	4	4
Golden Valley	36	30	6
Grand Rapids	14	13	1
Granite Falls	6	6	.....
Hastings	17	16	1
Hermantown	6	5	1
Hibbing	31	29	2
Hopkins	25	19	6
Hoyt Lakes	6	6	.....
Hugo	4	4	.....
Hutchinson	20	15	5
Independence	5	5	.....
International Falls	12	12	.....
Inver Grove Heights	19	17	2
Jackson	5	5	.....
Jordan	5	5	.....
Kenyon	3	3	.....
La Crescent	4	4	.....
Lake City	7	7	.....
Lakeville	15	12	3
Le Sueur	5	5	.....
Lino Lakes	6	5	1
Litchfield	10	9	1
Little Falls	13	12	1
Long Prairie	4	4	.....
Luverne	6	6	.....
Madison	6	5	1
Maple Grove	15	13	2
Marshall	20	17	3
Medina	3	3	.....
Mendota Heights	11	10	1
Montevideo	9	8	1
Mora	9	5	4
Morris	12	9	3
Mound	18	15	3
Mounds View	13	12	1
New Brighton	20	18	2
New Hope	27	21	6
Newport	5	5	.....
New Prague	4	4	.....
New Ulm	23	19	4
Northfield	18	15	3
North Mankato	7	7	.....
North Saint Paul	15	12	3
Oakdale	11	10	1
Olivia	4	4	.....
Orono	12	11	1
Ortonville	7	6	1
Osseo	3	3	.....
Owatonna	28	21	7
Park Rapids	5	5	.....
Pipestone	12	9	3
Plainview	3	3	.....
Plymouth	30	26	4
Princeton	7	6	1
Prior Lake	8	7	1
Proctor	5	5	.....
Ramsey Township	3	3	.....
Red Wing	22	20	2
Redwood Falls	7	7	.....
Robbinsdale	26	20	6
Rosemount	7	6	1
Saint Anthony	12	11	1
Saint James	6	6	.....
Saint Paul Park	6	6	.....
Saint Peter	12	9	3
MINNESOTA—Con.			
Sartell	4	4	.....
Sauk Centre	8	6	2
Sauk Rapids	7	6	1
Savage	5	5	.....
Shakopee	15	12	3
Silver Bay	5	5	.....
Sleepy Eye	6	6	.....
South International Falls	3	3	.....
South Lake Minnetonka	13	12	1
South Saint Paul	30	29	1
Springfield	4	4	.....
Spring Lake Park	7	7	.....
Staples	7	5	2
Stillwater	14	13	1
Thief River Falls	17	14	3
Tracy	8	5	3
Two Harbors	12	11	1
Virginia	26	25	1
Wabasha	4	4	.....
Wadena	9	8	1
Waite Park	4	4	.....
Waseca	10	9	1
Wayzata	6	6	.....
Wells	4	4	.....
West Saint Paul	27	22	5
White Bear Lake	34	26	8
Willmar	25	21	4
Windom	7	7	.....
Woodbury	10	9	1
Worthington	22	17	5
MISSISSIPPI			
Aberdeen	18	15	3
Amory	14	14	.....
Baldwyn	9	9	.....
Batesville	14	13	1
Bay Saint Louis	15	12	3
Belzoni	10	6	4
Brandon	18	12	6
Brookhaven	25	23	2
Canton	20	19	1
Carthage	9	7	2
Charleston	10	9	1
Cleveland	38	35	3
Clinton	16	15	1
Columbia	19	16	3
Corinth	21	17	4
Crystal Springs	15	14	1
Drew	9	5	4
Durant	5	5	.....
Edwards	5	4	1
Ellisville	7	7	.....
Fayette	7	5	2
Forest	12	10	2
Fulton	10	9	1
Gloster	7	5	2
Greenwood	54	45	9
Grenada	26	21	5
Hazlehurst	11	8	3
Heidelberg	2	2	.....
Hernando	7	6	1
Hollandale	10	9	1
Holly Springs	14	13	1
Houston	10	10	.....
Indianola	20	17	3
Itta Bena	6	5	1
Kosciusko	18	17	1
Laurel	64	56	8

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MISSISSIPPI—Con.			
Leakesville	2	2	.....
Leland	16	14	2
Lexington	8	8	.....
Long Beach	20	12	8
Louisville	18	17	1
Macon	5	5	.....
Magee	11	9	2
Magnolia	5	5	.....
McComb	32	29	3
McLain	5	4	1
Morton	10	9	1
Moss Point	32	26	6
Natchez	60	53	7
New Albany	13	12	1
Newton	11	9	2
Ocean Springs	35	30	5
Okolona	8	8	.....
Oxford	32	26	6
Pearl	33	24	9
Petal	18	16	2
Philadelphia	19	15	4
Picayune	24	17	7
Poplarville	6	6	.....
Port Gibson	12	11	1
Purvis	6	5	1
Ridgeland	8	7	1
Ripley	11	11	.....
Ruleville	10	8	2
Senatobia	10	10	.....
Starkville	28	23	5
Terry	1	1	.....
Tupelo	62	60	2
Tylertown	7	7	.....
Utica	3	3	.....
Vaiden	12	12	.....
Water Valley	7	6	1
Waveland	10	8	2
Waynesboro	10	10	.....
West Point	23	18	5
Wiggins	9	9	.....
Winona	11	10	1
Yazoo City	29	26	3
MISSOURI			
Arnold	36	26	10
Aurora	12	8	4
Ballwin	32	25	7
Bellefontaine Neighbors	21	20	1
Bel-Ridge	14	14	.....
Belton	20	16	4
Berkeley	52	41	11
Blue Springs	33	27	6
Bolivar	10	10	.....
Bonne Terre	6	6	.....
Boonville	21	15	6
Breckenridge Hills	20	15	5
Brentwood	30	27	3
Bridgeton	66	54	12
Brookfield	10	10	.....
Butler	10	10	.....
California	4	3	1
Calverton Park	4	4	.....
Cameron	12	9	3
Canton	6	4	2
Carrollton	7	6	1
Carthage	26	20	6
Centralia	9	5	4
Chaffee	10	7	3
Charlack	9	7	2
Chillicothe	18	16	2
Clayton	58	56	2
Clinton	18	13	5
Crestwood	36	32	4
Creve Coeur	31	27	4
Crystal City	14	12	2
De Soto	15	12	3
Des Peres	37	33	4
Edmundson	9	8	1
Eldon	10	6	4
Ellisville	20	20	.....
Eureka	6	6	.....
Excelsior Springs	25	21	4
Farmington	15	15	.....
Fayette	4	4	.....
Fenton	13	12	1
Festus	20	15	5
Flat River	13	10	3
Frontenac	20	18	2
Fulton	24	21	3
Garden City	2	2	.....
Glendale	13	12	1
Grandview	44	37	7
Hanley Hills	7	5	2
Hannibal	48	36	12
Harrisonville	14	11	3
Hazelwood	44	33	11
Hermann	5	5	.....
Hillsdale	12	9	3
Ironton	4	4	.....
Jackson	14	13	1
Jennings	73	59	14
Kirksville	31	27	4
Ladue	35	32	3
Lake Saint Louis	13	9	4
Lebanon	20	19	1
Lees Summit	54	42	12
Lexington	8	8	.....
Liberty	28	22	6
Louisana	6	6	.....
Macon	10	6	4
Malden	13	13	.....
Manchester	27	21	6
Maplewood	32	30	2
Marceline	6	6	.....
Marlborough	9	9	.....
Marshall	24	20	4
Maryville	18	16	2
Mexico	37	32	5
Moberly	36	31	5
Moline Acres	5	5	.....
Monett	14	13	1
Mount Vernon	4	4	.....
Neosho	19	16	3
Nevada	23	18	5
Newburg	2	2	.....
Normandy	14	12	2
North Kansas City	35	30	5
Northwoods	22	18	4
Odessa	6	6	.....
O'Fallon	23	18	5
Olivette	28	27	1
Overland	56	48	8
Pacific	20	17	3
Pagedale	22	17	5
Parkville	3	3	.....
Peerless Park	8	7	1
Pevely	6	5	1
Pine Lawn	19	16	3
Plattsburg	3	3	.....
Pleasant Hill	10	5	5
Poplar Bluff	48	46	2
Potosi	13	12	1
Rich Hill	6	6	.....
Richmond	12	8	4
Richmond Heights	31	30	1
Riverside	14	11	3
Riverview	8	6	2
Rock Hill	17	13	4
Rolla	29	19	10
Saint Ann	35	30	5
Sainte Genevieve	8	7	1
Saint George	10	9	1
Saint John	17	15	2
Salem	16	14	2
Savannah	3	3	.....
Shrewsbury	14	14	.....
Sikeston	41	36	5
Slater	11	10	1
Sugar Creek	11	10	1
Sullivan	27	22	5
Sunset Hills	16	11	5
Trenton	18	14	4
Union	11	8	3
Uplands Park	8	6	2
Valley Park	8	7	1
Vandalia	4	4	.....
Vinita Park	11	11	.....
Warrensburg	19	16	3
Warson Woods	8	7	1
Webb City	15	15	.....
Wellston	24	20	4
Wentzville	18	10	8
Weston	3	3	.....
West Plains	14	12	2
Woodson Terrace	15	12	3
MONTANA			
Anaconda-Deer Lodge County	29	29	.....
Baker	9	4	5
Choteau	4	4	.....
Columbia Falls	13	9	4
Cut Bank	6	5	1
Deer Lodge-Powell County	7	3	4
Dillon	9	7	2
Fort Benton	4	4	.....
Glasgow	14	10	4
Glendive	18	13	5
Havre	23	20	3
Kalispell	29	22	7
Laurel	12	7	5
Lewistown	16	13	3
Libby	12	7	5
Livingston	15	11	4
Miles City	17	16	1
Red Lodge	6	5	1
Ronan	3	3	.....
Sidney	8	8	.....
Whitefish	10	10	.....
Wolf Point	6	6	.....
NEBRASKA			
Albion	3	3	.....
Alliance	25	18	7
Alma	2	2	.....
Arapahoe	4	4	.....
Ashland	5	4	1
Atkinson	3	3	.....
Auburn	4	4	.....

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEBRASKA—Con.			
Aurora	6	5	1
Beatrice	28	21	7
Betrand	1	1	.....
Blair	11	10	1
Bloomfield	3	3	.....
Bridgeport	3	3	.....
Broken Bow	12	6	6
Burwell	3	3	.....
Central City	5	5	.....
Chadron	19	13	6
Chappell	2	2	.....
Columbus	33	23	10
Cozad	11	7	4
Crawford	3	3	.....
Creighton	2	2	.....
Crete	14	9	5
Dakota City	3	2	1
David City	8	6	2
Elgin	2	2	.....
Elkhorn	5	5	.....
Fairbury	8	8	.....
Falls City	12	7	5
Friend	3	3	.....
Geneva	3	3	.....
Genoa	3	2	1
Gering	16	13	3
Gibbon	3	3	.....
Gordon	11	8	3
Gothenburg	9	5	4
Grant	3	3	.....
Harvard	2	2	.....
Holdrege	10	8	2
Humboldt	2	2	.....
Humphrey	2	2	.....
Imperial	3	3	.....
Kearney	36	32	4
Kimball	10	7	3
Laurel	1	1	.....
La Vista	14	10	4
Lexington	12	8	4
Louisville	1	1	.....
Loup City	2	2	.....
Lyman	1	1	.....
Lyons	2	2	.....
McCook	21	16	5
Milford	4	4	.....
Minden	4	4	.....
Mitchell	5	5	.....
Nebraska City	12	11	1
Neligh	1	1	.....
Newman Grove	2	2	.....
Norfolk	33	27	6
Oakland	2	2	.....
Ogallala	10	8	2
O'Neill	10	6	4
Ord	3	3	.....
Oshkosh	3	3	.....
Osmond	1	1	.....
Oxford	2	2	.....
Papillion	8	8	.....
Petersburg	1	1	.....
Pierce	2	2	.....
Plainview	2	2	.....
Plattsmouth	13	9	4
Ralston	8	7	1
Randolph	2	2	.....
Red Cloud	2	2	.....
Schuyler	11	10	1
Scottsbluff	36	30	6
Scribner	1	1	.....
Seward	12	9	3
NEBRASKA—Con.			
Shelton	2	1	1
Sidney	18	16	2
South Sioux City	18	17	1
Spencer	1	1	.....
Stanton	1	1	.....
Superior	6	6	.....
Sutton	2	2	.....
Tecumseh	4	3	1
Tekamah	4	4	.....
Tilden	2	2	.....
Valentine	5	4	1
Valley	2	2	.....
Wahoo	6	6	.....
Wausa	1	1	.....
Wayne	11	8	3
Weeping Water	1	1	.....
West Point	5	5	.....
Wilber	4	4	.....
Wisner	2	2	.....
Wood River	1	1	.....
York	16	11	5
NEVADA			
Boulder City	17	13	4
Caliente	5	5	.....
Carlin	6	5	1
Elko	30	22	8
Ely	13	13	.....
Fallon	18	14	4
Henderson	63	52	11
Lovelock	6	5	1
Wells	6	6	.....
Winnemucca	16	13	3
Yerington	8	7	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Allenstown	3	3	.....
Alton	5	5	.....
Amherst	8	8	.....
Bedford	17	15	2
Belmont	6	5	1
Berlin	32	31	1
Boscawen	3	3	.....
Bow	8	7	1
Bristol	5	5	.....
Charlestown	4	2	2
Claremont	29	24	5
Conway	19	17	2
Derry	31	27	4
Dover	41	36	5
Dublin	1	1	.....
Durham	13	12	1
Enfield	2	2	.....
Epping	1	1	.....
Exeter	26	20	6
Farmington	7	5	2
Fitzwilliam	3	3	.....
Franklin	19	17	2
Gilford	12	9	3
Goffstown	25	19	6
Gorham	12	8	4
Greenville	1	1	.....
Hampton	25	21	4
Hanover	18	17	1
Haverhill	5	4	1
Henniker	3	3	.....
Hillsborough	5	4	1
Hinsdale	5	4	1
Holderness	3	3	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued			
Hollis	4	3	1
Hooksett	10	9	1
Hopkinton	5	4	1
Hudson	21	21	.....
Jackson	1	1	.....
Jaffrey	8	8	.....
Keene	37	34	3
Kingston	2	2	.....
Laconia	32	28	4
Lancaster	7	6	1
Lebanon	25	23	2
Lee	1	1	.....
Lincoln	8	8	.....
Litchfield	4	3	1
Littleton	11	10	1
Londonderry	25	25	.....
Meredith	11	8	3
Merrimack	30	25	5
Milford	11	10	1
New Castle	2	2	.....
New Hampton	1	1	.....
Newington	4	4	.....
New London	7	5	2
Newmarket	6	6	.....
Newport	13	9	4
Northfield	4	3	1
North Hampton	6	5	1
Northumberland	4	4	.....
Pelham	12	12	.....
Pembroke	5	5	.....
Peterborough	10	8	2
Pittsfield	2	2	.....
Plymouth	9	7	2
Raymond	7	5	2
Rochester	26	24	2
Sanbornton	3	3	.....
Tilton	7	6	1
Troy	3	2	1
Waterville Valley	5	4	1
Whitefield	2	2	.....
Wilton	3	3	.....
Winchester	2	2	.....
Windham	11	10	1
Wolfeboro	10	9	1
Woodstock	3	3	.....
NEW JERSEY			
Aberdeen Township	34	29	5
Absecon	23	23	.....
Allendale	17	15	2
Allenhurst	11	11	.....
Allentown	3	3	.....
Alpha	4	4	.....
Alpine	11	11	.....
Andover Township	11	10	1
Asbury Park	63	61	2
Atlantic Highlands	17	16	1
Audubon	18	18	.....
Audubon Park	4	4	.....
Avalon	20	19	1
Avon-by-the-Sea	10	10	.....
Barnegat Township	16	14	2
Barrington	18	15	3
Bay Head	6	6	.....
Beach Haven	12	12	.....
Beachwood	18	17	1
Bedminster Township	7	6	1
Bellmawr	22	20	2
Belmar	21	21	.....

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Belvidere	6	6	.....
Berkeley Heights	28	27	1
Berkeley Township	56	51	5
Berlin	10	9	1
Berlin Township	11	10	1
Bernards Township	23	18	5
Bernardsville	16	15	1
Beverly	3	2	1
Bloomingdale	14	14	.....
Bogota	20	20	.....
Boonton	22	21	1
Boonton Township	7	7	.....
Bordentown	11	9	2
Bordentown Township	16	11	5
Bound Brook	22	21	1
Bradley Beach	20	20	.....
Bridgeton	58	52	6
Brielle	20	16	4
Brigantine	28	27	1
Brooklawn	4	4	.....
Buena	9	7	2
Burlington	38	34	4
Burlington Township	37	30	7
Butler	14	13	1
Byram Township	12	11	1
Caldwell	20	20	.....
Califon	3	3	.....
Cape May	29	26	3
Carlstadt	28	27	1
Carneys Point Township	19	19	.....
Carteret	50	50	.....
Cedar Grove Township	25	24	1
Chatham	22	19	3
Chatham Township	21	20	1
Chesilhurst	8	7	1
Chester	8	7	1
Chester Township	12	11	1
Cinnaminson Township	30	25	5
Clark	42	41	1
Clayton	25	17	8
Clementon	10	9	1
Cliffside Park	45	43	2
Clinton	5	5	.....
Clinton Township	12	11	1
Closter	20	20	.....
Collingswood	31	30	1
Cranbury Township	7	7	.....
Cresskill	19	18	1
Deal	16	15	1
Deerfield Township	3	3	.....
Delanco Township	8	8	.....
Delaware Township	2	2	.....
Delran Township	24	24	.....
Demarest	12	11	1
Denville Township	32	30	2
Dover	34	32	2
Dumont	39	35	4
Dunellen	16	16	.....
Eastampton Township	12	10	2
East Greenwich Township	8	8	.....
East Hanover Township	26	23	3
East Newark	11	9	2
East Rutherford	30	28	2
East Windsor Township	43	40	3
Eatontown	38	34	4
Edgewater	20	20	.....
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Edgewater Park Township	16	14	2
Egg Harbor City	11	10	1
Egg Harbor Township	42	40	2
Elk Township	5	5	.....
Elmwood Park	37	36	1
Emerson	18	18	.....
Englewood	96	83	13
Englewood Cliffs	27	26	1
Englishtown Boro	3	3	.....
Essex Fells	12	11	1
Evesham Township	30	30	.....
Fairfield	27	26	1
Fair Haven	12	10	2
Fairview	28	27	1
Fanwood	21	21	.....
Far Hills	1	1	.....
Flemington	9	9	.....
Florence Township	19	18	1
Florham Park	24	23	1
Franklin	11	11	.....
Franklin Lakes	22	21	1
Franklin Township (Gloucester County)	20	20	.....
Franklin Township (Hunterdon County)	2	2	.....
Freehold	30	28	2
Freehold Township	35	35	.....
Frenchtown	7	7	.....
Galloway Township	23	21	2
Garwood	14	14	.....
Glassboro	35	30	5
Glen Ridge	31	30	1
Glen Rock	26	22	4
Gloucester City	27	25	2
Green Brook	14	13	1
Greenwich Township	17	15	2
Guttenberg	20	19	1
Hackettstown	21	18	3
Haddonfield	30	24	6
Haddon Heights	20	17	3
Haddon Township	29	28	1
Hainesport Township	8	8	.....
Haledon	15	13	2
Hamburg	5	5	.....
Hamilton Township	17	16	1
Hammonton	28	25	3
Hanover Township	28	24	4
Harding Township	11	11	.....
Hardyston Township	11	9	2
Harrington Park	10	9	1
Harrison	64	64	.....
Harrison Township	7	6	1
Harvey Cedars	6	5	1
Hasbrouck Heights	30	28	2
Haworth	11	10	1
Hawthorne	28	28	.....
Hazlet Township	41	36	5
Helmetta	4	4	.....
High Bridge Boro	5	5	.....
Highland Park	39	34	5
Highlands	18	14	4
Hightstown	16	14	2
Hillsborough Township	28	26	2
Hillsdale	23	22	1
Hillside Township	73	66	7
Hi Nella	3	3	.....
Ho-Ho-Kus	14	14	.....
Holland Township	6	6	.....
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Holmdel Township	20	18	2
Hopatcong	21	19	2
Hopewell	2	2	.....
Hopewell Township	22	20	2
Interlaken	5	5	.....
Island Heights	6	6	.....
Jamesburg	6	6	.....
Jefferson Township	33	31	2
Keansburg	30	27	3
Kenilworth	25	24	1
Keyport	22	18	4
Kinnelon	11	11	.....
Knowlton Township	3	2	1
Lacey Township	27	21	6
Lakehurst	20	14	6
Lambertville	7	6	1
Laurel Springs	5	5	.....
Lavallette	16	13	3
Lawnside	11	8	3
Lawrence Township (Cumberland County)	1	1	.....
Lawrence Township (Mercer County)	54	50	4
Lebanon Boro	12	11	1
Lebanon Township	8	7	1
Leonia	21	19	2
Lincoln Park	18	17	1
Lindenwold	25	22	3
Linwood	15	15	.....
Little Egg Harbor Township	26	23	3
Little Falls Township	23	23	.....
Little Ferry	23	22	1
Little Silver	16	15	1
Lodi	47	44	3
Logan Township	5	5	.....
Long Beach Township	33	28	5
Longport	14	13	1
Lopatcong Township	14	12	2
Lower Alloways Creek Township	11	11	.....
Lower Township	34	30	4
Lumberton Township	11	10	1
Lyndhurst Township	52	50	2
Madison	35	33	2
Magnolia	9	8	1
Mahwah Township	43	39	4
Manalapan Township	30	28	2
Manasquan	21	20	1
Manchester Township	54	51	3
Mansfield Township	6	6	.....
Mantoloking	7	6	1
Mantua Township	23	22	1
Manville	24	23	1
Maple Shade Township	35	31	4
Maplewood Township	53	51	2
Margate City	32	31	1
Marlboro	38	33	5
Matawan	24	24	.....
Maywood	23	22	1
Medford Lakes	12	8	4
Medford Township	30	27	3
Mendham	11	11	.....
Mendham Township	12	11	1
Merchantville	15	15	.....
Metuchen	37	34	3
Middlesex	31	30	1
Middle Township	32	28	4
Midland Park	13	12	1
Milford	2	2	.....
Millburn Township	64	60	4

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Milltown	13	10	3
Millville	54	48	6
Mine Hill Township	9	8	1
Monmouth Beach	9	8	1
Monroe Township (Gloucester County)	41	36	5
Monroe Township (Middlesex County)	25	23	2
Montgomery Township	7	7	.....
Montvale	19	18	1
Montville Township	30	27	3
Moonachie	16	15	1
Moorestown Township	38	33	5
Morris Plains	19	16	3
Morristown	59	55	4
Morris Township	49	45	4
Mountain Lakes	13	12	1
Mountainside	19	19	.....
Mount Arlington	9	8	1
Mount Ephraim	14	11	3
Mount Holly	29	26	3
Mount Laurel Township	36	30	6
Mount Olive Township	27	26	1
Mullica Township	15	12	3
National Park	26	24	2
Neptune	18	18	.....
Netcong	6	5	1
Newfield	3	3	.....
New Milford	36	33	3
New Providence	28	25	3
Newton	18	15	3
North Arlington	42	42	.....
North Brunswick Township	51	45	6
North Caldwell	15	15	.....
Northfield	24	23	1
North Haledon	18	14	4
North Plainfield	48	46	2
Northvale	11	11	.....
North Wildwood	36	32	4
Norwood	12	12	.....
Oakland	30	30	.....
Oaklyn	10	10	.....
Ocean City	71	66	5
Ocean Gate	8	7	1
Oceanport	17	16	1
Ocean Township (Monmouth County)	66	58	8
Ocean Township (Ocean County)	12	11	1
Ogdensburg	5	5	.....
Old Tappan	11	10	1
Oradell	22	21	1
Oxford Township	4	3	1
Palisades Park	31	31	.....
Palmyra	16	13	3
Park Ridge	18	18	.....
Passaic Township	21	20	1
Paulsboro	22	19	3
Peapack and Gladstone	3	3	.....
Pemberton	2	2	.....
Pennington	1	1	.....
Penns Grove	22	17	5
Pennsville Township	31	31	.....
Pequannock Township	27	22	5
Phillipsburg	37	30	7
Pine Beach	5	4	1
Pine Hill	15	13	2
Pitman	22	21	1
Plainsboro Township	5	5	.....
Pleasantville	42	42	.....
Plumsted Township	2	1	1
Pohatcong	6	6	.....
Point Pleasant	27	25	2
Point Pleasant Beach	22	20	2
Pompton Lakes	22	20	2
Princeton	32	29	3
Princeton Township	30	28	2
Prospect Park	10	10	.....
Ramsey	29	28	1
Randolph	35	32	3
Raritan	17	16	1
Raritan Township	16	14	2
Readington Township	13	12	1
Red Bank	54	49	5
Ridgefield	30	28	2
Ridgefield Park	29	27	2
Ringwood	27	23	4
Riverdale	14	10	4
River Edge	24	23	1
Riverside	12	12	.....
Riverton	6	6	.....
River Vale	20	20	.....
Rochelle Park Township	17	17	.....
Rockaway	12	11	1
Rockaway Township	45	41	4
Roseland	18	18	.....
Roselle	46	43	3
Roselle Park	31	30	1
Roxbury Township	33	29	4
Rumson	16	16	.....
Runnemede	17	14	3
Rutherford	54	51	3
Saddle Brook Township	34	33	1
Saddle River	9	9	.....
Salem	22	21	1
Scotch Plains	42	39	3
Sea Bright	9	8	1
Sea Girt	11	10	1
Sea Isle City	21	19	2
Seaside Heights	21	19	2
Seaside Park	17	15	2
Secaucus	58	57	1
Ship Bottom	14	12	2
Shrewsbury	14	13	1
Somerdale	8	8	.....
Somers Point	27	26	1
Somerville	37	34	3
South Amboy	27	24	3
South Belmar	8	8	.....
South Bound Brook	12	12	.....
South Brunswick Township	40	38	2
South Hackensack	17	17	.....
South Orange	59	54	5
South Plainfield	56	48	8
South River	40	36	4
South Toms River	5	4	1
Sparta Township	30	27	3
Spotswood	19	18	1
Springfield	41	39	2
Spring Lake	15	15	.....
Spring Lake Heights	14	14	.....
Stafford Township	30	24	6
Stanhope	8	7	1
Stillwater Township	2	2	.....
Stone Harbor	20	16	4
Stratford	13	12	1
Summit	55	50	5
Surf City	11	8	3
Sussex	6	6	.....
Swedesboro	5	5	.....
Tenafly	33	32	1
Teterboro	5	5	.....
Tewksbury Township	4	4	.....
Tinton Falls	22	19	3
Totowa	23	22	1
Tuckerton	6	6	.....
Union Beach	12	12	.....
Upper Deerfield Township	6	2	4
Upper Saddle River	19	16	3
Ventnor City	37	32	5
Vernon Township	17	13	4
Verona	33	32	1
Victory Gardens	3	3	.....
Voorhees Township	23	17	6
Waldwick	20	19	1
Wallington	27	25	2
Wall Township	50	48	2
Wanaque	21	18	3
Warren Township	18	13	5
Washington	12	9	3
Washington Township (Bergen County)	19	19	.....
Washington Township (Gloucester County)	45	38	7
Washington Township (Mercer County)	6	6	.....
Washington Township (Morris County)	21	19	2
Washington Township (Warren County)	5	5	.....
Watchung	26	23	3
Waterford Township	15	12	3
Weehawken Township	46	43	3
Wenonah	4	4	.....
Westampton	8	8	.....
West Caldwell	31	31	.....
West Cape May	1	1	.....
West Deptford Township	26	24	2
West Long Branch	20	20	.....
West Milford Township	41	38	3
West Paterson	16	16	.....
Westville	12	9	3
West Wildwood	3	2	1
West Windsor Township	26	24	2
Westwood	27	25	2
Wharton	15	11	4
Wildwood	38	36	2
Wildwood Crest	22	21	1
Winfield Township	4	4	.....
Winslow Township	50	45	5
Woodbine	12	9	3
Woodbury	28	26	2
Woodbury Heights	4	4	.....
Woodcliff Lake	15	14	1
Woodlynne	9	7	2
Wood Ridge	23	22	1
Woodstown	7	6	1
Woolwich Township	4	4	.....
Wyckoff	24	24	.....
NEW MEXICO			
Acoma	12	8	4
Artesia	26	20	6
Aztec	16	12	4

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW MEXICO—Con.			
Bayard	5	4	1
Belen	14	13	1
Bloomfield	16	10	6
Bosque Farms	5	4	1
Cimarron	3	2	1
Cuba	3	3	.....
Deming	27	26	1
Jicarilla Apache Tribal	19	15	4
Espanola	33	27	6
Estancia	5	5	.....
Gallup	64	53	11
Grants	34	26	8
Hurley	5	4	1
Lordsburg	13	8	5
Los Alamos	37	27	10
Lovington	25	20	5
Mesilla	3	3	.....
Moriarty	3	3	.....
Portales	21	15	6
Raton	19	18	1
Red River	7	3	4
Ruidoso	19	15	4
Ruidoso Downs	6	5	1
San Juan Tribal	8	7	1
Santa Clara Tribal	8	6	2
Santa Rosa	8	8	.....
Silver City	24	19	5
Socorro	11	10	1
Springer	5	4	1
Tatum	7	3	4
Tucumcari	28	22	6
Wagon Mound	3	2	1
NEW YORK			
Adams	2	2	.....
Addison	3	3	.....
Akwesasne	6	5	1
Albion	11	9	2
Alden	3	3	.....
Alexandria Bay	4	4	.....
Alfred	6	6	.....
Altamont	1	1	.....
Amityville	25	25	.....
Angola	4	4	.....
Arcade	7	6	1
Ardsley	15	15	.....
Asharoken	4	4	.....
Athens	1	1	.....
Attica	3	3	.....
Aurora-East Aurora	17	16	1
Avoca	1	1	.....
Avon Village	3	3	.....
Bainbridge	3	2	1
Baldwinsville	13	10	3
Ballston Spa	4	4	.....
Batavia	35	32	3
Bath	14	11	3
Beacon	31	30	1
Bedford	32	30	2
Blasdell	6	6	.....
Blooming Grove	7	7	.....
Bolivar	1	1	.....
Bolton	1	1	.....
Boonville	3	3	.....
Brant	1	1	.....
Briarcliff Manor	17	17	.....
Brockport	10	10	.....
Brocton	2	2	.....
Bronxville	25	24	1
Buchanan	5	5	.....
Busti	6	6	.....
Caledonia	2	2	.....
Cambridge	2	2	.....
Camden	3	3	.....
Canajoharie	6	6	.....
Canandaigua	25	22	3
Canastota	7	6	1
Canisteo	2	2	.....
Canton	12	11	1
Carthage	6	6	.....
Catskill	12	12	.....
Cattaraugus	1	1	.....
Cayuga Heights	7	6	1
Cazenovia	7	6	1
Celoron	1	1	.....
Chatham	3	3	.....
Chester	6	6	.....
Chittenango	8	7	1
Clayton	3	3	.....
Clifton Springs	1	1	.....
Clinton	3	2	1
Clyde	2	2	.....
Cobleskill	7	7	.....
Cohoes	40	35	5
Colchester	3	3	.....
Cold Spring	4	4	.....
Cooperstown	5	5	.....
Corinth	5	5	.....
Corning	27	26	1
Cornwall	10	7	3
Cornwall-on-Hudson	8	5	3
Cortland	39	37	2
Cove Neck	3	3	.....
Coxsackie	5	4	1
Croton-on-Hudson	17	17	.....
Dansville	11	9	2
Deerpark	1	1	.....
Delhi	4	4	.....
Deposit	2	2	.....
DeWitt	18	16	2
Dobbs Ferry	23	23	.....
Dolgeville	2	2	.....
Dryden	2	2	.....
Dunkirk	34	34	.....
East Fishkill	2	1	1
East Greenbush	12	12	.....
East Hampton Town	34	34	.....
East Hampton Village	17	17	.....
East Rochester	11	10	1
East Syracuse	10	8	2
Eden	5	4	1
Ellenville	17	15	2
Ellicott	7	7	.....
Ellicottville	1	1	.....
Elmira Heights	9	9	.....
Elmsford	15	15	.....
Evans	22	20	2
Fairport	14	13	1
Falconer	5	5	.....
Fallsburg	19	17	2
Fayetteville	15	13	2
Fishkill Town	1	.....	1
Floral Park	37	35	2
Florida	2	2	.....
Fort Edward	5	5	.....
Fort Plain	5	5	.....
Frankfort	5	5	.....
Franklinville	2	2	.....
Fredonia	16	16	.....
Fulton	35	35	.....
Geddes	8	8	.....
Geneseo	5	5	.....
Geneva	36	34	2
Glens Falls	37	36	1
Glenville	19	17	2
Gloversville	47	44	3
Goshen	11	10	1
Gouverneur	12	11	1
Gowanda	6	6	.....
Grand View-on-Hudson	1	1	.....
Granville	4	4	.....
Great Neck Estates	13	13	.....
Greene	2	2	.....
Greenport	1	1	.....
Greenwich	2	2	.....
Greenwood Lake	6	6	.....
Groton	3	3	.....
Guilderland	16	9	7
Hamburg	22	18	4
Hamilton	4	4	.....
Hammondsport	3	2	1
Hancock	2	2	.....
Hanover	4	4	.....
Harrison	74	69	5
Hastings-on-Hudson	21	21	.....
Haverstraw	23	21	2
Haverstraw Town	26	25	1
Head-of-the-Harbor	4	4	.....
Herkimer	21	20	1
Highland Falls	11	8	3
Holley	5	5	.....
Hoosick Falls	9	7	2
Hornell	24	23	1
Horseheads	14	13	1
Hudson	24	23	1
Hudson Falls	14	14	.....
Huntington Bay	6	6	.....
Ilion	15	14	1
Irvington	18	18	.....
Johnson City	38	37	1
Johnstown	23	23	.....
Kenmore	30	29	1
Kensington	6	6	.....
Kent	14	13	1
Kings Point	21	21	.....
Kingston	72	69	3
Kirkland	3	3	.....
Lackawanna	72	71	1
Lake Luzerne	1	1	.....
Lake Placid	13	12	1
Lake Success	20	20	.....
Lakewood	7	7	.....
Lancaster	23	19	4
Lancaster Village	18	17	1
Larchmont	26	24	2
Laurel Hollow	8	8	.....
Le Roy	8	8	.....
Lewiston	2	2	.....
Liberty	16	15	1
Little Falls	15	15	.....
Liverpool	6	6	.....
Lloyd	2	2	.....
Lloyd Harbor	13	12	1
Lowville	6	6	.....
Lynbrook	49	47	2
Lyons	9	8	1
Macedon	2	2	.....
Malone	15	14	1
Malverne	21	21	.....
Mamaroneck Town	41	40	1
Mamaroneck Village	46	45	1
Manlius	12	11	1

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW YORK—Con.			
Marathon	1	1	.....
Marcellus	3	3	.....
Massena	24	23	1
Maybrook	1	1	.....
Mechanicville	13	12	1
Medina	12	12	.....
Menands	9	9	.....
Middleport	1	1	.....
Middletown	53	50	3
Millbrook	1	1	.....
Mill Neck	3	3	.....
Minoa	6	5	1
Mohawk	9	8	1
Monroe	12	12	.....
Montgomery	1	1	.....
Monticello	56	53	3
Mount Kisco	26	25	1
Mount Morris	7	4	3
Mount Pleasant	50	46	4
Nassau	3	2	1
Newark	18	17	1
Newburgh Town	25	24	1
New Castle	29	28	1
New Hartford Town	1	1	.....
New Hartford Village	3	3	.....
New Paltz	16	14	2
New Windsor	22	19	3
New York Mills	2	2	.....
Niagara	5	5	.....
Niskayuna	22	20	2
Nissequogue	4	4	.....
Norfolk	2	2	.....
North Castle	22	22	.....
North Greenbush	1	1	.....
Northport	18	18	.....
North Syracuse	14	12	2
North Tarrytown	24	24	.....
Norwich	18	17	1
Norwood	2	1	1
Nunda	1	1	.....
Nyack	23	22	1
Ogden	6	5	1
Ogdensburg	30	29	1
Old Brookville	34	31	3
Old Westbury	21	20	1
Olean	38	35	3
Oneida	23	21	2
Oneonta	25	25	.....
Orchard Park	26	25	1
Oriskany	1	1	.....
Ossining Town	9	9	.....
Ossining Village	49	45	4
Oswego	55	50	5
Owego	15	15	.....
Oxford	1	1	.....
Oyster Bay Cove	3	3	.....
Painted Post	2	2	.....
Palmyra	5	5	.....
Pawling	3	3	.....
Peekskill	65	57	8
Pelham Manor	28	26	2
Penn Yan	14	12	2
Perry	8	8	.....
Phoenix	3	3	.....
Piermont	5	5	.....
Plattsburgh	43	41	2
Pleasantville	20	20	.....
Port Dickinson	3	3	.....
Port Jervis	18	17	1
Port Washington	47	47	.....
Potsdam	18	18	.....
Pulaski	3	2	1
Queensbury	19	18	1
Randolph	1	1	.....
Red Hook	2	2	.....
Rensselaer	23	22	1
Richfield Springs	1	1	.....
Riverhead	57	53	4
Rouses Point	1	1	.....
Rye	37	36	1
Rye Town	17	17	.....
Sag Harbor	6	5	1
Saint Johnsville	6	5	1
Salamanca	14	14	.....
Salem	1	1	.....
Sands Point	20	19	1
Saranac Lake	19	17	2
Saugerties Town	17	14	3
Saugerties Village	12	12	.....
Scarsdale	48	45	3
Schodack	6	5	1
Schuylerville	4	4	.....
Scotia	13	12	1
Seneca Falls	19	16	3
Sharon Springs	2	2	.....
Shelter Island	6	6	.....
Sidney	5	5	.....
Silver Creek	9	8	1
Skaneateles	5	5	.....
Sloatsburg	6	5	1
Solvay	15	14	1
Southampton	19	18	1
South Glens Falls	6	6	.....
South Nyack	5	5	.....
Southold	33	30	3
Southport	2	2	.....
Spring Valley	41	38	3
Springville	7	7	.....
Stony Point	25	22	3
Suffern	22	22	.....
Tarrytown	34	33	1
Ticonderoga	6	6	.....
Tonawanda	37	36	1
Trumansburg	2	1	1
Tupper Lake	12	12	.....
Tuxedo	9	7	2
Tuxedo Park	8	7	1
Ulster	15	14	1
Vernon	2	2	.....
Walden	11	8	3
Walton	6	5	1
Wappingers Falls	12	8	4
Warsaw	6	6	.....
Warwick Town	5	5	.....
Warwick Village	8	8	.....
Washingtonville	10	7	3
Waterford	7	6	1
Waterloo	7	6	1
Watervliet	26	26	.....
Watkins Glen	10	10	.....
Waverly	13	13	.....
Wayland	2	2	.....
Webb Town	4	4	.....
Wellsville	13	12	1
Westfield	7	7	.....
Westhampton Beach	9	9	.....
Wheatland	4	3	1
Whitehall	3	3	.....
Whitney Point	1	1	.....
Windham	1	1	.....
Windsor	1	1	.....
Wolcott	2	2	.....
Woodbury	11	9	2
Woodhull	1	1	.....
Woodridge	1	1	.....
Woodstock	10	7	3
Yorkville	2	2	.....
NORTH CAROLINA			
Aberdeen	11	8	3
Ahoskie	16	15	1
Albemarle	33	28	5
Andrews	6	6	.....
Angier	9	7	2
Ansonville	1	1	.....
Apex	12	12	.....
Asheboro	35	33	2
Askewville	1	1	.....
Atlantic Beach	14	11	3
Aulander	3	3	.....
Aurora	1	1	.....
Autreyville	3	2	1
Ayden	13	9	4
Bailey	4	4	.....
Bakersville	2	2	.....
Banner Elk	4	4	.....
Battleboro	4	4	.....
Beaufort	9	9	.....
Belhaven	9	6	3
Belmont	15	13	2
Benson	13	12	1
Bessemer City	13	13	.....
Bethel	9	7	2
Beulaville	3	3	.....
Biscoe	4	4	.....
Black Creek	3	3	.....
Black Mountain	12	11	1
Bladenboro	4	4	.....
Blowing Rock	10	8	2
Boiling Spring Lakes	4	4	.....
Boone	23	22	1
Boonville	4	3	1
Brevard	20	17	3
Brookford	3	3	.....
Brunswick	1	1	.....
Bryson City	7	6	1
Bunn	3	3	.....
Burgaw	5	5	.....
Burnsville	5	5	.....
Butner	24	24	.....
Candor	5	4	1
Canton	19	15	4
Cape Carteret	3	3	.....
Carolina Beach	14	11	3
Carrboro	24	16	8
Carthage	5	4	1
Cary	22	21	1
Chadbourn	8	7	1
Cherokee	12	11	1
Cherryville	15	14	1
China Grove	4	4	.....
Chocowinity	1	1	.....
Claremont	4	3	1
Clarkton	3	3	.....
Clayton	12	11	1
Clinton	31	23	8
Clyde	2	2	.....
Coats	9	7	2
Como	4	3	1
Concord	43	39	4
Conover	8	8	.....
Conway	3	3	.....

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Cornelius	4	4	.....
Cramerton	6	6	.....
Creedmoor	10	10	.....
Dallas	10	9	1
Davidson	7	6	1
Denton	3	3	.....
Dobson	4	4	.....
Dover	1	1	.....
Drexel	5	5	.....
Dublin	1	1	.....
Dunn	36	29	7
East Bend	1	1	.....
East Spencer	3	3	.....
Eden	42	39	3
Edenton	16	15	1
Elizabeth City	39	34	5
Elizabethtown	10	10	.....
Elkin	16	14	2
Elk Park	1	1	.....
Ellerbe	4	2	2
Elm City	4	4	.....
Elon College	11	9	2
Emerald Isle	9	9	.....
Enfield	14	11	3
Erwin	13	8	5
Eureka	1	1	.....
Fair Bluff	8	8	.....
Fairmont	14	13	1
Faison	1	1	.....
Farmville	18	14	4
Forest City	18	17	1
Fountain	4	3	1
Four Oaks	5	4	1
Franklin	8	8	.....
Franklinton	8	7	1
Franklinville	1	1	.....
Fremont	4	4	.....
Fuquay-Varina	12	11	1
Garner	18	17	1
Garland	4	4	.....
Gaston	2	1	1
Gibson	1	1	.....
Gibsonville	12	8	4
Graham	20	14	6
Granite Falls	11	11	.....
Grifton	6	5	1
Grimesland	2	2	.....
Halifax	2	2	.....
Hamlet	18	15	3
Havelock	16	11	5
Hazelwood	13	11	2
Henderson	39	32	7
Hendersonville	28	22	6
Hertford	5	5	.....
Hickory	73	54	19
Highlands	6	6	.....
High Shoals	4	3	1
Hillsborough	11	9	2
Hollyridge	1	1	.....
Hookerton	3	2	1
Hobgood	1	1	.....
Holden Beach	3	3	.....
Hope Mills	11	10	1
Hudson	7	6	1
Huntersville	3	3	.....
Indian Beach	1	1	.....
Jackson	1	1	.....
Jacksonville	71	61	10
Jonesville	4	4	.....
Kenansville	3	3	.....
Kenly	4	3	1
Kernersville	15	14	1
Kill Devil Hills	7	7	.....
Kings Mountain	23	19	4
Kittrell	1	1	.....
Knightdale	2	2	.....
La Grange	7	7	.....
Lake Lure	4	4	.....
Lake Waccamaw	2	2	.....
Landis	3	3	.....
Laurinburg	27	26	1
Lenoir	46	40	6
Lewiston	1	1	.....
Lexington	52	43	9
Liberty	9	6	3
Lilesville	2	1	1
Lillington	6	6	.....
Lincolnton	22	19	3
Littleton	4	3	1
Locust	1	1	.....
Long Beach	12	7	5
Longview	9	9	.....
Louisburg	8	8	.....
Lowell	8	8	.....
Lucama	4	4	.....
Lumberton	53	38	15
Macclesfield	1	1	.....
Madison	14	11	3
Magnolia	2	2	.....
Maiden	7	7	.....
Manteo	3	3	.....
Marion	16	14	2
Marshall	4	4	.....
Mars Hill	5	5	.....
Marshville	5	5	.....
Matthews	4	3	1
Maxton	6	6	.....
Mayodan	9	7	2
McAdenville	2	2	.....
Mebane	11	9	2
Middlesex	5	5	.....
Mocksville	8	8	.....
Monroe	33	31	2
Montreat	5	5	.....
Mooresville	22	22	.....
Morehead City	19	14	5
Morganton	49	43	6
Morven	2	2	.....
Mount Airy	27	27	.....
Mount Gilead	4	4	.....
Mount Holly	15	15	.....
Mount Olive	18	17	1
Murfreesboro	11	8	3
Murphy	7	6	1
Nags Head	15	10	5
Nashville	6	5	1
New Bern	38	28	10
Newport	3	3	.....
Newton	31	23	8
Newton Grove	2	2	.....
Norlina	4	3	1
North Kannapolis	23	22	1
North Wilkesboro	20	15	5
Norwood	4	4	.....
Oakboro	2	2	.....
Ocean Isle Beach	4	4	.....
Oxford	21	15	6
Parkton	5	3	2
Pembroke	11	9	2
Pikeville	2	2	.....
Pilot Mountain	8	7	1
Pinebluff	2	2	.....
Pinehurst	17	17	.....
Pine Knoll Shores	3	3	.....
Pine Level	1	1	.....
Pinetops	6	5	1
Pineville	4	4	.....
Pink Hill	2	2	.....
Pittsboro	5	5	.....
Plymouth	13	9	4
Polkton	1	1	.....
Princeton	3	3	.....
Princeville	6	4	2
Raeford	13	13	.....
Ramseur	4	4	.....
Randleman	11	9	2
Ranlo	6	6	.....
Red Springs	12	10	2
Reidsville	39	37	2
Rhodhiss	2	2	.....
Richlands	3	3	.....
Rich Square	3	3	.....
Roanoke Rapids	36	30	6
Robbins	6	5	1
Robbinsville	6	5	1
Robersonville	5	4	1
Rockingham	25	22	3
Rolesville	3	3	.....
Ronda	1	1	.....
Roper	1	1	.....
Roseboro	4	4	.....
Rose Hill	8	4	4
Rowland	9	7	2
Roxboro	27	24	3
Rutherfordton	9	9	.....
Saint Pauls	10	8	2
Salemburg	2	2	.....
Saluda	3	3	.....
Sanford	50	45	5
Saratoga	1	1	.....
Scotland Neck	11	9	2
Seaboard	1	1	.....
Selma	17	17	.....
Shallotte	4	4	.....
Sharpsburg	4	4	.....
Shelby	46	42	4
Siler City	13	11	2
Sims	2	2	.....
Smithfield	24	24	.....
Snow Hill	4	4	.....
Southern Pines	20	19	1
Southport	10	6	4
Sparta	9	9	.....
Spencer	4	4	.....
Spindale	13	13	.....
Spring Hope	5	5	.....
Spring Lake	13	11	2
Spruce Pine	13	12	1
Stanfield	1	1	.....
Stanley	8	7	1
Stantonsburg	5	5	.....
Star	4	4	.....
Statesville	65	58	7
Stoneville	5	5	.....
Stovall	3	2	1
Surf City	4	4	.....
Swansboro	6	6	.....
Sylva	6	6	.....
Tabor City	9	9	.....
Tarboro	29	26	3

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Taylorsville	5	5	.....
Thomasville	44	42	2
Topsail Beach	7	7	.....
Troy	5	5	.....
Tryon	9	7	2
Valdese	9	8	1
Vanceboro	1	1	.....
Vass	4	4	.....
Wadesboro	22	21	1
Wagram	3	2	1
Wake Forest	9	9	.....
Wallace	16	15	1
Walnut Cove	9	8	1
Warrenton	9	9	.....
Warsaw	13	10	3
Washington	28	26	2
Waxhaw	3	3	.....
Waynesville	19	19	.....
Weldon	8	6	2
Wendell	7	7	.....
West Jefferson	4	4	.....
Whispering Pines	5	5	.....
Whitakers	5	4	1
White Lake	4	4	.....
Whiteville	21	18	3
Wilkesboro	10	9	1
Williamston	25	20	5
Windsor	6	6	.....
Wingate	2	2	.....
Winterville	4	4	.....
Winton	1	1	.....
Woodfin	5	5	.....
Woodland	1	1	.....
Wrightsville Beach	17	16	1
Yadkinville	5	5	.....
Yaupon Beach	2	2	.....
Youngsville	4	4	.....
Zebulon	10	8	2
NORTH DAKOTA			
Bowman	5	4	1
Carrington	6	5	1
Devils Lake	17	15	2
Dickinson	26	18	8
Grafton	15	14	1
Harvey	3	3	.....
Hillsboro	2	2	.....
Jamestown	32	28	4
Langdon	3	3	.....
Lisbon	2	2	.....
Mandan	31	23	8
Mayville	3	3	.....
Rugby	4	4	.....
Valley City	14	12	2
Wahpeton	17	14	3
Watford City	4	4	.....
West Fargo	17	13	4
Williston	25	21	4
OHIO			
Ada	11	7	4
Amberley	16	15	1
Amherst	19	12	7
Archbold	5	5	.....
Arlington Heights	4	4	.....
Ashland	35	28	7
Aurora	39	33	6
Avon Lake	22	21	1
OHIO—Con.			
Bainbridge	10	9	1
Bay Village	21	20	1
Bedford	31	26	5
Bedford Heights	32	31	1
Bellbrook	7	5	2
Bellaire	18	18	.....
Bellefontaine	22	20	2
Bellevue	17	14	3
Bellville	2	2	.....
Belpre	8	8	.....
Berea	32	26	6
Bethel	6	3	3
Bexley	28	26	2
Blue Ash	26	22	4
Bluffton	4	4	.....
Bradford	4	4	.....
Brady Lake	1	1	.....
Brecksville	22	18	4
Bridgeport	8	5	3
Broadview Heights	16	16	.....
Brookfield Township	10	8	2
Brooklyn	37	31	6
Brooklyn Heights	7	7	.....
Brookville	7	6	1
Bryan	22	17	5
Bucyrus	25	20	5
Butler	3	3	.....
Cadiz	5	5	.....
Caldwell	4	4	.....
Cambridge	30	30	.....
Canfield	13	9	4
Carey	7	7	.....
Carlisle	10	7	3
Celina	15	12	3
Centerville	24	19	5
Chagrin Falls	16	13	3
Circleville	22	19	3
Clay Township	5	4	1
Clear Creek Township	7	5	2
Clyde	12	11	1
Columbiana	13	9	4
Conneaut	30	24	6
Coshocton	23	21	2
Covington	5	2	3
Crestline	14	10	4
Dalton	8	7	1
Deer Park	10	10	.....
Defiance	28	27	1
Delaware	38	30	8
Delta	5	5	.....
Dennison	5	5	.....
Doylestown	3	3	.....
Dublin	8	8	.....
Eastlake	32	27	5
East Liverpool	32	30	2
East Palestine	11	9	2
Eaton	9	9	.....
Elmwood Place	9	9	.....
Englewood	15	10	5
Evendale	14	14	.....
Fairfax	9	9	.....
Fairlawn	15	15	.....
Fairport Harbor	5	5	.....
Fairview Park	30	28	2
Forest	2	1	1
Forest Park	22	21	1
Fort Shawnee	2	1	1
Fostoria	30	26	4
Franklin	15	15	.....
Fremont	34	32	2
Gahanna	28	25	3
OHIO—Con.			
Galion	28	28	.....
Gallipolis	18	16	2
Genoa	6	3	3
Germantown	17	13	4
German Township	5	4	1
Girard	21	21	.....
Glendale	6	6	.....
Grandview Heights	20	20	.....
Granville	5	5	.....
Greenhills	8	8	.....
Greenville	24	21	3
Harrison	13	9	4
Hartville	5	5	.....
Heath	18	14	4
Hicksville	11	6	5
Highland Heights	22	22	.....
Hillsboro	14	13	1
Howland Township	17	13	4
Hubbard	17	15	2
Hudson	12	9	3
Independence	16	16	.....
Indian Hill	20	18	2
Ironton	30	26	4
Jackson Township	27	23	4
Johnston	8	6	2
Lawrence Township	2	2	.....
Lebanon	24	19	5
Leipsic	5	4	1
Lexington	8	5	3
Lincoln Heights	12	10	2
Lisbon	10	10	.....
Lockland	16	16	.....
Logan	15	13	2
Loudonville	7	6	1
Loveland	13	11	2
Lyndhurst	35	29	6
Macedonia	9	9	.....
Madeira	12	12	.....
Mariemont	9	9	.....
Marietta	35	29	6
Marlboro	3	3	.....
Marysville	16	13	3
Mason	12	10	2
Maumee	35	29	6
Mayfield	16	14	2
Mayfield Heights	34	32	2
McComb	5	3	2
Medina	20	20	.....
Mentor-on-the-Lake	7	7	.....
Middleburg Heights	31	26	5
Middleport	5	3	2
Milford	10	10	.....
Mingo Junction	12	10	2
Monroe	4	.....	4
Montgomery	13	12	1
Montpelier	5	4	1
Moraine	26	21	5
Munroe Falls Village	8	7	1
Napoleon	20	18	2
Nelsonville	12	11	1
New Boston	14	13	1
Newburgh Heights	7	6	1
New Carlisle	6	6	.....
Newcomerstown	11	9	2
New Lebanon	9	8	1
New Philadelhia	24	22	2
New Richmond	10	8	2
Newton	5	5	.....
Northampton Township	17	17	.....
North Baltimore	7	4	3
North Canton	18	17	1

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
OHIO—Con.			
North College Hill	10	10	.....
North Randall	15	15	.....
North Ridgeville	28	22	6
North Royalton	19	19	.....
Northwood	18	14	4
Norton	18	16	2
Norwalk	23	21	2
Oakwood	38	32	6
Oberlin	17	12	5
Ontario	13	13	.....
Oregon	40	37	3
Orrville	19	15	4
Ottawa	6	5	1
Oxford	23	18	5
Painesville	26	25	1
Pepper Pike	18	13	5
Perrysburg	20	15	5
Poland	5	5	.....
Port Clinton	11	11	.....
Ravenna	23	19	4
Reading	23	21	2
Reynoldsburg	22	19	3
Richfield	11	8	3
Richmond Heights	21	19	2
Rittman	12	11	1
Riverside	5	4	1
Roseville	7	5	2
Rossford	13	12	1
Russell Township	6	6	.....
Salem	25	24	1
Seven Hills	13	12	1
Shadyside	11	10	1
Sharonville	27	24	3
Shawnee Township	5	5	.....
Sidney	36	33	3
Silverton	13	10	3
Solon	34	30	4
Spencer	2	2	.....
Springboro	10	6	4
Springdale	27	21	6
Strongsville	40	32	8
Sylvania	27	26	1
Terrace Park	6	5	1
Tiffin	41	35	6
Tipp City	13	8	5
Toronto	10	10	.....
Trenton	9	5	4
Trotwood	22	18	4
Troy	30	27	3
Twinsburg	18	17	1
Union Township	21	18	3
University Heights	35	32	3
Urbana	21	19	2
Vandalia	27	23	4
Wadsworth	20	20	.....
Walton Hills	29	21	8
Wapakoneta	15	14	1
Warrensville Heights	43	41	2
Warrensville Township	4	4	.....
Washington Court House	14	13	1
Waterville	6	6	.....
Wauseon	9	8	1
Wellington	8	8	.....
Wellsville	9	8	1
Westerville	31	26	5
Westlake	34	32	2
Weston	1	1	.....
Wickliffe	33	28	5
Willard	11	11	.....
Willoughby	43	35	8
Willowick	27	22	5
Wilmington	22	22	.....
Woodlawn	11	10	1
Woodsfield	4	4	.....
Wooster	34	33	1
Worthington	33	29	4
Wyoming	16	16	.....
Yellow Springs	9	9	.....
OKLAHOMA			
Ada	35	32	3
Afton	3	2	1
Alva	9	9	.....
Anadarko	19	14	5
Antlers	10	9	1
Ardmore	39	31	8
Arkoma	9	9	.....
Atoka	15	13	2
Barnsdall	5	3	2
Beggs	7	5	2
Bethany	32	30	2
Bixby	14	12	2
Blackwell	19	18	1
Blanchard	8	6	2
Bokoshe	2	2	.....
Boley	4	3	1
Bristow	11	10	1
Broken Arrow	38	33	5
Broken Bow	15	12	3
Burns Flat	6	5	1
Carnegie	5	5	.....
Catoosa	3	3	.....
Chandler	7	4	3
Checotah	7	6	1
Chelsea	9	6	3
Cherokee	9	7	2
Chickasha	31	28	3
Choctaw	14	13	1
Chouteau	6	3	3
Claremore	22	19	3
Clayton	4	4	.....
Cleveland	6	6	.....
Clinton	25	20	5
Coalgate	6	5	1
Colcord	3	2	1
Collinsville	7	3	4
Comanche	5	5	.....
Commerce	4	4	.....
Coweta	9	8	1
Crescent	8	7	1
Cushing	17	15	2
Davenport	4	3	1
Davis	7	7	.....
Dewar	1	1	.....
Dewey	7	7	.....
Drumright	4	4	.....
Duncan	47	43	4
Durant	28	25	3
Edmond	64	50	14
Elk City	15	12	3
Elmore City	5	3	2
El Reno	34	27	7
Erick	2	2	.....
Eufaula	6	6	.....
Fairfax	7	6	1
Fairview	12	8	4
Forest Park	2	1	1
Fort Gibson	4	4	.....
Frederick	14	11	3
Geary	9	7	2
Glencoe	1	1	.....
Glenpool	6	3	3
Goodwell	3	1	2
Gore	3	3	.....
Granite	3	3	.....
Grove	12	9	3
Guthrie	19	17	2
Guymon	17	13	4
Haileyville	2	1	1
Harrah	7	6	1
Haskell	4	4	.....
Healdton	6	5	1
Helena	1	1	.....
Hennessey	3	3	.....
Henryetta	15	13	2
Hobart	11	9	2
Holdenville	13	12	1
Hollis	7	5	2
Hominy	14	10	4
Hooker	5	4	1
Hugo	13	9	4
Hulbert	4	3	1
Idabel	20	18	2
Inola	3	1	2
Jay	8	7	1
Jenks	14	10	4
Jones	6	5	1
Ketchum	3	2	1
Kingfisher	7	6	1
Konawa	5	4	1
Krebs	2	2	.....
Langley	1	1	.....
Laverne	4	4	.....
Lindsay	13	9	4
Lone Grove	8	7	1
Luther	5	4	1
Madill	14	14	.....
Mangum	11	8	3
Mannford	7	4	3
Marietta	5	5	.....
Marlow	9	9	.....
Maud	4	4	.....
Maysville	5	5	.....
McAlester	41	35	6
McLoud	6	5	1
McCurtain	11	8	3
Miami	38	34	4
Morris	3	3	.....
Muldrow	5	4	1
Mustang	13	10	3
Newcastle	8	8	.....
Newkirk	5	5	.....
Nichols Hills	15	14	1
Nicoma Park	6	5	1
Noble	10	7	3
Nowata	7	6	1
Okarche	2	2	.....
Okeene	5	2	3
Okmulgee	30	27	3
Oologah	1	1	.....
Owasso	15	13	2
Paoli	2	1	1
Pauls Valley	15	13	2
Pawhuska	15	12	3
Pawnee	8	8	.....
Perry	8	8	.....
Piedmont	7	7	.....
Pocola	10	9	1
Porter	2	2	.....
Porum	3	3	.....
Poteau	14	13	1

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
OKLAHOMA—Con.			
Prague	6	6	.....
Pryor	21	19	2
Purcell	18	15	3
Quinton	4	4	.....
Ringling	3	3	.....
Rush Springs	4	4	.....
Sallisaw	12	10	2
Sand Springs	28	28	.....
Sapulpa	36	29	7
Sayre	7	4	3
Seminole	19	16	3
Sentinel	1	1	.....
Shattuck	6	6	.....
Skiatook	11	8	3
South Coffeyville	1	1	.....
Spencer	8	6	2
Sperry	4	4	.....
Spiro	4	4	.....
Stigler	9	9	.....
Stilwell	10	9	1
Stroud	11	7	4
Sulphur	13	9	4
Tahlequah	33	30	3
Talihina	6	6	.....
Tecumseh	15	11	4
Tishomingo	11	10	1
Tonkawa	10	7	3
Tuttle	6	3	3
Valley Brook	2	2	.....
Valliant	8	7	1
Vian	4	4	.....
Village	21	18	3
Vinita	15	12	3
Wagoner	9	9	.....
Walters	6	5	1
Warner	2	2	.....
Warr Acres	20	17	3
Watonga	8	7	1
Watts	3	2	1
Waurika	7	4	3
Waynoka	4	4	.....
Weatherford	16	14	2
Weleetka	5	5	.....
Westville	7	3	4
Wetumka	6	6	.....
Wewoka	13	11	2
Wilburton	7	7	.....
Wilson	4	4	.....
Woodward	27	22	5
Wright City	3	2	1
Wynnewood	9	5	4
Yale	4	4	.....
Yukon	21	16	5
OREGON			
Amity	4	4	.....
Arlington	1	1	.....
Ashland	29	22	7
Astoria	21	15	6
Athena	1	1	.....
Aumsville	4	4	.....
Baker	16	11	5
Bandon	5	5	.....
Banks	6	4	2
Bend	35	27	8
Brookings	11	6	5
Burns	11	7	4
Burns Paiute Tribal	3	2	1
Butte Falls	2	2	.....
Canby	14	14	.....
OREGON—Con.			
Cannon Beach	4	3	1
Canyonville	8	6	2
Carlton	3	3	.....
Cave Junction	9	6	3
Central Point	14	10	4
Clatskanie	6	5	1
Coburg	2	2	.....
Condon	2	2	.....
Coos Bay	27	21	6
Coquille	12	7	5
Cornelius	8	7	1
Cottage Grove	22	16	6
Culver	1	1	.....
Dallas	13	12	1
Drain	10	4	6
Dundee	1	1	.....
Eagle Point	9	7	2
Eastside	4	4	.....
Echo	1	1	.....
Elgin	5	4	1
Enterprise	4	4	.....
Florence	11	6	5
Forest Grove	22	16	6
Garibaldi	2	2	.....
Gaston	3	3	.....
Gearhart	3	3	.....
Gladstone	19	13	6
Gold Beach	5	4	1
Grants Pass	39	30	9
Hammond	1	1	.....
Heppner	5	4	1
Hermiston	17	12	5
Hines	4	2	2
Hood River	11	9	2
Hubbard	6	5	1
Independence	9	7	2
Jacksonville	4	4	.....
Jefferson	5	5	.....
John Day	6	3	3
Joseph	1	1	.....
Klamath Falls	34	26	8
Lafayette	1	1	.....
La Grande	22	14	8
Lake Oswego	45	33	12
Lakeside	4	4	.....
Lakeview	5	5	.....
Lebanon	24	17	7
Lincoln City	24	18	6
Madras	7	6	1
McMinnville	22	17	5
Merrill	3	2	1
Milton-Freewater	12	7	5
Milwaukie	36	27	9
Molalla	10	9	1
Monmouth	12	9	3
Monroe	2	2	.....
Mount Angel	4	4	.....
Myrtle Creek	12	8	4
Myrtle Point	10	6	4
Newberg	23	17	6
Newport	19	13	6
North Bend	20	14	6
North Plains	4	4	.....
Nyssa	10	6	4
Oakland	2	2	.....
Oakridge	12	6	6
Ontario	21	12	9
Oregon City	31	24	7
Pendleton	31	22	9
Philomath	6	5	1
Phoenix	7	6	1
OREGON—Con.			
Pilot Rock	4	3	1
Powers	3	3	.....
Prairie City	4	4	.....
Prineville	15	8	7
Rainier	5	4	1
Redmond	20	13	7
Reedsport	14	8	6
Rockaway	3	3	.....
Rogue River	7	6	1
Roseburg	39	29	10
Saint Helens	21	14	7
Sandy	10	8	2
Scappoose	8	6	2
Seaside	19	15	4
Shady Cove	1	1	.....
Sheridan	6	5	1
Silverton	10	8	2
Sisters	8	7	1
Stanfield	5	4	1
Stayton	12	7	5
Sutherlin	14	10	4
Sweet Home	19	14	5
Talent	5	5	.....
The Dalles	22	18	4
Tigard	26	20	6
Tillamook	14	11	3
Toledo	11	7	4
Troutdale	8	7	1
Turner	3	2	1
Umatilla	11	6	5
Union	5	3	2
Vale	5	5	.....
Vernonia	4	2	2
Wallowa	3	2	1
Warrenton	4	4	.....
West Linn	22	14	8
Weston	1	1	.....
Willamina	5	4	1
Winston	13	8	5
Woodburn	26	19	7
Yamhill	2	2	.....
PENNSYLVANIA			
Akron	2	2	.....
Albion	1	1	.....
Aldan	5	5	.....
Aliquippa	27	24	3
Allegheny Township (Blair County)	2	1	1
Allegheny Township (Westmoreland County)	2	2	.....
Ambler	11	10	1
Ambridge	18	18	.....
Amity Township	4	4	.....
Annville	4	4	.....
Apollo	1	1	.....
Archbald	4	4	.....
Armagh Township	1	1	.....
Arnold	14	14	.....
Ashland	8	8	.....
Ashley	6	6	.....
Ashville	1	1	.....
Aspinwall	6	5	1
Aston Township	16	14	2
Athens	7	6	1
Athens Township	3	3	.....
Avalon	12	11	1
Avoca	2	2	.....
Baden	5	5	.....

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Baldwin Township	4	4	.....
Bally	1	1	.....
Bangor	6	6	.....
Barnesboro	3	3	.....
Barrett Township	3	3	.....
Bath	2	2	.....
Beaver	11	7	4
Beaver Falls	26	21	5
Bedford	7	7	.....
Bedminster Township	1	1	.....
Bellefonte	12	12	.....
Belle Vernon	3	3	.....
Bellevue	19	18	1
Bellwood	2	1	1
Ben Avon	10	9	1
Bentleyville	4	4	.....
Benton	1	1	.....
Benzinger Township	7	6	1
Bern Township	5	5	.....
Berwick	16	15	1
Bessemer	1	1	.....
Bethel Township	1	1	.....
Bethlehem Township	12	11	1
Big Beaver	2	2	.....
Birdsboro	5	5	.....
Blair Township	2	2	.....
Blairsville	6	4	2
Blakely	6	6	.....
Blawnox	4	4	.....
Bloomsburg	17	16	1
Blossburg	3	3	.....
Boswell	2	2	.....
Boyertown	7	6	1
Brackenridge	4	4	.....
Braddock	12	12	.....
Braddock Hills	8	7	1
Bradford	21	21	.....
Bradford Township	4	4	.....
Brentwood	19	19	.....
Briar Creek	1	1	.....
Briar Creek Township	1	1	.....
Bridgeport	7	7	.....
Bridgeville	8	8	.....
Bridgewater	2	2	.....
Brighton Township	3	3	.....
Bristol	15	13	2
Brockway	4	4	.....
Brookhaven	5	5	.....
Brookville	9	8	1
Brownsville	11	10	1
Bryn Athyn	3	3	.....
Buckingham Township	6	6	.....
Burgettstown	2	2	.....
Burnham-Derry Township	12	10	2
Bushkill Township	1	1	.....
Butler	32	30	2
Butler Township (Butler County)	22	21	1
Butler Township (Luzerne County)	2	2	.....
Butler Township (Schuylkill County)	6	5	1
Caernarvon Township (Berks County)	5	5	.....
Caernarvon Township (Lancaster County)	1	1	.....
California	15	11	4
Caln Township	12	11	1
Cambria Township	3	3	.....
Cambridge Springs	2	2	.....
Camp Hill	11	11	.....
Canonsburg	17	15	2
Canton	4	4	.....
Carbondale	13	13	.....
Carlisle	29	27	2
Carmichaels	3	3	.....
Carnegie	19	15	4
Carrolltown	1	1	.....
Carroll Township (Washington County)	5	5	.....
Carroll Township (York County)	3	3	.....
Castle Shannon	10	9	1
Catasauqua	10	9	1
Catawissa	2	2	.....
Cecil Township	8	8	.....
Center Township	6	6	.....
Centerville	5	5	.....
Central City	2	2	.....
Chalfont	1	1	.....
Chambersburg	31	29	2
Charleroi	16	16	.....
Chartiers Township	1	1	.....
Chester Hill	1	1	.....
Chester Township	4	3	1
Cheswick	4	4	.....
Churchill	10	10	.....
Clairton	30	28	2
Clarion	7	6	1
Clarks Green	2	2	.....
Clarks Summit	7	6	1
Claysville	1	1	.....
Clearfield	15	10	5
Cleona	2	2	.....
Clifton Heights	11	10	1
Clymer	4	2	2
Coaldale	3	3	.....
Coalport	1	1	.....
Coal Township	16	16	.....
Coatesville	26	24	2
Colebrookdale Township	3	3	.....
Collegeville	2	2	.....
Collier Township	9	9	.....
Collingdale	10	9	1
Columbia	13	13	.....
Colwyn	2	2	.....
Conemaugh Township	7	6	1
Conewago Township (Adams County)	2	2	.....
Conewago Township (York County)	3	3	.....
Conewango Township	5	5	.....
Confluence	1	1	.....
Connellsville	23	22	1
Conshohocken	13	12	1
Conway	4	4	.....
Conyngham	2	2	.....
Coolbaugh Township	3	3	.....
Coopersburg	3	3	.....
Coplay	4	4	.....
Coraopolis	14	14	.....
Cornwall	2	2	.....
Corry	17	16	1
Coudersport	3	3	.....
Courtdale	1	1	.....
Crafton	13	13	.....
Cranberry Township	9	8	1
Crescent Township	1	1	.....
Cresson	2	2	.....
Cressona	2	2	.....
Cresson Township	1	1	.....
Croyle Township	1	1	.....
Cumberland Township (Adams County)	2	2	.....
Cumberland Township (Greene County)	1	1	.....
Cumru Township	9	9	.....
Curwensville	5	4	1
Dallas	4	4	.....
Dallastown	4	4	.....
Dallas Township	7	5	2
Dalton	1	1	.....
Danville	10	9	1
Darby	14	13	1
Darby Township	14	14	.....
Daugherty Township	2	2	.....
Delaware Water Gap Boro	1	1	.....
Derry	4	4	.....
Derry Township	26	24	2
Dickson City	11	10	1
Dillsburg	2	2	.....
Donegal Township	1	1	.....
Donora	17	16	1
Dormont	13	13	.....
Douglass Township (Berks County)	2	2	.....
Douglass Township (Montgomery County)	4	4	.....
Downingtown	14	14	.....
Doylestown	18	15	3
Doylestown Township	12	10	2
Dravosburg	2	2	.....
Du Bois	18	14	4
Duboistown	1	1	.....
Dunbar	2	2	.....
Duncansville	2	2	.....
Dunmore	24	24	.....
Dupont	1	1	.....
Duquesne	23	23	.....
Duryea	8	8	.....
Dushore	1	1	.....
East Berlin	1	1	.....
East Brady	1	1	.....
East Brandywine Township	1	1	.....
East Buffalo Township	3	3	.....
East Cocalico Township	2	2	.....
East Conemaugh	2	2	.....
East Deer Township	3	3	.....
East Earl Township	1	1	.....
East Greenville-Pennsburg	6	5	1
East Hempfield Township	10	10	.....
East Lampeter Township	6	6	.....
East Lansdowne	4	4	.....
East Manchester Township	4	2	2
East McKeesport	3	3	.....
East Norriton Township	17	16	1
Easton	62	57	5

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
East Pennsboro Township	16	15	1
East Pittsburgh	9	9	.....
East Rock Hill Township	2	2	.....
East Stroudsburg	13	12	1
East Taylor Township	3	3	.....
Easttown Township	15	14	1
East Washington	2	2	.....
East Whiteland Township	11	10	1
Ebensburg	5	5	.....
Economy	5	5	.....
Eddystone	5	4	1
Edgewood	9	9	.....
Edgeworth	8	7	1
Edinboro	8	7	1
Edwardsville	5	5	.....
Elizabeth	2	2	.....
Elizabethtown	9	8	1
Elizabeth Township	13	12	1
Elizabethville	1	1	.....
Elkland	3	3	.....
Ellsworth	3	2	1
Ellwood City	16	12	4
Emmaus	13	12	1
Emporium	1	1	.....
Emsworth	4	4	.....
Ephrata	21	19	2
Ephrata Township	2	2	.....
Etna	8	8	.....
Evans City	2	2	.....
Everett	4	4	.....
Everson	2	2	.....
Exeter	6	6	.....
Exeter Township (Berks County)	9	9	.....
Exeter Township (Luzerne County)	1	1	.....
Fairchance	7	6	1
Fairview	1	1	.....
Fairview Township	12	11	1
Fallowfield Township	6	6	.....
Falls Creek	1	1	.....
Farrell	23	19	4
Fawn Township	2	2	.....
Fayette City	2	2	.....
Ferguson Township	4	4	.....
Ferndale	3	3	.....
Findlay Township	7	7	.....
Fleetwood	5	5	.....
Folcroft	6	6	.....
Ford City	7	7	.....
Forest City	2	2	.....
Forest Hills	14	9	5
Forks Township	7	7	.....
Forty Fort	9	9	.....
Forward Township	2	2	.....
Foster Township	2	2	.....
Fountain Hill	7	7	.....
Fox Chapel	10	10	.....
Frackville	6	6	.....
Franconia Township	5	5	.....
Franklin (Cambria County)	2	2	.....
Franklin (Venango County)	21	19	2
Franklin Park	6	6	.....
Franklin Township	3	3	.....
Freedom	2	2	.....
Freedom-Greenfield Township	1	1	.....
Freeland	5	5	.....
Freemansburg	3	3	.....
Galeton	2	2	.....
Gallitzin	1	1	.....
Gallitzin Township	1	1	.....
Geistown	3	3	.....
German Township	2	2	.....
Gettysburg	12	11	1
Girard	5	5	.....
Girardville	1	1	.....
Glassport	8	8	.....
Glenolden	8	7	1
Glen Rock	1	1	.....
Granville Township	2	2	.....
Greencastle	4	4	.....
Greenfield Township	1	1	.....
Greensburg	38	35	3
Green Tree	9	9	.....
Greenville	20	17	3
Grove City	12	10	2
Hallam	2	2	.....
Hamburg	6	5	1
Hampden Township	13	13	.....
Hampton Township	18	17	1
Hanover	19	17	2
Hanover Township (Luzerne County)	20	19	1
Hanover Township (Washington County)	2	2	.....
Harmar Township	7	5	2
Harmony Township	4	4	.....
Harris Township	1	1	.....
Harrison Township	19	19	.....
Harveys Lake	4	4	.....
Hastings	1	1	.....
Hatboro	14	14	.....
Hatfield Township	20	15	5
Hawley	3	3	.....
Hegins Township	2	1	1
Heidelberg	3	3	.....
Heidelberg Township	3	3	.....
Hellam Township	5	5	.....
Hellertown	10	10	.....
Hemlock Township	1	1	.....
Hempfield Township	7	6	1
Hermitage	28	25	3
High Spire	5	5	.....
Hilltown Township	7	6	1
Hollidaysburg	10	10	.....
Homer City	3	3	.....
Homestead	20	18	2
Honesdale	6	6	.....
Hooversville	2	2	.....
Hopewell Township	13	13	.....
Horsham Township	32	28	4
Houston	1	1	.....
Houtzdale	1	1	.....
Hughesville	4	4	.....
Hummelstown	5	5	.....
Huntingdon	13	12	1
Hyndman	1	1	.....
Independence Township	1	1	.....
Indiana	26	22	4
Indiana Township	7	7	.....
Ingram	6	6	.....
Irwin	6	6	.....
Jackson Township	4	4	.....
Jamestown	1	1	.....
Jeannette	21	20	1
Jefferson	12	11	1
Jefferson Township (Fayette County)	1	1	.....
Jefferson Township (Mercer County)	2	2	.....
Jenkins Township	1	1	.....
Jenkintown	16	13	3
Jermyn	2	2	.....
Jersey Shore	6	6	.....
Jessup	3	3	.....
Jim Thorpe	5	5	.....
Johnsonburg	6	6	.....
Kane	6	6	.....
Kenhorst	3	3	.....
Kennedy Township	9	9	.....
Kennett Square	8	7	1
Kidder Township	3	3	.....
Kilbuck Township	2	2	.....
Kingston	24	24	.....
Kingston Township	7	7	.....
Kittanning	11	10	1
Kline Township	3	3	.....
Knox	1	1	.....
Kulpmont	4	4	.....
Kutztown	6	6	.....
Lake City	5	5	.....
Lake Township	1	1	.....
Lansdale	26	21	5
Lansdowne	18	15	3
Lansford	6	5	1
Larksville	4	4	.....
Latrobe	23	19	4
Laureldale	5	5	.....
Lawrence Park Township	7	7	.....
Lawrence Township	7	7	.....
Leechburg	5	4	1
Leetsdale	4	4	.....
Lehighton	6	6	.....
Lehigh Township	4	4	.....
Lehman Township	2	2	.....
Lemoyne	7	7	.....
Lewisburg	9	8	1
Lewis Run	2	2	.....
Lewistown	23	17	6
Liberty	8	8	.....
Ligonier	4	3	1
Ligonier Township	2	2	.....
Lilly	1	1	.....
Limerick Township	3	3	.....
Linesville	2	2	.....
Lititz	7	6	1
Littlestown	4	4	.....
Lock Haven	13	11	2
Locust Township	1	1	.....
Logan Township	17	16	1
Loretto	1	1	.....
Lower Allen Township	17	16	1
Lower Alsace Township	5	5	.....
Lower Burrell	13	13	.....
Lower Chichester Township	5	5	.....
Lower Frederick Township	1	1	.....
Lower Gwynedd Township	15	13	2
Lower Makefield Township	26	24	2

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Lower Moreland Township	29	24	5
Lower Mount Bethel Township	2	2	.....
Lower Pottsgrove Township	6	6	.....
Lower Providence Township	21	20	1
Lower Salford Township	5	5	.....
Lower Salcon Township	10	9	1
Lower Southampton	24	21	3
Lower Swatara Township	9	8	1
Lower Yoder Township	4	4	.....
Luzerne	6	6	.....
Luzerne Township	5	5	.....
Lykens	2	2	.....
Mahanoy City	11	11	.....
Mahoning Township (Carbon County)	4	4	.....
Mahoning Township (Montour County)	3	3	.....
Malvern	5	5	.....
Manheim	7	6	1
Manheim Township	38	31	7
Manor	3	3	.....
Manor Township	10	10	.....
Mansfield	6	5	1
Marcus Hook	6	5	1
Marietta	2	2	.....
Marlborough Township	3	3	.....
Mars	1	1	.....
Martinsburg	1	1	.....
Marysville	9	7	2
Masontown	16	13	3
Matamoras	1	1	.....
Mayfield	2	2	.....
McAdoo	2	2	.....
McCandless Township	27	27	.....
McConnellsburg	2	2	.....
McDonald	4	4	.....
McKees Rocks	21	18	3
McSherrystown	2	2	.....
Meadville	24	23	1
Mechanicsburg	10	9	1
Media	15	14	1
Mercer	7	5	2
Mercersburg	3	3	.....
Meyersdale	4	4	.....
Middleburg	2	2	.....
Middlesex Township (Butler County)	3	3	.....
Middlesex Township (Cumberland County)	1	1	.....
Middletown	14	14	.....
Midland	15	14	1
Mifflin	2	2	.....
Mifflinburg	3	3	.....
Mifflintown	1	1	.....
Mifflin Township	1	1	.....
Milesburg	1	1	.....
Milford	3	3	.....
Millbourne	4	4	.....
Millcreek-Richland	4	4	.....
Millersburg	6	6	.....
Millersville	7	6	1
Millvale	4	4	.....
Millville	1	1	.....
Milton	12	11	1
Minersville	6	6	.....
Mohnton	4	4	.....
Monaca	7	6	1
Monessen	20	20	.....
Monongahela	11	11	.....
Montgomery	2	2	.....
Montgomery Township	14	14	.....
Montoursville	5	5	.....
Montour Township	1	1	.....
Montrose	4	4	.....
Moon Township	26	24	2
Moore Township	2	2	.....
Moosic	3	3	.....
Morrisville	10	9	1
Morton	4	4	.....
Moscow	3	3	.....
Mountain Top Regional	19	18	1
Mount Carmel	11	10	1
Mount Carmel Township	4	4	.....
Mount Holly Springs	1	1	.....
Mount Jewett	1	1	.....
Mount Joy	5	5	.....
Mount Joy Township	2	2	.....
Mount Oliver	9	9	.....
Mount Penn	5	5	.....
Mount Pleasant	9	7	2
Mount Pocono	3	3	.....
Mount Union	7	6	1
Mount Wolf	1	1	.....
Muhlenberg Township	16	16	.....
Muncy	4	3	1
Munhall	23	23	.....
Murrysville	16	13	3
Myerstown	5	5	.....
Nanticoke	18	17	1
Nanty Glo	3	3	.....
Narberth	5	5	.....
Nazareth	11	10	1
Nescopeck	2	2	.....
Neshannock Township	3	3	.....
Nesquehoning	4	4	.....
Nether Providence Township	14	14	.....
Neville Township	11	11	.....
Newberry Township	4	4	.....
New Bethlehem	4	2	2
New Brighton	12	9	3
New Britain	1	1	.....
New Britain Township	7	7	.....
New Cumberland	9	9	.....
New Eagle	3	3	.....
New Freedom	2	2	.....
New Hanover Township	4	4	.....
New Holland	5	4	1
New Hope	6	4	2
New Kensington	36	30	6
New Oxford	4	4	.....
Newport	2	2	.....
Newport Township	6	6	.....
New Sewickley Township	4	4	.....
Newton Township	2	2	.....
Newtown	10	9	1
Newtown Township	13	13	.....
Newville	2	2	.....
New Wilmington	2	2	.....
Northampton	13	10	3
Northampton Township	24	22	2
North Belle Vernon	2	2	.....
North Braddock	11	11	.....
North Catasaqua	3	3	.....
North Centre Township	1	1	.....
North Charleroi	1	1	.....
North Codorus Township	2	2	.....
North Cornwall-West Lebanon Township	7	6	1
North Coventry Township	7	6	1
North East	6	6	.....
Northern York Regional	20	18	2
North Fayette	7	7	.....
North Franklin Township	11	11	.....
North Lebanon Township	7	6	1
North Londonderry Township	3	3	.....
North Middleton Township	3	3	.....
North Strabane Township	11	11	.....
Northumberland	5	5	.....
North Versailles Township	15	15	.....
North Wales	3	3	.....
Norwegian Township	1	1	.....
Norwood	9	9	.....
Oakdale	2	2	.....
Oakmont	11	10	1
O'Hara Township	11	11	.....
Ohio Township	3	3	.....
Oil City	24	24	.....
Old Forge	9	9	.....
Old Lycoming Township	8	7	1
Oley Township	2	2	.....
Olyphant	4	4	.....
Orwigsburg	4	4	.....
Osceola Mills	2	2	.....
Oxford	9	8	1
Palmerton	8	8	.....
Palmer Township	20	18	2
Palmyra	8	8	.....
Palo Alto	2	2	.....
Parkesburg	2	1	1
Patterson Township	4	4	.....
Patton	2	2	.....
Patton Township	4	4	.....
Paxtang	2	2	.....
Pen Argyl	2	2	.....
Penbrook	5	5	.....
Penndel	3	3	.....
Penn Township (Butler County)	3	2	1
Penn Township (Lancaster County)	3	3	.....
Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	13	12	1
Penn Township (York County)	11	11	.....
Pequea Township	2	2	.....
Perkasie	9	8	1

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Perkiomen Township	3	3	.....
Perryopolis	3	2	1
Perry Township	1	1	.....
Peters Township	17	15	2
Philipsburg	7	6	1
Phoenixville	29	27	2
Pine Grove	3	3	.....
Pine Township	9	9	.....
Pitcairn	3	3	.....
Pittston	12	12	.....
Pittston Township	4	4	.....
Plainfield Township	3	3	.....
Plains Township	20	19	1
Pleasant Hills	21	17	4
Plumstead Township	2	2	.....
Plymouth	10	10	.....
Plymouth Township	27	25	2
Pocono Township	4	4	.....
Point Marion	4	4	.....
Point Township	4	4	.....
Portage	3	3	.....
Port Allegany	2	2	.....
Port Carbon	5	5	.....
Port Vue	4	4	.....
Potter Township	2	2	.....
Pottstown	47	41	6
Pottsville	38	34	4
Pringle	2	2	.....
Prospect Park	8	7	1
Pulaski Township	1	1	.....
Punxsutawney	14	12	2
Pymatuning Township	9	8	1
Quakertown	12	10	2
Raccoon Township	1	1	.....
Ralpho Township	3	3	.....
Rankin	3	3	.....
Red Hill	1	1	.....
Red Lion	6	6	.....
Redstone Township	7	6	1
Renovo	1	1	.....
Reserve Township	5	5	.....
Reynoldsville	5	5	.....
Richland Township (Allegheny County)	11	10	1
Richland Township (Cambria County)	21	17	4
Ridgway	7	6	1
Ridley Park	8	8	.....
Riegelsville	1	1	.....
Rimersburg	3	2	1
Riverside	3	3	.....
Roaring Brook Township	1	1	.....
Roaring Spring	3	3	.....
Robesonia-Heidelberg	1	1	.....
Robeson Township	2	2	.....
Robinson Township	17	14	3
Rochester	7	6	1
Rochester Township	1	1	.....
Rockledge	3	2	1
Rockwood	2	1	1
Rosslyn Farms	2	2	.....
Rostraver	10	9	1
Roulette Township	1	1	.....
Royersford	5	4	1
Rye Township	1	1	.....
Saegertown	1	1	.....
Saint Clair	5	5	.....
Saint Marys	9	7	2
Salem Township	1	1	.....
Salisbury Township	11	10	1
Saltsburg	1	1	.....
Sandy Lake	1	1	.....
Sandy Township	5	5	.....
Saxonburg	2	2	.....
Saxton	2	2	.....
Sayre	11	9	2
Schuylkill Haven	8	8	.....
Schuylkill Township	3	3	.....
Scottdale	10	8	2
Scott Township (Allegheny County)	28	27	1
Scott Township (Columbia County)	2	2	.....
Scott Township (Lackawanna County)	2	2	.....
Selinsgrove	9	7	2
Sellersville	4	4	.....
Seven Springs	2	2	.....
Sewickley	16	15	1
Sewickley Heights	8	8	.....
Shamokin	20	20	.....
Shamokin Dam	2	2	.....
Sharon	41	33	8
Sharon Hill	7	6	1
Sharpsburg	9	9	.....
Sharpsville	8	7	1
Sheffield Township	2	2	.....
Shenandoah	15	13	2
Shenango Township (Lawrence County)	3	3	.....
Shenango Township (Mercer County)	2	1	1
Shickshinny	1	1	.....
Shillington	6	6	.....
Shinglehouse	1	1	.....
Shippensburg	10	9	1
Shiremanstown	2	2	.....
Shoemakersville	1	1	.....
Shrewsbury	3	3	.....
Silver Spring Township	7	7	.....
Sinking Spring	2	2	.....
Slattington	6	6	.....
Slippery Rock	4	4	.....
Smethport	2	2	.....
Smithfield	3	3	.....
Smith Township	3	3	.....
Snow Shoe	1	1	.....
Snyder Township	2	2	.....
Solebury Township	5	5	.....
Somerset	12	10	2
Souderton	6	5	1
South Abington Township	6	6	.....
South Centre Township	1	1	.....
South Coatesville	3	2	1
South Connellsville	2	2	.....
South Fayette Township	12	12	.....
South Fork	1	1	.....
South Greensburg	2	2	.....
South Lebanon Township	6	6	.....
South Londonderry Township	3	3	.....
Southmont	3	3	.....
South Park Township	15	14	1
South Strabane Township	10	8	2
South Waverly	2	2	.....
Southwest Greensburg	2	2	.....
South Whitehall Township	15	14	1
South Williamsport	5	5	.....
Spangler	2	2	.....
Speers	2	2	.....
Spring City	1	1	.....
Springdale	3	3	.....
Springettsbury Township	19	18	1
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	2	2	.....
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	31	31	.....
Spring Garden Township	16	15	1
Spring Township (Berks County)	13	13	.....
Spring Township (Centre County)	3	3	.....
Steelton	10	9	1
Stewartstown	1	1	.....
Stone	1	1	.....
Stoneycreek Township	4	4	.....
Stowe Township	10	10	.....
Stroud Township	11	11	.....
Stroudsburg	14	11	3
Sugar Creek	2	2	.....
Sugarloaf Township	1	1	.....
Summit Hill	4	4	.....
Sunbury	18	15	3
Susquehanna	4	4	.....
Susquehanna Township	27	25	2
Swarthmore	9	8	1
Swatara Township	26	25	1
Swissvale	21	19	2
Swoyersville	7	7	.....
Sykesville	1	1	.....
Tamaqua	13	12	1
Tarentum	11	11	.....
Tatamy	1	1	.....
Taylor	5	5	.....
Telford	2	2	.....
Thornburg	2	2	.....
Throop	3	3	.....
Tidioute	1	1	.....
Tinicum Township (Bucks County)	1	1	.....
Tinicum Township (Delaware County)	10	9	1
Titusville	17	14	3
Tobyhanna Township	6	5	1
Topton	3	3	.....
Towamencin Township	12	11	1
Towanda	6	6	.....
Trafford	4	4	.....
Trainer	4	4	.....
Tredyffrin Township	45	39	6
Troy	2	2	.....
Tullytown	7	6	1
Tunkhannock	6	5	1
Tunkhannock Township	1	1	.....
Turtle Creek	13	13	.....
Tyrone	9	9	.....
Union City	3	3	.....
Uniontown	46	43	3
Union Township	7	7	.....
Upland	2	2	.....

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Upper Allen Township	7	7	.....
Upper Chichester Township	11	11	.....
Upper Dublin Township	37	35	2
Upper Gwynedd Township	16	15	1
Upper Hanover Township	3	3	.....
Upper Makefield Township	6	6	.....
Upper Moreland Township	38	33	5
Upper Mount Bethel Township	3	3	.....
Upper Nazareth Township	3	3	.....
Upper Pottsgrove Township	3	3	.....
Upper Providence Township (Delaware County)	9	9	.....
Upper Providence Township (Montgomery County)	8	8	.....
Upper Saint Clair Township	26	25	1
Upper Saucon Township	11	10	1
Upper Southhampton Township	23	20	3
Upper Yoder Township	7	7	.....
Uwchlan-Upper Uwchlan	7	7	.....
Vandergrift	7	7	.....
Vanport Township	4	4	.....
Vernon Township	2	2	.....
Verona	6	6	.....
Versailles	2	2	.....
Warren	22	21	1
Warrington Township	12	10	2
Warwick Township (Bucks County)	5	5	.....
Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	5	5	.....
Washington	38	36	2
Washington Township	2	2	.....
Watsontown	5	5	.....
Waynesboro	17	16	1
Waynesburg	11	11	.....
Wayne Township	1	1	.....
Weatherly	2	2	.....
Wellsboro	5	5	.....
Wernersville	1	1	.....
Wesleyville	7	6	1
West Brownsville	3	2	1
West Chester	40	29	11
West Cocalico Township	1	1	.....
West Conshohocken	2	2	.....
West Deer Township	8	8	.....
West Donegal Township	1	1	.....
West Earl Township	1	1	.....
West Fairview	1	1	.....
Westfield	3	3	.....
West Goshen Township	20	18	2
West Grove	3	3	.....
West Hazleton	8	8	.....
West Hempfield Township	6	6	.....
West Hills Regional	11	10	1
West Homestead	12	11	1
West Lampeter Township	3	3	.....
West Lawn	2	2	.....
West Mahanoy Township	4	4	.....
West Manchester Township	9	9	.....
West Manheim Township	2	2	.....
West Middlesex	2	2	.....
West Newton	2	2	.....
West Norriton Township	13	13	.....
West Pittston	13	13	.....
West Pottsgrove Township	5	5	.....
West Reading	6	6	.....
West Rockhill Township	4	4	.....
West Taylor Township	1	1	.....
Westtown Township	2	2	.....
West View	12	12	.....
West Whiteland Township	11	10	1
West Wyoming	5	5	.....
West York	5	5	.....
Wheatland	5	4	1
Whitehall	19	17	2
Whitehall Township	36	30	6
White Haven	3	3	.....
Whitemarsh Township	30	28	2
White Oak	12	12	.....
Whitpain Township	17	15	2
Wilkes Barre Township	14	14	.....
Wilkinsburg	50	45	5
Wilkins Township	11	10	1
Williamsburg	1	1	.....
Willistown Township	11	10	1
Wilmerding	5	5	.....
Wilson	6	6	.....
Windber	6	6	.....
Wind Gap	2	2	.....
Windsor	1	1	.....
Windsor Township	6	6	.....
Womelsdorf	1	1	.....
Wormleysburg	5	4	1
Wrightsville	1	1	.....
Wyoming	7	6	1
Wyomissing	15	15	.....
Wyomissing Hills	2	2	.....
Yardley	3	3	.....
Yeadon	15	15	.....
York Township	18	17	1
Youngsville	4	4	.....
Youngwood	4	4	.....
Zelienople	7	6	1
Zerbe	3	3	.....
RHODE ISLAND			
Barrington	31	28	3
Bristol	39	38	1
Burrillville	20	20	.....
Central Falls	43	40	3
Charlestown	14	12	2
RHODE ISLAND—Continued			
East Greenwich	29	25	4
Foster	5	4	1
Glocester	10	9	1
Hopkinton	2	1	1
Jamestown	12	12	.....
Johnston	60	52	8
Lincoln	31	30	1
Little Compton	7	7	.....
Middletown	33	33	.....
Narragansett	31	30	1
New Shoreham	2	2	.....
North Kingstown	48	44	4
North Smithfield	16	16	.....
Portsmouth	22	21	1
Scituate	19	17	2
Smithfield	37	35	2
South Kingstown	49	42	7
Tiverton	20	19	1
Warren	20	19	1
Westerly	38	34	4
West Greenwich	5	4	1
Wyoming	13	13	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Abbeville	14	12	2
Allendale	9	7	2
Andrews	8	6	2
Bamberg	6	6	.....
Barnwell	11	11	.....
Batesburg	12	11	1
Beaufort	32	21	11
Belton	16	13	3
Bennettsville	28	23	5
Bishopville	14	12	2
Blackville	7	7	.....
Calhoun Falls	6	6	.....
Camden	24	24	.....
Campobello	2	2	.....
Cayce	27	26	1
Central City	4	4	.....
Cheraw	18	17	1
Chesnee	6	6	.....
Chester	21	19	2
Chesterfield	5	4	1
City View	6	5	1
Clemson	14	11	3
Clinton	27	25	2
Clover	10	8	2
Darlington	28	21	7
Denmark	9	8	1
Donalds	2	2	.....
Duncan	4	3	1
Easley	25	20	5
Eastover	2	2	.....
Edgefield	6	6	.....
Estill	6	4	2
Eutawville	4	3	1
Fairfax	4	4	.....
Folly Beach	8	5	3
Fort Mill	13	10	3
Fountain Inn	15	12	3
Gaffney	30	26	4
Gaston	1	1	.....
Georgetown	37	33	4
Goose Creek	17	11	6
Great Falls	8	6	2
Greeleyville	5	4	1
Greer	33	30	3
Hampton	3	3	.....

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Hanahan	20	14	6
Hardeeville	10	7	3
Hartsville	32	22	10
Heath Springs	1	1	.....
Holly Hill	9	6	3
Honea Path	13	9	4
Inman	8	8	.....
Iva	10	6	4
Johnsonville	9	7	2
Jonesville	4	4	.....
Kershaw	3	3	.....
Lake City	20	15	5
Lakeview	7	7	.....
Lamar	7	6	1
Lancaster	37	28	9
Landrum	7	6	1
Latta	11	9	2
Laurens	34	34	.....
Leesville	3	3	.....
Lexington	6	6	.....
Liberty	10	7	3
Lyman	6	5	1
Marion	23	20	3
Mauldin	19	16	3
McBee	1	1	.....
McCormick	6	5	1
Moncks Corner	5	5	.....
Mount Pleasant	21	13	8
Myrtle Beach	53	47	6
Newberry	27	22	5
New Ellenton	4	4	.....
Norris	4	3	1
North Augusta	39	32	7
North Myrtle Beach	29	25	4
Olanta	2	1	1
Orangeburg	38	32	6
Pacolet	3	3	.....
Pageland	14	11	3
Pendleton	6	6	.....
Pickens	9	8	1
Pine Ridge	1	1	.....
Port Royal	13	11	2
Prosperity	4	4	.....
Ravenel	9	5	4
Ridge Spring	4	4	.....
Ridgeway	6	6	.....
Saint Matthews	6	5	1
Saint Stephens	4	4	.....
Saluda	9	9	.....
Santee	7	2	5
Simpsonville	16	12	4
Society Hill	2	2	.....
South Congaree	3	2	1
Surfside Beach	6	6	.....
Timmonsville	9	9	.....
Travelers Rest	10	7	3
Trenton	2	2	.....
Turbeville	1	1	.....
Union	28	26	2
Wagener	2	2	.....
Walterboro	20	14	6
West Columbia	24	22	2
Westminster	9	9	.....
West Union	1	1	.....
Whitmire	10	8	2
Williamston	10	10	.....
Williston	8	8	.....
Winnsboro	17	17	.....
York	9	9	.....

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Brookings	30	25	5
Canton	4	4	.....
Deadwood	7	6	1
Fort Pierre	3	3	.....
Hot Springs	7	6	1
Huron	27	26	1
Lead	7	7	.....
Madison	15	14	1
Mitchell	27	25	2
Mobridge	10	6	4
Pierre	27	23	4
Redfield	6	6	.....
Sisseton	5	5	.....
Spearfish	11	7	4
Sturgis	18	13	5
Vermillion	20	15	5
Watertown	29	27	2
Woonsocket	1	1	.....
Yankton	25	18	7
TENNESSEE			
Adamsville	8	8	.....
Alamo	2	2	.....
Alcoa	22	21	1
Algood	4	4	.....
Ardmore	11	7	4
Ashland City	4	4	.....
Athens	32	26	6
Baileyton	5	5	.....
Bartlett	28	23	5
Baxter	3	3	.....
Bells	2	2	.....
Bolivar	18	13	5
Brentwood	18	17	1
Bristol	53	49	4
Brownsville	20	15	5
Bruceton	3	3	.....
Bulls Gap	3	2	1
Camden	12	10	2
Carthage	8	7	1
Caryville	4	4	.....
Centerville	11	9	2
Church Hill	13	12	1
Cleveland	51	46	5
Clinton	12	11	1
Collegedale	11	9	2
Collierville	24	22	2
Collinwood	3	3	.....
Columbia	47	41	6
Cookeville	47	44	3
Cornersville	1	1	.....
Covington	21	20	1
Cowan	5	4	1
Crossville	18	15	3
Cumberland Gap	2	2	.....
Dandridge	2	2	.....
Dayton	11	10	1
Decatur	1	1	.....
Decaturville	1	1	.....
Decherd	11	10	1
Dickson	18	17	1
Dresden	5	4	1
Dyer	8	8	.....
Dyersburg	41	36	5
East Ridge	28	27	1
Elizabethton	30	27	3
Elkton	1	1	.....
Englewood	1	1	.....
Erwin	19	17	2
Estill Springs	3	2	1

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
TENNESSEE—Con.			
Fairview	5	5	.....
Fayetteville	26	24	2
Franklin	21	19	2
Gallatin	34	27	7
Gallaway	2	2	.....
Gates	2	2	.....
Gatlinburg	32	31	1
Germantown	20	19	1
Gleason	4	4	.....
Goodlettsville	19	17	2
Grand Junction	2	2	.....
Greeneville	38	36	2
Halls	4	4	.....
Harriman	24	21	3
Hartsville	13	10	3
Henderson	12	9	3
Hendersonville	33	30	3
Hohenwald	5	4	1
Hollow Rock	1	1	.....
Humboldt	24	23	1
Huntingdon	14	11	3
Huntland	3	2	1
Iron City	1	1	.....
Jacksboro	1	1	.....
Jasper	9	6	3
Jefferson City	13	12	1
Jellico	7	7	.....
Jonesboro	6	6	.....
Kenton	3	3	.....
Kimball	8	7	1
Kingston	6	6	.....
Lafayette	9	9	.....
La Follette	20	19	1
Lake City	7	7	.....
La Vergne	11	10	1
Lawrenceburg	32	25	7
Lebanon	28	26	2
Lenoir City	10	10	.....
Lewisburg	17	16	1
Lexington	17	16	1
Livingston	10	9	1
Loretto	4	4	.....
Loudon	11	11	.....
Manchester	16	16	.....
Martin	17	16	1
Maryville	27	26	1
Mason	2	2	.....
McKenzie	9	9	.....
McEwen	2	2	.....
McMinnville	30	26	4
Middleton	7	7	.....
Milan	17	16	1
Millington	26	24	2
Minor Hill	3	3	.....
Monterey	4	4	.....
Morristown	54	48	6
Moscow	2	2	.....
Mount Carmel	4	4	.....
Mount Juliet	5	4	1
Mount Pleasant	13	12	1
Newbern	10	9	1
Newport	23	22	1
New Tazewell	5	5	.....
Norris	7	6	1
Obion	5	4	1
Oliver Springs	11	8	3
Paris	25	24	1
Parsons	3	3	.....
Pigeon Forge	13	13	.....
Pikeville	3	3	.....
Portland	12	10	2

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
TENNESSEE—Con.			
Pulaski	20	18	2
Red Bank	25	22	3
Red Boiling Springs	2	2	.....
Ridgley	3	3	.....
Ripley	21	21	.....
Rockwood	18	15	3
Rossville	2	2	.....
Rutherford	5	5	.....
Savannah	16	15	1
Scotts Hill	1	1	.....
Selmer	12	11	1
Sevierville	20	19	1
Sewanee	11	10	1
Sharon	4	4	.....
Shelbyville	30	28	2
Signal Mountain	11	11	.....
Smithville	17	13	4
Smyrna	16	12	4
Soddy-Daisy	17	13	4
Somerville	9	8	1
South Carthage	2	2	.....
South Fulton	5	4	1
South Pittsburg	13	12	1
Sparta	19	16	3
Spring City	6	6	.....
Springfield	22	22	.....
Surgoinsville	4	3	1
Sweetwater	14	12	2
Tazewell	3	3	.....
Trenton	12	10	2
Trimble	3	3	.....
Tullahoma	27	26	1
Union City	30	24	6
Wartrace	1	1	.....
Watertown	6	5	1
Waverly	13	10	3
Westmoreland	2	2	.....
White House	9	8	1
White Pine	7	5	2
Whiteville	2	2	.....
Winchester	15	13	2
Woodbury	5	5	.....
TEXAS			
Abernathy	6	4	2
Addison	22	16	6
Alamo	9	7	2
Alamo Heights	19	17	2
Allen	14	9	5
Alpine	12	8	4
Alvarado	2	2	.....
Alvin	29	23	6
Andrews	13	13	.....
Angleton	22	17	5
Anson	4	4	.....
Anthony	6	5	1
Aransas Pass	23	17	6
Athens	21	12	9
Atlanta	15	10	5
Azle	16	10	6
Balch Springs	27	22	5
Balcones Heights	19	17	2
Ballinger	7	5	2
Bangs	1	1	.....
Bay City	28	24	4
Bedford	32	27	5
Beeville	21	16	5
Bellaire	42	34	8
Bellmead	11	9	2
Bellville	4	4	.....
Belton	18	13	5
Benbrook	25	22	3
Beverly Hills	10	9	1
Big Lake	3	3	.....
Blanco	2	2	.....
Blue Mound	8	3	5
Bonham	17	14	3
Borger	26	18	8
Bowie	21	13	8
Brady	11	8	3
Breckenridge	17	11	6
Brenham	17	16	1
Bridge City	11	9	2
Bridgeport	11	6	5
Brookshire	2	2	.....
Brownfield	24	19	5
Brownwood	28	24	4
Burkburnett	18	14	4
Burleson	20	16	4
Burnet	6	5	1
Caldwell	3	3	.....
Cameron	11	7	4
Canton	4	4	.....
Canyon	14	12	2
Carthage	13	9	4
Castle Hills	11	11	.....
Cedar Hill	11	9	2
Cedar Park	7	5	2
Center	19	17	2
Childress	10	10	.....
Cisco	8	8	.....
Clarendon	2	2	.....
Clarksville	10	6	4
Cleburne	35	29	6
Cleveland	17	10	7
Clifton	4	4	.....
Clute	26	19	7
Cockrell Hill	10	8	2
Coleman	11	11	.....
Colleyville	13	9	4
Colorado City	15	12	3
Columbus	4	4	.....
Comanche	9	6	3
Converse	8	8	.....
Conroe	33	25	8
Coppell	9	8	1
Corsicana	35	29	6
Crane	8	4	4
Crowley	10	7	3
Cuero	7	7	.....
Daingerfield	7	6	1
Dalhart	13	9	4
Dayton	9	7	2
Decatur	5	5	.....
Deer Park	36	30	6
De Kalb	7	4	3
Denver City	11	6	5
De Soto	26	22	4
Devine	4	4	.....
Diboll	13	7	6
Dimmitt	8	8	.....
Donna	21	19	2
Dublin	8	6	2
Dumas	21	16	5
Duncanville	43	34	9
Eagle Pass	30	24	6
Eastland	4	4	.....
Edinburg	39	34	5
Edna	8	7	1
El Campo	20	20	.....
Electra	7	7	.....
Elgin	5	4	1
Ennis	29	24	5
Euless	43	32	11
Everman	11	11	.....
Falfurrias	8	8	.....
Farmersville	8	4	4
Flower Mound	8	6	2
Forest Hill	24	19	5
Fort Gates	5	3	2
Fort Stockton	19	14	5
Fredericksburg	10	9	1
Freeport	29	24	5
Freer	5	4	1
Friendswood	21	16	5
Friona	8	5	3
Gainesville	33	25	8
Galena Park	19	16	3
Gatesville	12	10	2
Georgetown	13	10	3
Gilmer	13	9	4
Gladewater	17	12	5
Gonzales	12	10	2
Graham	16	11	5
Granbury	10	6	4
Grand Saline	5	5	.....
Grapevine	33	27	6
Greenville	36	31	5
Groesbeck	5	5	.....
Groves	13	12	1
Gruver	2	2	.....
Gun Barrel	3	3	.....
Hallettsville	6	5	1
Hamlin	9	5	4
Harker Heights	27	21	6
Haskell	4	4	.....
Henderson	23	17	6
Hereford	25	22	3
Hewitt	4	4	.....
Highland Park	36	33	3
Hillsboro	21	16	5
Hitchcock	10	7	3
Hollywood Park	5	5	.....
Hooks	5	3	2
Humble	19	14	5
Hutchins	9	7	2
Idalou	2	2	.....
Ingleside	10	10	.....
Iowa Park	12	7	5
Jacinto City	13	11	2
Jacksboro	5	5	.....
Jacksonville	20	19	1
Jamaica Beach	4	3	1
Jasper	13	10	3
Jefferson	4	4	.....
Joshua	5	5	.....
Katy	14	9	5
Keene	5	5	.....
Keller	10	7	3
Kemp	4	4	.....
Kennedale	8	8	.....
Kermit	18	13	5
Kerrville	36	30	6
Kilgore	23	21	2
Kirby	11	11	.....
Kountze	3	3	.....
La Feria	4	4	.....
La Joya	6	5	1
Lake Dallas	10	7	3
Lake Jackson	28	22	6
Lakeside	4	3	1
Lakeway Village	9	6	3

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
TEXAS—Con.			
Lake Worth	18	13	5
La Marque	20	16	4
Lamesa	23	16	7
Lampasas	12	9	3
Lancaster	30	24	6
La Porte	30	25	5
League City	28	23	5
Leon Valley	20	16	4
Levelland	21	16	5
Lewisville	40	33	7
Liberty	19	12	7
Littlefield	15	10	5
Live Oak	10	9	1
Livingston	12	7	5
Lockhart	8	7	1
Lockney	2	2	.....
Lone Star	1	1	.....
Los Fresnos	3	2	1
Luling	6	5	1
Madisonville	5	5	.....
Malakoff	4	4	.....
Mansfield	13	12	1
Marble Falls	4	4	.....
Marfa	7	4	3
Marlin	11	9	2
Mathis	8	7	1
McKinney	29	26	3
Memphis	5	5	.....
Mercedes	22	18	4
Merkel	3	3	.....
Mexia	16	13	3
Midlothian	9	6	3
Mineral Wells	29	25	4
Mission	34	29	5
Missouri City	31	21	10
Monahans	15	9	6
Mount Pleasant	17	14	3
Muleshoe	9	8	1
Munday	2	2	.....
Naples	2	2	.....
Navasota	14	11	3
Nederland	19	18	1
Needville	3	3	.....
New Boston	11	7	4
New Braunfels	32	25	7
Nocona	5	5	.....
Nolanville	14	7	7
North Richland Hills	44	33	11
Olmos Park	11	11	.....
Olney	9	5	4
Olton	3	3	.....
Overton	7	6	1
Paducah	1	1	.....
Palacios	6	4	2
Palestine	40	31	9
Pantego	8	7	1
Pearland	27	22	5
Pearsall	5	4	1
Pecos	17	13	4
Perryton	12	9	3
Pharr	40	31	9
Pilot Point	2	2	.....
Pittsburg	5	5	.....
Pleasanton	5	5	.....
Port Aransas	8	7	1
Port Isabel	14	14	.....
Portland	22	18	4
Port Lavaca	19	15	4
Port Neches	16	14	2
Premont	2	2	.....
Princeton	3	2	1
TEXAS—Con.			
Ranger	3	3	.....
Raymondville	13	10	3
Richland Hills	18	14	4
Richmond	10	9	1
Richwood	8	6	2
River Oaks	13	9	4
Robinson	4	4	.....
Robstown	26	24	2
Rockdale	11	6	5
Rockport	9	8	1
Rockwall	13	9	4
Rollingwood	4	3	1
Rosebud	1	1	.....
Rosenberg	29	21	8
Rotan	3	3	.....
Round Rock	17	12	5
Rowlett	10	10	.....
Royse City	1	1	.....
Rusk	8	8	.....
Saginaw	12	8	4
San Benito	24	19	5
San Juan	12	10	2
San Saba	3	3	.....
Sansom Park Village	8	6	2
Schertz	11	8	3
Seabrook	15	11	4
Seagraves	4	4	.....
Sealy	5	4	1
Seguin	34	23	11
Selma	6	4	2
Seminole	9	8	1
Seven Points	6	4	2
Shallowater	2	2	.....
Shamrock	7	4	3
Sinton	8	7	1
Slaton	15	10	5
Smithville	7	3	4
Snyder	22	18	4
Sonora	7	6	1
South Houston	25	21	4
Southlake	11	8	3
South Padre Island	14	12	2
Spearman	11	6	5
Spring Valley	13	8	5
Spur	3	2	1
Stafford	12	9	3
Stamford	8	8	.....
Stephenville	23	21	2
Sugarland	14	11	3
Sulphur Springs	29	27	2
Sweeny	5	4	1
Sweetwater	25	19	6
Taylor	18	13	5
Terrell	24	20	4
Terrell Hills	11	10	1
The Colony	5	4	1
Tomball	12	8	4
Troup	4	4	.....
Tulia	12	8	4
Universal City	24	18	6
University Park	35	33	2
Uvalde	21	16	5
Valley Mills	1	1	.....
Van	4	4	.....
Van Horn	5	5	.....
Vernon	22	17	5
Vidor	25	19	6
Village	26	23	3
Wake Village	4	4	.....
Watauga	15	10	5
Waxahachie	33	28	5
TEXAS—Con.			
Weatherford	30	22	8
Webster	16	9	7
Weslaco	37	26	11
West	4	4	.....
West Columbia	10	6	4
West Lake Hills	4	3	1
West Orange	7	6	1
Westover Hills	11	11	.....
West University Place	21	16	5
Westworth	3	3	.....
Wharton	13	12	1
Whitehouse	8	7	1
White Oak	6	5	1
Whitesboro	9	7	2
White Settlement	19	14	5
Wilmer	6	3	3
Windcrest	10	9	1
Winnsboro	9	9	.....
Winters	4	4	.....
Woodville	7	5	2
Woodway	12	8	4
Wylie	10	6	4
Yoakum	10	8	2
Yorktown	3	3	.....
UTAH			
American Fork	13	12	1
Beaver	3	3	.....
Blanding	4	3	1
Brigham City	35	23	12
Castle Dale	4	4	.....
Cedar City	17	15	2
Centerville	7	7	.....
Clearfield	25	19	6
Clinton	4	4	.....
Draper	5	4	1
East Carbon	6	5	1
East Layton	2	1	1
Ephraim	3	3	.....
Eureka	1	1	.....
Farmington	2	2	.....
Gunnison	2	2	.....
Harrisville	5	4	1
Heber City	8	6	2
Helper	5	5	.....
Hurricane	3	3	.....
Hyde Park	1	1	.....
Hyrum	3	3	.....
Kanob	4	3	1
Kaysville	9	9	.....
Layton	23	21	2
Lehi	7	6	1
Lindon	5	4	1
Manti	2	2	.....
Mapleton	3	3	.....
Midvale	17	13	4
Moab	8	8	.....
Morgan City	3	2	1
Mount Pleasant	4	4	.....
North Ogden	7	6	1
North Salt Lake	8	7	1
Panquitch	2	2	.....
Park City	10	9	1
Parowan	3	3	.....
Payson	11	10	1
Pleasant Grove	12	10	2
Pleasant View	3	3	.....
Price	11	11	.....
Richfield	10	9	1
Riverdale	9	8	1

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
UTAH—Con.			
Riverton	4	4	.....
Roosevelt	13	8	5
Roy	22	17	5
Saint George	28	22	6
Salem	2	2	.....
Salina	4	4	.....
South Ogden	22	15	7
South Salt Lake	24	20	4
Spanish Fork	13	12	1
Springville	14	11	3
Sunset	7	7	.....
Syracuse	3	3	.....
Tooele	25	23	2
Tremonton	6	5	1
Vernal	15	13	2
Washington Terrace	12	10	2
West Bountiful	3	3	.....
West Jordan	29	20	9
Woods Cross	7	6	1
VERMONT			
Barre	17	16	1
Bellows Falls	10	8	2
Bennington	24	22	2
Brandon	5	5	.....
Brattleboro	30	25	5
Castleton	2	2	.....
Colchester	20	15	5
Fair Haven	2	2	.....
Hartford	24	22	2
Manchester	11	11	.....
Middlebury	9	8	1
Milton	7	6	1
Montpelier	24	24	.....
Morrisville	5	4	1
Newport	18	15	3
Northfield	4	4	.....
Randolph	3	3	.....
Rutland	42	33	9
Saint Albans	19	13	6
Saint Johnsbury	16	12	4
Shelburne	10	5	5
South Burlington	28	23	5
Springfield	21	21	.....
Stowe	7	6	1
Wilmington	6	4	2
Windsor	9	9	.....
Woodstock	4	4	.....
VIRGINIA			
Abingdon	13	11	2
Altavista	9	9	.....
Amherst	3	3	.....
Ashland	8	7	1
Bedford	19	15	4
Berryville	3	3	.....
Big Stone Gap	10	9	1
Blackstone	15	14	1
Bluefield	13	11	2
Bridgewater	6	4	2
Bristol	41	38	3
Brookneal	5	5	.....
Buena Vista	16	16	.....
Burkeville	2	1	1
Cape Charles	5	5	.....
Chase City	10	9	1
Chatham	6	4	2
Chilhowie	9	4	5
Chincoteague	8	8	.....
VIRGINIA—Con.			
Christiansburg	22	20	2
Clarksville	9	5	4
Clifton Forge	15	13	2
Coeburn	7	6	1
Colonial Beach	12	8	4
Colonial Heights	30	27	3
Courtland	1	1	.....
Covington	18	13	5
Crewe	7	6	1
Culpeper	24	21	3
Damascus	5	4	1
Dayton	3	1	2
Dublin	7	7	.....
Dumfries	5	5	.....
Elkton	9	5	4
Emporia	21	16	5
Fairfax City	56	45	11
Falls Church	36	28	8
Farmville	17	16	1
Franklin	19	18	1
Fredericksburg	43	36	7
Fries	2	2	.....
Front Royal	25	19	6
Galax	23	22	1
Glade Spring	2	2	.....
Gordonsville	4	4	.....
Gretna	3	3	.....
Grundy	6	6	.....
Halifax	5	4	1
Harrisonburg	38	33	5
Haysi	1	1	.....
Herndon	22	20	2
Hillsville	6	5	1
Hopewell	42	35	7
Kenbridge	4	4	.....
Lawrenceville	4	4	.....
Lebanon	6	5	1
Leesburg	14	12	2
Lexington	18	15	3
Louisa	3	3	.....
Luray	11	10	1
Manassas	32	27	5
Manassas Park	18	12	6
Marion	17	15	2
Martinsville	53	46	7
Middleburg	3	3	.....
Middletown	1	1	.....
Mount Jackson	2	2	.....
Narrows	5	5	.....
New Market	2	2	.....
Norton	15	10	5
Orange	10	9	1
Pearisburg	5	5	.....
Pocahontas	4	4	.....
Poquoson	15	13	2
Pound	4	3	1
Pulaski	27	21	6
Purcellville	4	4	.....
Quantico	4	4	.....
Radford	24	23	1
Richlands	18	12	6
Rocky Mount	9	9	.....
Saint Paul	4	4	.....
Salem	62	48	14
Saltville	5	5	.....
Smithfield	8	6	2
South Boston	18	17	1
South Hill	11	8	3
Stanley	6	6	.....
Staunton	59	43	16
Stephens City	2	2	.....
VIRGINIA—Con.			
Strasburg	8	7	1
Tappahannock	4	4	.....
Tazewell	10	8	2
Victoria	4	4	.....
Vienna	34	32	2
Vinton	18	15	3
Waynesboro	39	36	3
Williamsburg	30	22	8
Winchester	56	47	9
Wise	8	7	1
Woodstock	7	7	.....
Wytheville	19	18	1
WASHINGTON			
Aberdeen	47	37	10
Anacortes	18	13	5
Auburn	42	38	4
Battle Ground	8	7	1
Blaine	9	7	2
Bonney Lake	6	6	.....
Bothell	15	10	5
Brier	3	2	1
Buckley	10	9	1
Burlington	14	12	2
Camas	15	13	2
Castle Rock	5	5	.....
Centralia	28	27	1
Chehalis	17	14	3
Cheney	12	9	3
Chewelah	5	4	1
Clarkston	16	12	4
Cle Elum	10	7	3
Clyde Hill Town	5	5	.....
Colfax	5	5	.....
College Place	8	7	1
Colville	8	7	1
Connell	5	5	.....
Cosmopolis	7	5	2
Dayton	8	6	2
Des Moines	16	11	5
Ellensburg	20	18	2
Elma	11	6	5
Enumclaw	16	10	6
Ephrata	13	9	4
Fircrest	5	4	1
Grand Coulee	4	3	1
Grandview	11	11	.....
Hoquiam	28	23	5
Ilwaco	3	3	.....
Issaquah	13	9	4
Kelso	22	19	3
Kent	59	43	16
Kirkland	30	22	8
Lacey	23	19	4
Lynden	5	5	.....
Lynnwood	45	39	6
Marysville	16	14	2
McCleary	6	4	2
Medina	5	5	.....
Mercer Island	35	26	9
Milton	6	4	2
Monroe	7	6	1
Montesano	10	5	5
Moses Lake	29	20	9
Mountlake Terrace	27	22	5
Mount Vernon	27	23	4
Normandy Park	4	4	.....
Oak Harbor	23	16	7
Ocean Shores	10	5	5
Orting	5	5	.....

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
WASHINGTON—Continued			
Othello	13	10	3
Pacific	7	5	2
Pasco	32	24	8
Port Angeles	37	27	10
Port Orchard	10	7	3
Port Townsend	10	9	1
Prosser	8	7	1
Pullman	29	21	8
Puyallup	41	35	6
Quincy	7	6	1
Raymond	6	4	2
Redmond	32	25	7
Ridgefield	3	3	.....
Sedro Woolley	14	11	3
Selah	8	7	1
Sequim	7	6	1
Shelton	17	16	1
Snohomish	12	11	1
South Bend	5	4	1
Steilacoom	10	10	.....
Sumner	13	11	2
Sunnyside	24	20	4
Toppenish	22	17	5
Tukwila	31	25	6
Tumwater	15	14	1
Waitsburg	2	2	.....
Walla Walla	45	36	9
Wapato	10	8	2
Wenatchee	44	41	3
Westport	10	4	6
Woodland	4	4	.....
WEST VIRGINIA			
Alderson	2	2	.....
Anawalt	2	2	.....
Anmoore	1	1	.....
Ansted	4	3	1
Athens	3	3	.....
Barboursville	8	5	3
Beckley	66	51	15
Belington	9	5	4
Belle	4	4	.....
Benwood	9	9	.....
Berkeley Springs	4	3	1
Bethlehem	4	4	.....
Bluefield	33	30	3
Bramwell	1	1	.....
Bridgeport	14	11	3
Buckhannon	10	9	1
Burnsville	4	4	.....
Cairo	1	1	.....
Cameron	3	3	.....
Cedar Grove	2	2	.....
Ceredo	6	6	.....
Chapmanville	7	5	2
Charles Town	9	8	1
Chesapeake	4	4	.....
Chester	4	4	.....
Clarksburg	47	42	5
Clay	1	1	.....
Clendenin	7	7	.....
Cowen	1	1	.....
Davy	1	1	.....
Delbarton	6	6	.....
Dunbar	17	16	1
East Bank	1	1	.....
Eleanor	1	1	.....
Elizabeth	2	1	1
Elk Garden	1	1	.....
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Elkins	15	14	1
Fairview	1	1	.....
Farmington	2	2	.....
Fayetteville	8	4	4
Flemington	1	1	.....
Follansbee	8	8	.....
Fort Gay	5	4	1
Franklin	4	3	1
Friendly	1	1	.....
Gary	3	3	.....
Gassaway	11	6	5
Gilbert	4	2	2
Glasgow	4	4	.....
Glen Dale	5	5	.....
Glenville	6	5	1
Grafton	14	12	2
Granttown	2	2	.....
Grantsville	4	3	1
Hamlin	3	3	.....
Hartford	1	1	.....
Henderson	6	6	.....
Hinton	21	14	7
Hundred	1	1	.....
Hurricane	11	10	1
Iaeger	4	4	.....
Kenova	15	13	2
Kermit	4	4	.....
Keyser	13	11	2
Keystone	4	4	.....
Kimball	6	6	.....
Kingwood	6	6	.....
Leon	2	2	.....
Lester	4	3	1
Lewisburg	6	6	.....
Logan	12	9	3
Lost Creek	5	4	1
Lumberport	3	3	.....
Mabscott	3	3	.....
Madison	9	8	1
Man	7	6	1
Mannington	7	6	1
Marlinton	2	2	.....
Marmet	4	4	.....
Martinsburg	34	29	5
Mason	3	1	2
Masontown	2	1	1
Matewan	5	5	.....
Matoaka	3	3	.....
McMechen	6	3	3
Meadow Bridge	1	1	.....
Middlebourne	4	3	1
Mill Creek	1	1	.....
Milton	8	4	4
Monongah	1	1	.....
Montgomery	15	11	4
Moorefield	4	4	.....
Moundsville	24	19	5
Mount Hope	6	4	2
Mullens	6	6	.....
Newburg	2	2	.....
New Cumberland	4	3	1
New Haven	8	8	.....
New Martinsville	13	12	1
Nitro	16	13	3
Northfork	4	4	.....
Nutter Fort	8	8	.....
Oak Hill	12	9	3
Oceana	2	2	.....
Osage	3	2	1
Paden City	4	4	.....
WEST VIRGINIA—Continued			
Parsons	4	3	1
Paw Paw	3	3	.....
Pax	2	2	.....
Pennsboro	2	2	.....
Petersburg	3	3	.....
Philippi	8	7	1
Piedmont	3	3	.....
Pine Grove	1	1	.....
Pineville	3	2	1
Point Pleasant	9	8	1
Princeton	20	19	1
Rainelle	8	7	1
Ranson	7	6	1
Ravenswood	12	7	5
Rhodell	2	2	.....
Richwood	11	9	2
Ridgeley	1	1	.....
Ripley	9	8	1
Rivesville	2	2	.....
Romney	3	3	.....
Ronceverte	5	5	.....
Saint Albans	24	19	5
Saint Marys	10	6	4
Salem	6	6	.....
Shepherdstown	3	2	1
Shinnston	3	3	.....
Sistersville	4	4	.....
Smithers	4	4	.....
Sophia	7	4	3
South Charleston	31	29	2
Spencer	10	9	1
Star City	7	7	.....
Stonewood	4	4	.....
Summersville	8	8	.....
Sutton	5	4	1
Terra Alta	4	4	.....
Union	1	1	.....
Valley Grove	2	2	.....
Vienna	17	14	3
War	6	5	1
Wardensville	2	2	.....
Wayne	1	1	.....
Webster Springs	6	6	.....
Welch	12	11	1
Wellsburg	17	13	4
West Liberty	3	3	.....
West Milford	2	2	.....
Weston	15	15	.....
Westover	11	10	1
West Union	3	3	.....
Whitesville	4	4	.....
White Sulphur Springs	7	6	1
Williamson	16	14	2
Williamstown	2	2	.....
Worthington	3	3	.....
WISCONSIN			
Algoma	6	6	.....
Altoona	5	5	.....
Antigo	16	16	.....
Ashland	20	19	1
Baraboo	21	18	3
Bayside	16	15	1
Beaver Dam	29	28	1
Beloit Town	9	9	.....
Berlin	12	12	.....
Black River Falls	10	8	2
Bloomer	6	5	1

Table 61.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Cities with Population under 25,000, October 31, 1978—Continued

City by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
WISCONSIN—Con.			
Brillion	6	6	.....
Brodhead	10	6	4
Brown Deer	31	27	4
Burlington	25	22	3
Burlington Town	5	4	1
Caledonia	15	13	2
Cedarburg	21	16	5
Chenequa	7	7	.....
Chilton	5	5	.....
Chippewa Falls	35	26	9
Clintonville	10	10	.....
Columbus	8	7	1
Combined Locks	4	4	.....
Cudahy	38	35	3
Darlington	7	6	1
Delafield	7	6	1
Delavan	17	15	2
Delavan Town	5	5	.....
De Pere	24	22	2
Dodgeville	6	6	.....
East Troy	13	10	3
East Troy Town	8	7	1
Edgerton	9	8	1
Elkhorn	10	9	1
Elm Grove	22	21	1
Elroy	2	2	.....
Evansville	9	9	.....
Fitchburg	16	13	3
Fort Atkinson	19	14	5
Fox Point	21	20	1
Franklin	30	24	6
Germantown	19	15	4
Glendale	36	33	3
Greendale	36	29	7
Grafton	20	16	4
Hales Corners	16	13	3
Hartford	19	17	2
Hartland	10	9	1
Horicon	8	7	1
Hudson	12	10	2
Jefferson	14	11	3
Kaukauna	21	20	1
Kewaunee	6	6	.....
Kiel	9	6	3
Kimberly	8	7	1
Ladysmith	6	5	1
Lake Delton	5	5	.....
Lake Mills	6	6	.....
Lancaster	7	6	1
Little Chute	7	6	1
Madison Town	14	12	2
Marinette	23	22	1
Marshfield	38	34	4
Mauston	8	7	1
Mayville	8	7	1
McFarland	6	6	.....
Medford	5	5	.....
WISCONSIN—Con.			
Menasha	38	31	7
Menasha Town	11	10	1
Menomonie	33	25	8
Mequon	42	36	6
Merrill	19	18	1
Middleton	24	19	5
Milton	5	5	.....
Mineral Point	5	5	.....
Minocqua	14	12	2
Monona	18	16	2
Monroe	25	19	6
Montello	3	2	1
Mosinee	5	5	.....
Mount Pleasant Town	5	2	3
Mukwonago	7	7	.....
Muskego	27	21	6
Neenah	53	45	8
Neillsville	7	5	2
New Holstein	5	5	.....
New Lisbon	3	3	.....
New London	14	14	.....
New Richmond	9	8	1
North Fond du Lac	4	3	1
Oak Creek	39	38	1
Oconomowoc	27	21	6
Oconomowoc Town	7	7	.....
Oconto	7	7	.....
Oconto Falls	5	5	.....
Onalaska	10	9	1
Oregon	5	5	.....
Park Falls	6	6	.....
Peshtigo	5	5	.....
Pewaukee	8	8	.....
Platteville	15	14	1
Plymouth	10	10	.....
Portage	19	17	2
Port Washington	20	14	6
Prairie du Chien	12	12	.....
Prescott	7	6	1
Reedsburg	13	10	3
Rhinelander	23	21	2
Rice Lake	20	18	2
Richland Center	10	9	1
Ripon	15	10	5
River Falls	14	10	4
Rothschild	5	5	.....
Saint Francis	18	16	2
Sauk Prairie	9	8	1
Schofield	5	5	.....
Shawano	20	17	3
Sheboygan Falls	9	9	.....
Shorewood	29	26	3
Shorewood Hills	5	5	.....
South Milwaukee	35	33	2
Sparta	12	12	.....
Stanley	5	5	.....
Stevens Point	42	36	6
WISCONSIN—Con.			
Stoddard	2	2	.....
Stoughton	15	15	.....
Sturgeon Bay	16	16	.....
Sturtevant	6	6	.....
Summit Town	5	5	.....
Sun Prairie	20	18	2
Thiensville	6	6	.....
Tomah	13	11	2
Tomahawk	8	7	1
Town Of Oconomowoc	7	7	.....
Twin Lakes	9	8	1
Two Rivers	31	27	4
Union Grove	5	4	1
Viroqua	9	7	2
Washburn	7	6	1
Waterloo	5	4	1
Watertown	33	28	5
Waupaca	11	10	1
Waupun	15	15	.....
West Bend	38	34	4
West Milwaukee	26	21	5
Weston	8	7	1
Whitefish Bay	27	23	4
Whitewater	26	19	7
Wisconsin Dells	13	9	4
Wisconsin Rapids	48	42	6
WYOMING			
Afton	4	4	.....
Basin	2	2	.....
Buffalo	11	8	3
Cody	14	12	2
Douglas	16	9	7
Evanston	14	14	.....
Gillette	38	26	12
Glenrock	12	9	3
Green River	25	22	3
Greybull	5	4	1
Guernsey	4	3	1
Jackson	12	10	2
Lander	19	17	2
Lusk	6	6	.....
Medicine Bow	1	1	.....
Mills	7	7	.....
Pine Bluffs	6	3	3
Powell	14	10	4
Rawlins	26	17	9
Riverton	25	16	9
Rock Springs	40	27	13
Saratoga	6	5	1
Sheridan	41	30	11
Thermopolis	12	12	.....
Torrington	17	11	6
Wheatland	13	12	1
Worland	18	12	6

Table 62.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1978

University/College	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
Auburn University, Alabama	28	19	9
University of Alabama, Birmingham	34	29	5
Arizona State University	49	43	6
Arizona Western College	6	5	1
Central Arizona College	15	13	2
Eastern Arizona College	2	2	.....
Northern Arizona University	27	23	4
Pima Community College, Arizona	11	9	2
University of Arizona	88	73	15
University of Arkansas	30	23	7
California State College:			
Bakersfield	10	8	2
Dominguez Hills	14	10	4
San Bernardino	17	12	5
Sonoma	11	8	3
Turlock	13	11	2
California State Polytechnic University:			
Pomona	22	12	10
San Luis Obispo	22	14	8
California State University:			
Chico	13	10	3
Fresno	19	16	3
Fullerton	24	14	10
Hayward	18	12	6
Long Beach	33	26	7
Los Angeles	49	41	8
Northridge	33	19	14
Sacramento	24	17	7
San Diego	32	25	7
San Francisco	20	15	5
San Jose	23	17	6
Humboldt State University, California	17	12	5
University of California:			
Berkeley	81	65	16
Davis	50	42	8
Irvine	20	17	3
Los Angeles	93	67	26
Riverside	20	15	5
San Diego	24	19	5
San Francisco	27	20	7
Santa Barbara	43	30	13
Santa Cruz	24	17	7
Adams State College, Colorado	6	6	.....
Colorado State University	26	17	9
University of Colordo, Colorado Springs	8	5	3
Central Connecticut State College	27	22	5
University of Connecticut	36	32	4
Florida A & M University	19	15	4
Florida Atlantic University	20	15	5
Florida International University	32	22	10
Florida State University	47	35	12
University of Central Florida	20	19	1
University of Florida	61	50	11
University of North Florida	18	15	3
University of South Florida	61	42	19
University of West Florida	14	12	2
Clayton Junior College, Georgia	6	4	2
Columbus College, Georgia	11	9	2
Georgia College	9	7	2
Georgia Institute of Technology	49	42	7
Georgia State University	62	43	19
Medical College of Georgia	49	38	11
Middle Georgia College	10	7	3
University of Georgia	48	40	8
Valdosta State College, Georgia	18	17	1
West Georgia College	19	11	8
Black Hawk College, Illinois	5	5	.....
Chicago State College, Illinois	22	17	5
Eastern Illinois University	18	15	3
Governors State University, Illinois	17	12	5
Illinois Central College	13	7	6
Illinois State University	28	22	6
John A. Logan College, Illinois	5	4	1
Lake County College, Illinois	10	9	1
Lewis and Clark Commumity College, Illinois	10	9	1
Loyola University of Chicago, Illinois	38	22	16
Moraine Valley Community College, Illinois	8	6	2
Morton Junior College, Illinois	9	7	2
Northeastern Illinois University	12	9	3
Northern Illinois University	45	32	13
Oakton Community College, Illinois	6	5	1
Rock Valley College, Illinois	7	6	1
Sangamon State University, Illinois	10	7	3
Southern Illinois University:			
Carbondale	51	42	9
Edwardsville	29	25	4
State Community College of East Saint Louis, Illinois	9	6	3
Thornton Community College, Illinois	17	15	2
Triton College, Illinois	10	9	1
Jefferson	123	96	27
Johnson	23	17	6
University of Illinois:			
Chicago	102	87	15
Urbana	65	53	12
Waubonsee College, Illinois	2	2	.....
Western Illinois University	22	18	4
William Rainey Harper College, Illinois	16	14	2
Indiana University:			
Bloomington	75	63	12
Gary	10	8	2
Indianapolis	66	51	15
New Albany	6	5	1
South Bend	10	9	1
Iowa State University	29	23	6
University of Iowa	46	36	10
Fort Hays State University, Kansas	10	9	1
Kansas State University, Manhattan	31	25	6
Pittsburg State University, Kansas	13	12	1
University of Kansas	48	36	12
University of Kansas, Medical Center	35	27	8
Wichita State Univeristy, Kansas	23	19	4
Eastern Kentucky University	52	40	12
Jefferson Community College, Kentucky	9	9	.....
Morehead State University, Kentucky	10	8	2
Northern Kentucky State University	21	13	8
University of Kentucky	41	37	4
University of Louisville, Kentucky	38	33	5
Western Kentucky University	37	32	5
Louisiana State University	40	35	5
Southeastern Louisiana University	19	16	3
University of Maine, Orono	45	41	4
University of Southern Maine	12	11	1
Bowie State College, Maryland	17	14	3
Frostburg State College, Maryland	17	16	1
Morgan State University, Maryland	31	26	5
Saint Mary's College of Maryland	11	10	1
Salisbury State College, Maryland	15	14	1
Towson State University, Maryland	35	25	10
University of Baltimore, Maryland	13	12	1
University of Maryland:			
Baltimore City	70	64	6
Baltimore County	26	21	5
College Park	78	67	11
Eastern Shore	11	10	1
Bentley College, Massachusetts	11	10	1
Boston College, Massachusetts	45	40	5
Boston University, Massachusetts	28	27	1
Brandeis University, Massachusetts	21	19	2
Clark University, Massachusetts	10	10	.....
Fitchburg State College, Massachusetts	9	7	2
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	61	55	6
North Adams State College, Massachusetts	8	7	1
Northeastern University, Massachusetts	59	51	8
Springfield College, Massachusetts	10	8	2
Tufts University, Massachusetts	33	29	4

Table 62.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1978—Continued

University/College	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
University of Massachusetts:			
Amherst	79	67	12
Boston	30	25	5
Wellesley College, Massachusetts	23	18	5
Wentworth Institute, Massachusetts	14	13	1
Westfield State College, Massachusetts	6	5	1
Worcester State College, Massachusetts	6	5	1
Central Michigan University	28	19	9
Delta College, Michigan	12	6	6
Eastern Michigan University	21	16	5
Ferris State College, Michigan	19	14	5
Grand Valley State College, Michigan	9	8	1
Lansing Community College, Michigan	11	8	3
Michigan State University	46	39	7
Michigan Technological University	13	7	6
Northern Michigan University	14	12	2
Oakland University, Michigan	17	11	6
Saginaw Valley State College, Michigan	6	4	2
Western Michigan University	47	35	12
University of Minnesota	62	55	7
Mississippi State University	28	23	5
University of Mississippi	25	18	7
University of Missouri:			
Columbia	52	37	15
Saint Louis	24	20	4
University of Nebraska, Lincoln	46	35	11
University of Nevada, Reno	14	11	3
University of New Hampshire	14	11	3
Brookdale Community College, New Jersey	17	15	2
Burlington County College, New Jersey	11	8	3
Glassboro State College, New Jersey	32	28	4
Kean College, New Jersey	31	30	1
Middlesex County College, New Jersey	18	17	1
Monmouth College, New Jersey	21	17	4
Montclair State College, New Jersey	20	16	4
Rutgers University, New Jersey	81	74	7
Stockton State College, New Jersey	17	15	2
Trenton State College, New Jersey	29	25	4
William Paterson College, New Jersey	29	22	7
Eastern New Mexico University	4	3	1
New Mexico State University	19	13	6
University of New Mexico	52	33	19
Western New Mexico University	3	2	1
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, New York	18	16	2
Appalachian State University, North Carolina	13	13	.....
East Carolina University, North Carolina	27	20	7
North Carolina A & T University	19	16	3
North Carolina Central University	16	13	3
North Carolina State University	24	23	1
Pembroke State University, North Carolina	7	7	.....
University of North Carolina:			
Chapel Hill	35	28	7
Charlotte	19	15	4
Greensboro	23	19	4
Wilmington	11	9	2
Winston-Salem State University, North Carolina	12	10	2
Cleveland State University, Ohio	58	50	8
Kent State University, Ohio	38	33	5
Miami University, Ohio	44	36	8
Ohio State University	54	47	7
Wright State University, Ohio	24	17	7
Central State University, Oklahoma	13	11	2
Northeastern Oklahoma State University	11	10	1
Oklahoma State University	35	25	10
Putnam City Campus, Oklahoma	30	26	4
University of Oklahoma	43	30	13
University of Oklahoma, Health Sciences Center	29	18	11
Oregon State University	24	20	4
Bloomsburg State College, Pennsylvania	16	14	2
California State College, Pennsylvania	12	12	.....
Cheyney State College, Pennsylvania	14	13	1
Clarion State College, Pennsylvania	11	11	.....
East Stroudsburg State College, Pennsylvania	14	12	2
Edinboro State College, Pennsylvania	20	16	4
Elizabethtown College, Pennsylvania	6	4	2
Indiana University of Pennsylvania	22	19	3
Lincoln University, Pennsylvania	7	7	.....
Lock Haven State College, Pennsylvania	7	7	.....
Pennsylvania State University:			
Altoona Campus	5	4	1
Behrend College	8	5	3
Capitol Campus	6	5	1
McKeesport Campus	3	3	.....
University Park	71	58	13
Seton Hill College, Pennsylvania	4	4	.....
Shippensburg State College, Pennsylvania	15	14	1
Slippery Rock State College, Pennsylvania	15	14	1
West Chester State College, Pennsylvania	20	16	4
University of South Carolina	45	42	3
Austin Peay State University, Tennessee	12	10	2
East Tennessee State University	16	15	1
Middle Tennessee State University	19	17	2
Tennessee Technological University	19	16	3
University of Tennessee:			
Knoxville	94	76	18
Martin	15	12	3
Memphis	44	36	8
Baylor University, Texas	9	9	.....
Eastfield College, Texas	10	7	3
East Texas State University	18	14	4
Lamar University, Texas	24	18	6
Midwestern State University, Texas	8	7	1
Moody College, Texas	6	4	2
North Texas State University	25	16	9
Pan American University, Texas	11	11	.....
Southern Methodist University, Texas	25	18	7
Southwest Texas State University	17	15	2
Stephen F. Austin State University, Texas	22	17	5
Sul Ross State University, Texas	6	5	1
Texas A & M University	47	34	13
Texas Christian University	17	14	3
Texas State Technical Institute	10	8	2
Texas Technological University	68	44	24
University of Houston, Texas	53	29	24
University of Texas:			
Arlington	36	26	10
Austin	134	109	25
Dallas	22	13	9
El Paso	35	27	8
Permian Basin	10	4	6
San Antonio	24	18	6
University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio	32	27	5
University of Texas Medical Branch, Galveston	55	37	18
University of Texas Southwest Medical School, Dallas	33	28	5
Brigham Young University, Utah	51	31	20
University of Utah	55	42	13
Utah Technical College, Provo	6	5	1
Weber State College, Utah	8	7	1
College of William and Mary, Virginia	25	18	7
James Madison University, Virginia	18	15	3
Longwood College, Virginia	11	11	.....
Mary Washington College, Virginia	10	7	3
Radford College, Virginia	19	15	4
University of Richmond, Virginia	16	11	5
University of Virginia	64	54	10
Virginia Commonwealth University	72	56	16
Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University	35	30	5
Central Washington State College	12	10	2
Washington State University	25	16	9
Bluefield State College, West Virginia	3	1	2
Concord College, West Virginia	8	7	1
Glenville State College, West Virginia	4	4	.....
Marshall University, West Virginia	29	21	8

Table 62.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Universities and Colleges, October 31, 1978—Continued

University/College	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female
Potomac State College, West Virginia	3	3	.....
West Liberty State College, West Virginia	4	4	.....
West Virginia Institute of Technology	17	16	1
West Virginia State College	10	7	3
West Virginia University	34	31	3
University of Wisconsin:			
Eau Claire	10	9	1
Madison	88	76	12
Milwaukee	31	26	5
Oshkosh	13	12	1
Parkside	12	9	3
River Falls	7	6	1
Whitewater	16	8	8
University of Wyoming	19	12	7

Table 63.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1978

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA			
Autauga	19	17	2
Colbert	32	25	7
Etowah	34	30	4
Jefferson	398	333	65
Lauderdale	33	27	6
Limestone	26	18	8
Madison	73	53	20
Marshall	52	44	8
Montgomery	102	87	15
Russell	22	19	3
Saint Clair	11	11	.....
Shelby	43	34	9
Tuscaloosa	83	67	16
Walker	27	24	3
ARIZONA			
Maricopa	718	549	169
Pima	479	383	96
ARKANSAS			
Benton	33	22	11
Crawford	16	13	3
Crittenden	29	23	6
Jefferson	42	31	11
Little River	10	6	4
Miller	16	14	2
Pulaski	198	172	26
Saline	17	11	6
Sebastian	40	31	9
Washington	43	35	8
CALIFORNIA			
Alameda	857	633	224
Contra Costa	475	373	102
Fresno	537	403	134
Kern	469	369	100
Los Angeles	7,528	5,671	1,857
Marin	142	115	27
Monterey	305	222	83
Napa	72	60	12
Orange	1,004	773	231
Placer	160	132	28
Riverside	676	501	175
Sacramento	895	704	191
San Bernardino	881	686	195
San Diego	1,037	811	226
San Francisco	387	301	86
San Joaquin	343	282	61
San Mateo	392	301	91
Santa Barbara	386	275	111
Santa Clara	797	625	172
Santa Cruz	163	131	32
Solano	153	117	36
Sonoma	249	209	40
Stanislaus	287	210	77
Ventura	492	399	93
Yolo	170	124	46
COLORADO			
Adams	139	108	31
Douglas	25	22	3
Gilpin	8	4	4
Jefferson	199	145	54
Larimer	72	58	14
Teller	20	15	5
Weld	150	104	46
DELAWARE			
New Castle	230	203	27
FLORIDA			
Alachua	148	105	43
Baker	19	14	5
Bay	119	91	28
Brevard	252	176	76
Broward	793	604	189
Clay	76	61	15
Dade	2,276	1,686	590
Escambia	237	189	48
Hillsborough	851	689	162
Lee	217	173	44
Leon	185	134	51
Manatee	175	136	39
Nassau	55	41	14
Orange	744	552	192
Osceola	93	70	23
Palm Beach	644	493	151
Pasco	222	170	52
Pinellas	550	421	129
Polk	420	313	107
Saint Johns	87	67	20
Santa Rosa	73	49	24
Sarasota	264	196	68
Seminole	191	136	55
Volusia	232	175	57
Wakulla	23	15	8
GEORGIA			
Bibb	150	134	16
Bryan	12	7	5
Butts	11	8	3
Catoosa	23	15	8
Chatham	22	18	4
Chatham Police Department	125	94	31
Chattahoochee	2	1	1
Cherokee	26	22	4
Clayton	96	67	29
Clayton Police Department	142	116	26
Cobb	136	99	37
Cobb Police Department	273	224	49
Columbia	26	23	3
Dade	8	5	3
De Kalb	125	95	30
De Kalb Police Department	498	399	99
Dougherty	42	36	6
Dougherty Police Department	40	38	2
Douglas	48	40	8
Effingham	11	9	2
Fayette	19	15	4
Forsyth	30	24	6
Fulton	214	193	21
Fulton Police Department	142	126	16
Gwinnett	35	27	8
Gwinnett Police Department	136	115	21
Henry	16	11	5
Henry Police Department	42	33	9
Houston	57	44	13
Jones	23	17	6
Lee	8	7	1
GEORGIA—Con.			
Newton	28	23	5
Richmond	189	158	31
Rockdale	46	38	8
Twiggs	7	6	1
Walker	28	28	.....
Walton	20	17	3
IDAHO			
Ada	138	80	58
ILLINOIS			
Boone	15	13	2
Champaign	64	53	11
Clinton	12	9	3
Cook	561	512	49
Du Page	243	192	51
Henry	24	19	5
Kane	138	114	24
Kankakee	85	65	20
Macon	84	56	28
Madison	110	89	21
McHenry	94	74	20
McLean	60	44	16
Menard	8	6	2
Monroe	13	7	6
Peoria	155	121	34
Rock Island	85	68	17
Saint Clair	59	54	5
Sangamon	124	99	25
Tazewell	39	36	3
Will	176	138	38
Winnebago	150	129	21
Woodford	11	9	2
INDIANA			
Adams	17	12	5
Allen	147	124	23
Clark	28	26	2
Clay	11	5	6
Dearborn	12	12	.....
De Kalb	14	12	2
Delaware	34	28	6
Floyd	13	11	2
Gibson	10	9	1
Hamilton	32	20	12
Hancock	19	14	5
Hendricks	61	48	13
Howard	51	42	9
Johnson	26	21	5
Lake	241	207	34
Madison	32	28	4
Marion	528	434	94
Marshall	22	17	5
Monroe	33	28	5
Morgan	25	19	6
Porter	69	53	16
Posey	7	5	2
Saint Joseph	126	108	18
Shelby	22	15	7
Sullivan	12	8	4
Tippecanoe	43	33	10
Tipton	3	3	.....
Vanderburgh	89	84	5
Vermillion	9	9	.....
Vigo	37	31	6
Warrick	15	14	1
Wells	7	6	1

Table 63.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
IOWA			
Black Hawk	57	44	13
Dubuque	47	36	11
Linn	81	59	22
Polk	155	88	67
Pottawattamie	52	41	11
Scott	76	54	22
Warren	11	9	2
Woodbury	42	34	8
KANSAS			
Butler	27	20	7
Douglas	41	28	13
Jefferson	12	9	3
Johnson	115	90	25
Osage	11	6	5
Sedgwick	175	143	32
Shawnee	109	88	21
Wyandotte	89	68	21
KENTUCKY			
Boone	8	6	2
Boone Police Department	23	18	5
Bourbon	7	5	2
Boyd	9	6	3
Bullitt	5	3	2
Bullitt Police Department	13	10	3
Campbell	16	13	3
Campbell Police Department	29	28	1
Christian	8	4	4
Christian Police Department	21	18	3
Clark	6	4	2
Daviess	24	17	7
Greenup	7	4	3
Henderson	15	11	4
Jefferson Police Department	598	488	110
Jessamine	4	3	1
Kenton Police Department	27	23	4
Oldham	5	3	2
Oldham Police Department	5	5	.....
Scott	8	6	2
Woodford	5	4	1
Woodford Police Department	15	15	.....
LOUISIANA			
Ascension	72	54	18
Bossier	47	36	11
Caddo	140	123	17
Calcasieu	199	160	39
East Baton Rouge	391	292	99
Grant	26	21	5
Lafayette	148	124	24
Livingston	68	50	18
Ouachita	118	95	23
Rapides	119	107	12
Saint Bernard	161	145	16
Saint Tammany	115	77	38
Webster	36	30	6
West Baton Rouge	31	27	4
MAINE			
Androscoggin	33	24	9
Cumberland	81	69	12
MARYLAND			
Anne Arundel	26	24	2
Anne Arundel Police Department	550	479	71
Baltimore	36	30	6
Baltimore Police Department	1,336	1,212	124
Carroll	24	23	1
Cecil	24	21	3
Charles	85	74	11
Harford	129	113	16
Howard	14	10	4
Howard Police Department	197	157	40
Montgomery	70	58	12
Montgomery Police Department	922	774	148
Prince Georges	122	100	22
Prince Georges Police Department	1,103	896	207
MICHIGAN			
Barry	37	26	11
Bay	122	92	30
Calhoun	67	57	10
Clinton	35	29	6
Eaton	91	75	16
Genesee	157	127	30
Ingham	156	127	29
Ionia	27	20	7
Jackson	66	52	14
Kalamazoo	162	119	43
Kent	258	220	38
Lapeer	56	46	10
Livingston	63	51	12
Macomb	250	226	24
Monroe	115	98	17
Muskegon	92	70	22
Oakland	339	268	71
Oceana	32	26	6
Ottawa	80	65	15
Saginaw	123	92	31
Saint Clair	70	58	12
Shiawassee	40	33	7
Van Buren	25	20	5
Washtenaw	247	181	66
Wayne	823	705	118
MINNESOTA			
Anoka	74	63	11
Benton	10	6	4
Carver	41	36	5
Chisago	31	22	9
Clay	28	22	6
Dakota	53	42	11
Hennepin	356	296	60
Olmsted	48	44	4
Polk	19	18	1
Ramsey	206	169	37
Saint Louis	127	105	22
Scott	48	39	9
Sherburne	18	16	2
MINNESOTA—Con.			
Stearns	31	27	4
Washington	71	56	15
Wright	44	41	3
MISSISSIPPI			
De Soto	22	17	5
Hancock	15	13	2
Harrison	83	74	9
Hinds	105	85	20
Jackson	73	52	21
Rankin	10	10	.....
Stone	5	3	2
MISSOURI			
Andrew	7	5	2
Boone	33	27	6
Buchanan	30	27	3
Cass	13	11	2
Christian	4	4	.....
Clay	73	65	8
Franklin	33	29	4
Greene	60	55	5
Jackson	81	71	10
Jefferson	67	61	6
Platte	34	20	14
Ray	13	10	3
Saint Charles	100	79	21
Saint Louis Police Department	735	579	156
MONTANA			
Cascade	46	36	10
Yellowstone	74	53	21
NEBRASKA			
Dakota	7	2	5
Douglas	124	109	15
Lancaster	67	55	12
Sarpy	57	43	14
NEVADA			
Washoe	190	136	54
NEW JERSEY			
Atlantic	130	104	26
Atlantic Prosecutor	67	36	31
Bergen	276	237	39
Bergen Police Department	104	98	6
Bergen Prosecutor	146	102	44
Burlington	171	131	40
Burlington Prosecutor	89	49	40
Camden	283	214	69
Camden Prosecutor	129	84	45
Cumberland	64	46	18
Cumberland Prosecutor	9	4	5
Essex	406	314	92
Essex Prosecutor	238	165	73
Gloucester	71	57	14
Gloucester Prosecutor	42	28	14
Hudson	201	166	35

Table 63.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Hudson Police Department	91	81	10
Hudson Prosecutor	156	109	47
Mercer	90	62	28
Mercer Prosecutor	81	45	36
Middlesex	185	140	45
Middlesex Prosecutor	133	87	46
Monmouth	122	103	19
Monmouth Prosecutor	23	20	3
Morris	130	86	44
Morris Prosecutor	70	41	29
Passaic	239	189	50
Passaic Prosecutor	147	102	45
Salem	39	35	4
Salem Prosecutor	11	5	6
Somerset	79	65	14
Somerset Prosecutor	53	31	22
Union	202	167	35
Union Prosecutor	167	96	71
Warren	4	3	1
Warren Prosecutor	9	6	3
NEW MEXICO			
Bernalillo	159	115	44
NEW YORK			
Albany	96	85	11
Erie	452	417	35
Herkimer	20	16	4
Livingston	43	39	4
Madison	15	11	4
Monroe	412	358	54
Montgomery	23	18	5
Nassau	4,091	3,766	325
Onondaga	408	346	62
Orleans	24	24	.....
Putnam	51	44	7
Rensselaer	52	43	9
Rockland	39	37	2
Saratoga	53	41	12
Schenectady	41	34	7
Suffolk	423	377	46
Suffolk Police Department	2,875	2,636	239
Tioga	48	39	9
Wayne	58	46	12
Westchester	179	149	30
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alamance	53	44	9
Brunswick	42	35	7
Buncombe	131	121	10
Cumberland	232	182	50
Currituck	13	10	3
Davidson	72	56	16
Durham	67	61	6
Forsyth	148	116	32
Gaston	68	60	8
Guilford	185	165	20
Madison	4	3	1
Mecklenburg	125	120	5
New Hanover	91	79	12
Orange	38	36	2
Randolph	50	39	11
Stokes	19	16	3
Union	50	43	7
Wake	107	95	12
Yadkin	20	16	4
NORTH DAKOTA			
Cass	35	30	5
Grand Forks	17	14	3
OHIO			
Allen	59	47	12
Auglaize	13	12	1
Belmont	16	13	3
Butler	53	48	5
Champaign	12	12	.....
Clark	22	20	2
Clermont	41	37	4
Cuyahoga	222	135	87
Delaware	29	27	2
Fairfield	37	33	4
Franklin	139	103	36
Fulton	23	14	9
Geauga	20	19	1
Greene	38	34	4
Hamilton	159	152	7
Jefferson	29	25	4
Lawrence	24	15	9
Lorain	52	46	6
Lucas	193	127	66
Madison	11	11	.....
Mahoning	53	42	11
Montgomery	135	121	14
Pickaway	27	24	3
Preble	15	13	2
Stark	56	50	6
Summit	3	3	.....
Van Wert	17	15	2
OKLAHOMA			
Canadian	12	9	3
Cleveland	31	28	3
Comanche	30	23	7
Creek	16	15	1
Le Flore	12	11	1
Mayes	10	8	2
McClain	8	8	.....
Oklahoma	99	95	4
Osage	17	14	3
Pottawatomie	11	9	2
Rogers	10	7	3
Sequoyah	10	8	2
Tulsa	116	103	13
Wagoner	10	9	1
OREGON			
Clackamas	125	98	27
Lane	187	128	59
Marion	74	54	20
Multnomah	275	223	52
Polk	33	22	11
Washington	145	106	39
PENNSYLVANIA			
Allegheny	118	104	14
Allegheny Police Department	209	198	11
Beaver	12	8	4
Blair	5	3	2
Carbon	3	2	1
Cumberland	10	8	2
Monroe	27	21	6
Montgomery	92	79	13
Montgomery Detective	31	24	7
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued			
Washington	17	11	6
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Berkeley	30	24	6
Charleston Police Department	198	142	56
Greenville	156	143	13
Lexington	112	105	7
Pickens	40	34	6
Richland	177	155	22
Spartanburg	133	119	14
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Meade	6	4	2
Minnehaha	48	37	11
Pennington	37	35	2
TENNESSEE			
Anderson	33	28	5
Blount	41	35	6
Carter	25	22	3
Cheatham	14	12	2
Dickson	24	20	4
Hamilton	154	138	16
Hawkins	23	19	4
Knox	168	130	38
Marion	14	14	.....
Montgomery	54	50	4
Robertson	27	25	2
Rutherford	37	33	4
Shelby	513	415	98
Sullivan	101	96	5
Sumner	36	30	6
Tipton	13	12	1
Unicoi	19	17	2
Union	11	11	.....
Washington	26	23	3
Williamson	23	19	4
Wilson	19	16	3
TEXAS			
Bell	52	37	15
Bexar	488	419	69
Bowie	23	17	6
Brazoria	82	65	17
Brazos	18	15	3
Callahan	6	5	1
Cameron	36	32	4
Clay	12	9	3
Collin	48	32	16
Comal	19	16	3
Coryell	11	9	2
Dallas	663	465	198
Denton	35	28	7
Ector	52	42	10
Ellis	16	14	2
El Paso	226	186	40
Fort Bend	69	59	10
Grayson	26	21	5
Gregg	54	46	8
Guadalupe	14	11	3
Hardin	15	10	5
Harris	748	613	135
Hays	13	12	1
Hidalgo	111	98	13
Hood	22	16	6

Table 63.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Suburban Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
TEXAS—Con.			
Jefferson	123	96	27
Johnson	23	17	6
Jones	6	4	2
Kaufman	16	10	6
Lubbock	73	59	14
McLennan	66	51	15
Midland	46	35	11
Montgomery	79	58	21
Nueces	120	94	26
Orange	54	39	15
Parker	19	16	3
Potter	93	72	21
Randall	22	18	4
Rockwall	12	10	2
San Patricio	27	23	4
Smith	53	42	11
Tarrant	240	202	38
Taylor	30	20	10
Tom Green	30	23	7
Travis	107	83	24
Waller	16	11	5
Wichita	37	28	9
Williamson	19	15	4
Wise	17	11	6
UTAH			
Davis	59	52	7
Salt Lake	483	388	95
Tooele	21	19	2
Utah	54	38	16
Weber	63	50	13
VIRGINIA			
Amherst	24	20	4
Appomattox	12	10	2
Botetourt	27	19	8
Campbell	42	32	10
Charles City	8	3	5
Chesterfield Police Department	173	138	35
Craig	5	3	2
Dinwiddie	23	19	4
Fairfax Police Department	851	693	158
Gloucester	14	10	4
Goochland	13	11	2
Hanover	66	55	11
Henrico Police Department	367	293	74
James City	22	18	4
Loudoun	71	56	15
Powhatan	8	4	4
Prince George	29	25	4
Prince William Police Department	179	148	31
Roanoke	97	71	26
Scott	23	20	3
Washington	28	24	4
York	41	35	6
WASHINGTON			
Benton	37	28	9
Clark	132	108	24
Franklin	27	20	7
King	516	425	91
Pierce	211	194	17
Snohomish	167	126	41
Spokane	205	171	34
Yakima	123	91	32
WEST VIRGINIA			
Brooke	24	21	3
Cabell	55	42	13
Hancock	29	17	12
Kanawha	88	67	21
Marshall	27	19	8
Ohio	24	23	1
Putnam	31	20	11
Wayne	25	19	6
Wirt	3	1	2
Wood	50	41	9
WISCONSIN			
Brown	133	122	11
Calumet	12	10	2
Chippewa	24	22	2
Dane	211	171	40
Douglas	43	39	4
Eau Claire	44	34	10
Kenosha	109	94	15
La Crosse	42	32	10
Milwaukee	458	385	73
Outagamie	72	59	13
Ozaukee	38	34	4
Racine	120	104	16
Rock	98	82	16
Saint Croix	26	24	2
Washington	70	60	10
Waukesha	189	161	28
Winnebago	74	59	15

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA			
Bibb	9	9	.....
Blount	19	16	3
Butler	10	10	.....
Chambers	14	11	3
Chilton	20	16	4
Coffee	11	9	2
Conecuh	10	8	2
Coosa	11	9	2
Covington	15	12	3
Crenshaw	5	4	1
Cullman	26	22	4
Dale	14	12	2
Dallas	48	40	8
Fayette	9	8	1
Greene	9	9	.....
Hale	5	5	.....
Henry	4	4	.....
Houston	53	39	14
Jackson	21	17	4
Lamar	8	7	1
Lawrence	17	15	2
Lee	29	26	3
Lowndes	3	2	1
Marengo	12	7	5
Marion	18	15	3
Monroe	15	12	3
Morgan	25	21	4
Perry	6	6	.....
Talladega	32	27	5
Tallapoosa	13	10	3
Washington	10	10	.....
Winston	10	10	.....
ARIZONA			
Apache	24	18	6
Cochise	94	69	25
Coconino	90	57	33
Gila	51	35	16
Graham	11	10	1
Greenlee	16	15	1
Mohave	118	91	27
Navajo	52	36	16
Pinal	121	100	21
Santa Cruz	35	32	3
Yavapai	78	64	14
Yuma	85	75	10
ARKANSAS			
Arkansas	8	4	4
Ashley	17	10	7
Baxter	16	14	2
Boone	13	8	5
Bradley	3	3	.....
Calhoun	3	3	.....
Carroll	14	8	6
Chicot	12	8	4
Clark	13	11	2
Clay	10	5	5
Cleburne	16	11	5
Cleveland	7	7	.....
Columbia	20	18	2
Conway	10	7	3
Craighead	20	15	5
Cross	12	9	3
Dallas	3	3	.....
Desha	11	7	4
Drew	9	5	4
Faulkner	15	10	5
Franklin	14	8	6
ARKANSAS—Con.			
Fulton	8	2	6
Garland	32	27	5
Grant	8	4	4
Greene	11	8	3
Hempstead	9	5	4
Hot Spring	14	10	4
Howard	9	6	3
Independence	7	6	1
Izard	6	3	3
Jackson	6	5	1
Johnson	8	5	3
Lafayette	8	5	3
Lawrence	9	7	2
Lee	9	6	3
Lincoln	9	5	4
Logan	5	5	.....
Lonoke	12	8	4
Madison	4	4	.....
Marion	8	7	1
Mississippi	39	30	9
Monroe	6	6	.....
Nevada	10	7	3
Newton	4	4	.....
Ouachita	13	9	4
Perry	6	4	2
Phillips	16	10	6
Pike	10	7	3
Poinsett	12	9	3
Polk	13	9	4
Pope	32	23	9
Prairie	12	6	6
Randolph	6	5	1
Saint Francis	23	14	9
Scott	8	7	1
Searcy	2	2	.....
Sevier	6	6	.....
Sharp	16	14	2
Stone	6	4	2
Union	17	15	2
Van Buren	10	8	2
White	16	13	3
Woodruff	8	5	3
Yell	10	10	.....
CALIFORNIA			
Alpine	10	7	3
Amador	26	24	2
Butte	133	101	32
Calaveras	33	29	4
Colusa	34	28	6
Del Norte	37	26	11
El Dorado	129	106	23
Glenn	35	30	5
Humboldt	151	119	32
Imperial	141	110	31
Inyo	38	36	2
Kings	80	65	15
Lake	69	56	13
Lassen	27	22	5
Madera	76	54	22
Mariposa	27	20	7
Mendocino	98	79	19
Merced	135	114	21
Modoc	12	11	1
Mono	40	33	7
Nevada	66	51	15
Plumas	48	36	12
San Benito	28	24	4
San Luis Obispo	151	112	39
Shasta	133	100	33
CALIFORNIA—Con.			
Sierra	15	14	1
Siskiyou	52	39	13
Sutter	78	58	20
Tehama	43	34	9
Trinity	29	23	6
Tulare	282	230	52
Tuolumne	57	42	15
Yuba	62	49	13
COLORADO			
Alamosa	9	7	2
Archuleta	9	2	7
Baca	9	3	6
Bent	7	6	1
Chaffee	15	9	6
Costilla	6	4	2
Crowley	2	2	.....
Custer	2	2	.....
Elbert	6	5	1
Garfield	14	10	4
Gunnison	9	8	1
Hinsdale	3	2	1
Kiowa	2	2	.....
Kit Carson	7	6	1
La Plata	25	21	4
Las Animas[1]	15	.....	.....
Lincoln	4	3	1
Mineral	1	1	.....
Moffat	18	14	4
Montrose	28	22	6
Morgan	13	10	3
Otero	14	13	1
Phillips	3	3	.....
Pitkin	25	17	8
Prowers	8	7	1
Routt	18	13	5
Saguache	5	4	1
San Juan	2	1	1
San Miguel	4	3	1
Sedgwick	6	2	4
Summit	20	18	2
Yuma	6	5	1
FLORIDA			
Bradford	14	11	3
Calhoun	9	7	2
Charlotte	94	77	17
Citrus	50	35	15
Collier	171	136	35
Columbia	38	29	9
De Soto	56	29	27
Dixie	11	8	3
Flagler	25	18	7
Franklin	20	16	4
Gadsden	38	25	13
Gilchrist	9	6	3
Glades	13	10	3
Gulf	17	12	5
Hamilton	15	10	5
Hardee	31	22	9
Hendry	54	33	21
Hernando	73	53	20
Highlands	65	50	15
Holmes	17	12	5
Indian River	86	69	17
Jackson	30	23	7
Jefferson	18	15	3
Lafayette	6	4	2
Lake	92	69	23

See footnote at end of table

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
FLORIDA—Con.			
Levy	30	23	7
Liberty	8	6	2
Madison	12	10	2
Marion	139	102	37
Martin	119	85	34
Monroe	135	105	30
Okaloosa	74	55	19
Okeechobee	46	32	14
Putnam	67	52	15
Saint Lucie	120	99	21
Sumter	34	25	9
Suwannee	17	13	4
Taylor	25	20	5
Union	13	10	3
Walton	25	17	8
Washington	21	14	7
GEORGIA			
Appling	14	12	2
Atkinson	5	4	1
Bacon	8	6	2
Baker	7	5	2
Baldwin	32	27	5
Banks	7	6	1
Barrow	14	11	3
Bartow	25	22	3
Ben Hill	6	5	1
Berrien	8	6	2
Bleckley	4	4	.....
Brantley	9	6	3
Brooks	8	7	1
Bulloch	12	11	1
Burke	16	13	3
Calhoun	8	6	2
Camden	14	11	3
Candler	4	3	1
Carroll	21	18	3
Chattooga	13	12	1
Clarke	30	23	7
Clarke Police Department	52	46	6
Clay	3	3	.....
Clinch	5	4	1
Coffee	13	11	2
Colquitt	18	16	2
Cook	10	9	1
Coweta	33	30	3
Crawford	7	5	2
Crisp	10	9	1
Dawson	12	9	3
Decatur	13	11	2
Dodge	9	8	1
Dooly	7	5	2
Early	10	9	1
Echols	2	2	.....
Elbert	13	12	1
Emanuel	16	14	2
Fannin	12	11	1
Floyd	30	20	10
Floyd Police Department	50	46	4
Franklin	10	10	.....
Gilmer	8	8	.....
Glynn	80	73	7
Glynn Police Department	82	75	7
Gordon	25	20	5
Grady	15	12	3
Greene	7	5	2
Habersham	11	11	.....
GEORGIA—Con.			
Hall	74	68	6
Hancock	4	2	2
Harris	17	15	2
Hart	15	14	1
Heard	6	5	1
Irwin	6	6	.....
Jackson	14	13	1
Jasper	7	6	1
Jeff Davis	5	4	1
Jefferson	11	9	2
Johnson	6	5	1
Lamar	10	9	1
Lanier	7	6	1
Laurens	23	22	1
Liberty	24	16	8
Lincoln	8	8	.....
Long	7	5	2
Lowndes	44	38	6
Lumpkin	13	12	1
Madison	7	6	1
Marion	7	7	.....
McIntosh	9	7	2
Meriwether	12	8	4
Miller	5	5	.....
Mitchell	8	8	.....
Monroe	25	20	5
Montgomery	3	2	1
Morgan	7	6	1
Murray	15	14	1
Oconee	7	6	1
Oglethorpe	5	5	.....
Peach	22	17	5
Pickens	8	6	2
Pierce	6	6	.....
Pike	8	7	1
Polk	10	7	3
Polk Police Department	17	15	2
Pulaski	11	9	2
Putnam	12	11	1
Quitman	2	2	.....
Randolph	7	7	.....
Schley	1	1	.....
Seminole	8	7	1
Spalding	37	29	8
Stephens	12	11	1
Stewart	2	2	.....
Sumter	8	7	1
Talbot	6	6	.....
Taliaferro	1	1	.....
Taylor	11	9	2
Terrell	10	7	3
Thomas	18	16	2
Tift	18	16	2
Toombs	10	9	1
Treutlen	5	4	1
Troup	21	19	2
Turner	9	9	.....
Union	6	6	.....
Upson	16	15	1
Ware	22	16	6
Warren	2	2	.....
Washington	7	7	.....
Wayne	19	16	3
Wheeler	4	3	1
White	7	6	1
Whitfield	63	57	6
Wilcox	5	3	2
Wilkes	7	7	.....
Wilkinson	5	4	1
Worth	9	8	1
HAWAII			
Hawaii	134	126	8
Kauai	123	106	17
Maui	187	167	20
IDAHO			
Adams	7	3	4
Bannock	40	30	10
Bear Lake	7	4	3
Benewah	13	10	3
Bingham	21	12	9
Blaine	15	8	7
Boise	6	5	1
Bonner	34	27	7
Bonneville	41	31	10
Boundary	13	8	5
Butte	3	2	1
Camas	2	2	.....
Canyon	59	40	19
Caribou	10	6	4
Cassia	18	15	3
Clark	4	2	2
Custer	10	6	4
Elmore	19	16	3
Franklin	5	3	2
Fremont	22	18	4
Gem	12	6	6
Gooding	8	6	2
Idaho	14	11	3
Jefferson	14	6	8
Jerome	13	8	5
Kootenai	49	42	7
Latah	26	18	8
Lemhi	9	8	1
Lewis	13	9	4
Lincoln	4	4	.....
Madison	9	7	2
Minidoka	16	10	6
Nez Perce	24	15	9
Oneida	6	5	1
Owyhee	8	6	2
Payette	21	16	5
Power	14	9	5
Shoshone	23	19	4
Teton	3	2	1
Twin Falls	26	18	8
Valley	12	7	5
Washington	10	8	2
ILLINOIS			
Adams	36	29	7
Alexander	11	10	1
Bond	6	5	1
Brown	4	3	1
Bureau	21	14	7
Calhoun	5	4	1
Carroll	14	9	5
Cass	9	8	1
Christian	27	21	6
Clark	9	8	1
Clay	11	10	1
Coles	21	16	5
Crawford	12	11	1
Cumberland	8	5	3
De Kalb	43	39	4
De Witt	11	8	3
Douglas	11	11	.....

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Con.			
Edgar	14	12	2
Edwards	8	7	1
Effingham	15	14	1
Fayette	9	8	1
Ford	10	10	.....
Franklin	14	10	4
Fulton	16	15	1
Gallatin	2	2	.....
Greene	12	9	3
Grundy	31	23	8
Hamilton	9	8	1
Hancock	8	7	1
Hardin	4	3	1
Henderson	8	5	3
Iroquois	24	21	3
Jackson	29	22	7
Jasper	6	6	.....
Jefferson	23	20	3
Jersey	15	14	1
Jo Daviess	15	10	5
Johnson	3	3	.....
Kendall	33	24	9
Knox	30	24	6
La Salle	42	33	9
Lawrence	10	10	.....
Lee	27	22	5
Livingston	24	21	3
Logan	31	29	2
Macoupin	20	18	2
Marion	13	11	2
Marshall	12	12	.....
Mason	6	5	1
Massac	9	7	2
McDonough	15	14	1
Montgomery	6	6	.....
Morgan	38	30	8
Moultrie	12	11	1
Ogle	32	23	9
Perry	7	6	1
Piatt	13	9	4
Pike	12	9	3
Pope	9	4	5
Pulaski	6	5	1
Putnam	5	3	2
Randolph	22	13	9
Richland	6	5	1
Saline	14	12	2
Schuyler	7	3	4
Scott	6	6	.....
Shelby	13	12	1
Stark	7	3	4
Stephenson	36	30	6
Union	11	10	1
Vermilion	64	48	16
Wabash	7	5	2
Warren	14	12	2
Washington	9	5	4
Wayne	10	9	1
White	4	3	1
Whiteside	35	28	7
Williamson	24	20	4
INDIANA			
Bartholomew	25	20	5
Blackford	6	6	.....
Carroll	10	6	4
Cass	12	10	2
Clinton	16	12	4
Daviess	11	10	1
Decatur	9	7	2
INDIANA—Con.			
Dubois	6	5	1
Elkhart	90	66	24
Fayette	27	12	15
Fountain	7	5	2
Franklin	15	7	8
Fulton	11	8	3
Grant	28	23	5
Greene	14	11	3
Harrison	7	6	1
Henry	19	15	4
Huntington	11	8	3
Jackson	11	9	2
Jasper	13	7	6
Jay	10	5	5
Jefferson	9	9	.....
Jennings	5	4	1
Knox	18	16	2
Kosciusko	21	16	5
Lagrange	11	5	6
La Port	69	57	12
Lawrence	12	9	3
Miami	11	9	2
Montgomery	14	12	2
Noble	16	13	3
Ohio	4	3	1
Orange	11	8	3
Owen	9	7	2
Parke	8	5	3
Perry	7	6	1
Pike	3	2	1
Pulaski	10	5	5
Putnam	9	7	2
Randolph	7	6	1
Ripley	7	6	1
Rush	19	15	4
Scott	11	10	1
Spencer	7	4	3
Starke	15	10	5
Steuben	23	16	7
Switzerland	3	3	.....
Union	4	2	2
Wabash	16	13	3
Washington	9	7	2
Wayne	28	22	6
White	13	10	3
Whitley	7	5	2
IOWA			
Adair	5	3	2
Adams	11	6	5
Allamakee	10	6	4
Appanoose	6	5	1
Audubon	7	4	3
Benton	12	8	4
Boone	7	6	1
Bremer	9	8	1
Buchanan	13	9	4
Buena Vista	11	10	1
Butler	6	6	.....
Calhoun	8	5	3
Carroll	9	8	1
Cass	4	3	1
Cedar	8	4	4
Cerro Gordo	16	13	3
Cherokee	10	9	1
Chickasaw	6	5	1
Clarke	6	4	2
Clay	7	6	1
Clayton	12	8	4
Clinton	31	23	8
IOWA—Con.			
Crawford	7	6	1
Dallas	12	7	5
Davis	8	8	.....
Decatur	12	10	2
Delaware	10	8	2
Des Moines	28	24	4
Dickinson	8	6	2
Emmet	5	5	.....
Fayette	7	7	.....
Floyd	7	6	1
Franklin	6	5	1
Fremont	9	4	5
Greene	9	6	3
Grundy	8	4	4
Guthrie	8	5	3
Hamilton	7	6	1
Hancock	6	5	1
Hardin	9	7	2
Harrison	7	4	3
Henry	5	4	1
Howard	6	5	1
Humboldt	6	4	2
Ida	17	14	3
Iowa	6	5	1
Jackson	8	8	.....
Jasper	13	10	3
Jefferson	4	4	.....
Johnson	33	24	9
Jones	9	5	4
Keokuk	8	4	4
Kossuth	6	5	1
Lee County, North	17	12	5
Lee County, South	9	7	2
Louisa	12	9	3
Lucas	4	3	1
Lyon	12	11	1
Madison	6	4	2
Mahaska	9	7	2
Marion	8	6	2
Marshall	13	10	3
Mills	15	14	1
Mitchell	12	6	6
Monona	6	6	.....
Monroe	5	4	1
Montgomery	11	4	7
Muscatine	17	16	1
O'Brien	12	8	4
Osceola	15	10	5
Page	6	6	.....
Palo Alto	5	5	.....
Plymouth	5	4	1
Pocahontas	9	6	3
Poweshiek	8	6	2
Ringgold	4	3	1
Sac	7	6	1
Shelby	5	4	1
Sioux	8	4	4
Story	29	22	7
Tama	12	8	4
Taylor	7	5	2
Union	4	3	1
Van Buren	3	3	.....
Wapello	17	14	3
Washington	16	13	3
Wayne	5	5	.....
Webster	14	13	1
Winnebago	8	5	3
Winneshiek	8	7	1
Worth	8	4	4
Wright	6	5	1

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
KANSAS			
Allen	4	3	1
Anderson	11	8	3
Atchison	8	5	3
Barber	7	2	5
Barton	17	13	4
Bourbon	4	4	.....
Brown	8	7	1
Chase	8	4	4
Chautauqua	2	1	1
Cherokee	10	6	4
Cheyenne	3	2	1
Clark	4	3	1
Clay	6	6	.....
Cloud	5	4	1
Coffey	11	5	6
Comanche	3	2	1
Cowley	14	13	1
Crawford	16	12	4
Decatur	2	1	1
Dickinson	11	9	2
Doniphan	7	3	4
Edwards	7	3	4
Elk	5	2	3
Ellis	15	13	2
Ellsworth	9	6	3
Finney	16	9	7
Ford	15	12	3
Franklin	17	12	5
Geary	22	17	5
Gove	3	2	1
Graham	6	4	2
Grant	12	6	6
Gray	5	3	2
Greeley	4	2	2
Greenwood	5	4	1
Hamilton	7	5	2
Harper	2	2	.....
Harvey	14	13	1
Haskell	2	1	1
Hodgeman	7	2	5
Jackson	9	8	1
Jewell	5	2	3
Kearny	10	6	4
Kingman	5	4	1
Kiowa	9	3	6
Labette	18	15	3
Lane	8	4	4
Leavenworth	29	24	5
Lincoln	10	4	6
Linn	8	3	5
Logan	6	6	.....
Lyon	18	12	6
Marion	8	4	4
Marshall	4	3	1
McPherson	12	8	4
Meade	6	2	4
Miami	16	11	5
Mitchell	3	3	.....
Montgomery	12	9	3
Morris	7	2	5
Morton	4	3	1
Nemaha	4	3	1
Neosho	11	6	5
Ness	3	2	1
Norton	7	2	5
Osborne	6	6	.....
Ottawa	7	3	4
Pawnee	3	3	.....
Phillips	5	5	.....
Pottawatomie	10	7	3
Pratt	6	3	3
KANSAS—Con.			
Rawlins	7	6	1
Reno	38	30	8
Republic	7	3	4
Rice	3	2	1
Riley	10	8	2
Rooks	4	2	2
Rush	7	2	5
Russell	7	4	3
Saline	33	22	11
Scott	2	2	.....
Seward	11	5	6
Sheridan	2	2	.....
Sherman	7	6	1
Smith	8	7	1
Stafford	6	6	.....
Stanton	7	3	4
Stevens	8	3	5
Sumner	12	9	3
Thomas	4	3	1
Trego	3	2	1
Wabaunsee	4	3	1
Wallace	2	1	1
Washington	3	3	.....
Wichita	7	3	4
Wilson	10	5	5
Woodson	8	5	3
KENTUCKY			
Adair	3	3	.....
Allen	7	6	1
Anderson	3	2	1
Ballard	4	2	2
Barren	6	4	2
Bath	6	6	.....
Bell	11	6	5
Boyle	8	6	2
Bracken	1	1	.....
Breathitt	10	9	1
Breckinridge	5	3	2
Butler	4	3	1
Caldwell	5	3	2
Calloway	7	5	2
Carlisle	3	2	1
Carroll	3	2	1
Carter	6	5	1
Casey	5	4	1
Clay	6	2	4
Clinton	3	2	1
Crittenden	3	2	1
Cumberland	3	2	1
Edmonson	3	2	1
Elliott	2	1	1
Estill	6	3	3
Fleming	2	1	1
Floyd	5	3	2
Franklin	5	4	1
Fulton	4	3	1
Gallatin	3	2	1
Garrard	4	3	1
Grant	3	2	1
Graves	9	7	2
Grayson	6	5	1
Green	4	3	1
Hancock	7	4	3
Hardin	9	7	2
Harlan	7	6	1
Harrison	4	3	1
Hart	4	2	2
Henry	3	2	1
Hickman	3	2	1
KENTUCKY—Con.			
Hopkins	12	6	6
Jackson	5	3	2
Johnson	6	4	2
Knott	4	2	2
Knox	4	2	2
Larue	4	2	2
Laurel	8	6	2
Lawrence	4	2	2
Lee	3	2	1
Leslie	2	1	1
Letcher	5	4	1
Lewis	2	1	1
Lincoln	5	4	1
Livingston	7	6	1
Logan	8	7	1
Lyon	2	1	1
Lyon Police Department	7	5	2
Madison	7	5	2
Magoffin	5	3	2
Marion	3	2	1
Marshall	9	7	2
Martin	5	4	1
Mason	6	5	1
McCracken	20	14	6
McCracken Police Department	8	7	1
McCreary	3	2	1
McLean	2	1	1
Meade	3	2	1
Menifee	1	1	.....
Mercer	4	3	1
Metcalfe	5	3	2
Monroe	4	3	1
Montgomery	7	5	2
Morgan	4	3	1
Muhlenberg	8	7	1
Nelson	12	9	3
Nicholas	2	1	1
Ohio	5	4	1
Owen	3	2	1
Owsley	4	3	1
Pendleton	2	2	.....
Perry	8	6	2
Pike	17	13	4
Pike Police Department	10	8	2
Powell	12	8	4
Pulaski	15	11	4
Robertson	1	1	.....
Rockcastle	4	3	1
Rowan	4	3	1
Russell	4	2	2
Shelby	6	5	1
Simpson	6	4	2
Spencer	3	2	1
Taylor	5	3	2
Todd	4	2	2
Trigg	6	4	2
Trimble	3	1	2
Union	5	3	2
Warren	14	12	2
Washington	4	3	1
Wayne	8	6	2
Webster	8	5	3
Whitley	3	2	1
Wolfe	2	2	.....
LOUISIANA			
Acadia	50	42	8

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
LOUISIANA—Con.			
Allen	24	23	1
Assumption	29	25	4
Avoyelles	24	22	2
Beauregard	29	23	6
Bienville	23	19	4
Caldwell	28	24	4
Cameron	57	51	6
Catahoula	33	28	5
Claiborne	16	12	4
Concordia	22	16	6
De Soto	14	11	3
East Carroll	16	12	4
East Feliciana	16	12	4
Evangeline	31	28	3
Franklin	23	18	5
Iberia	86	67	19
Iberville	84	49	35
Jackson	22	19	3
Jefferson Davis	22	17	5
La Fourche	130	106	24
La Salle	34	31	3
Lincoln	22	17	5
Madison	23	19	4
Morehouse	37	29	8
Natchitoches	28	26	2
Plaquemines	68	59	9
Pointe Coupee	20	18	2
Red River	12	10	2
Richland	23	22	1
Sabine	17	16	1
Saint Charles	100	68	32
Saint Helena	11	8	3
Saint James	46	37	9
Saint John the Baptist	65	51	14
Saint Landry	117	90	27
Saint Martinville	48	40	8
Saint Mary	113	92	21
Tangipahoa	68	52	16
Tensas	14	11	3
Terrebonne	120	96	24
Union	16	14	2
Vermilion	53	45	8
Vernon	46	35	11
Washington	57	45	12
West Carroll	18	15	3
West Feliciana	18	14	4
Winn	20	17	3
MAINE			
Aroostook	41	32	9
Franklin	18	18	.....
Hancock	17	15	2
Kennebec	22	15	7
Knox	17	15	2
Lincoln	18	18	.....
Oxford	18	16	2
Penobscot	45	38	7
Piscataquis	11	10	1
Sagadahoc	11	9	2
Somerset	17	14	3
Waldo	14	13	1
Washington	8	7	1
York	27	25	2
MARYLAND			
Allegany	32	27	5
Calvert	16	15	1
Caroline	11	10	1
Dorchester	18	16	2
MARYLAND—Con.			
Frederick	21	17	4
Garrett	18	16	2
Kent	13	10	3
Queen Annes	9	9	.....
Saint Marys	34	28	6
Somerset	14	9	5
Talbot	15	13	2
Washington	47	36	11
Wicomico	20	15	5
Worcester	31	26	5
MICHIGAN			
Alcona	15	12	3
Alger	11	10	1
Allegan	59	49	10
Alpena	19	17	2
Antrim	17	14	3
Arenac	11	10	1
Baraga	7	5	2
Benzie	15	14	1
Berrien	106	74	32
Branch	33	25	8
Cass	45	33	12
Charlevoix	16	14	2
Cheboygan	33	27	6
Chippewa	26	21	5
Clare	22	18	4
Crawford	28	26	2
Delta	15	12	3
Dickinson	14	10	4
Emmet	19	15	4
Gladwin	22	21	1
Gogebic	10	10	.....
Grand Traverse	51	41	10
Gratiot	31	22	9
Hillsdale	26	24	2
Houghton	15	14	1
Huron	31	23	8
Iosco	24	20	4
Iron	6	5	1
Isabella	23	16	7
Kalkaska	16	10	6
Keweenaw	4	4	.....
Lake	18	12	6
Leelanau	18	16	2
Lenawee	63	49	14
Luce	4	2	2
Mackinac	11	8	3
Manistee	17	14	3
Marquette	38	31	7
Mason	23	19	4
Mecosta	18	16	2
Menominee	15	10	5
Midland	50	38	12
Missaukee	11	9	2
Montcalm	47	35	12
Montmorency	13	11	2
Newaygo	24	22	2
Ogemaw	22	19	3
Ontonagon	10	8	2
Osceola	13	11	2
Oscoda	15	10	5
Otsego	17	14	3
Presque Isle	23	17	6
Roscommon	18	16	2
Saint Joseph	31	25	6
Sanilac	28	25	3
Schoolcraft	6	5	1
Tuscola	38	27	11
Wexford	25	21	4
MINNESOTA			
Aitkin	11	10	1
Becker	18	16	2
Beltrami	11	8	3
Big Stone	7	4	3
Blue Earth	28	21	7
Brown	13	10	3
Carlton	19	15	4
Cass	19	16	3
Chippewa	8	7	1
Clearwater	9	4	5
Cook	4	4	.....
Cottonwood	8	5	3
Crow Wing	18	16	2
Dodge	14	10	4
Douglas	10	9	1
Faribault	11	7	4
Fillmore	15	13	2
Freeborn	23	18	5
Goodhue	28	25	3
Grant	7	4	3
Houston	9	8	1
Hubbard	10	8	2
Isanti	14	12	2
Itasca	22	18	4
Jackson	8	7	1
Kanabec	9	5	4
Kandiyohi	13	11	2
Kittson	7	3	4
Koochiching	13	11	2
Lac Qui Parle	8	3	5
Lake-of-the-Woods	3	3	.....
Lake	16	16	.....
Le Sueur	14	11	3
Lincoln	8	5	3
Lyon	11	7	4
Mahnomen	6	5	1
Marshall	13	12	1
Martin	15	12	3
McLeod	9	7	2
Meeker	16	10	6
Mille Lacs	17	13	4
Morrison	14	11	3
Mower	35	21	14
Murray	6	6	.....
Nicollet	9	8	1
Nobles	9	8	1
Norman	4	3	1
Otter Tail	29	22	7
Pennington	12	8	4
Pine	18	13	5
Pipestone	10	8	2
Pope	9	4	5
Red Lake	12	12	.....
Redwood	11	10	1
Renville	10	5	5
Rice	18	16	2
Rock	8	5	3
Roseau	15	13	2
Sibley	10	7	3
Steele	13	12	1
Stevens	6	3	3
Swift	6	5	1
Todd	13	13	.....
Traverse	7	5	2
Wabasha	13	12	1
Wadena	10	9	1
Waseca	15	14	1
Watonwan	7	7	.....
Wilkin	5	4	1
Winona	21	18	3
Yellow Medicine	9	9	.....

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
MISSISSIPPI			
Alcorn	12	10	2
Amite	5	4	1
Benton	4	4	.....
Bolivar	18	17	1
Calhoun	7	4	3
Chickasaw	6	6	.....
Choctaw	4	4	.....
Claiborne	7	5	2
Clarke	5	4	1
Clay	5	4	1
Coahoma	16	14	2
Copiah	5	3	2
Covington	6	5	1
Forrest	32	29	3
Franklin	7	6	1
George	4	3	1
Holmes	5	4	1
Humphreys	5	4	1
Issaquena	4	4	.....
Jasper	8	4	4
Jefferson	4	4	.....
Jefferson Davis	9	5	4
Jones	6	6	.....
Kemper	2	2	.....
Lamar	15	10	5
Lauderdale	21	19	2
Lawrence	5	4	1
Leake	5	4	1
Lee	19	16	3
Leflore	12	9	3
Lincoln	7	6	1
Lowndes	31	25	6
Madison	9	7	2
Marion	6	5	1
Monroe	8	7	1
Montgomery	4	3	1
Neshoba	7	6	1
Newton	6	5	1
Noxubee	9	8	1
Oktibbeha	5	4	1
Panola	6	6	.....
Perry	4	3	1
Pike	13	12	1
Pontotoc	5	4	1
Quitman	7	5	2
Sharkey	9	6	3
Sunflower	17	16	1
Tate	3	3	.....
Tippah	4	4	.....
Tishomingo	4	3	1
Tunica	7	5	2
Union	7	6	1
Walthall	4	3	1
Warren	25	15	10
Washington	21	18	3
Wayne	8	7	1
Webster	7	6	1
Winston	7	6	1
Yazoo	9	8	1
MISSOURI			
Adair	5	4	1
Atchison	3	3	.....
Audrain	8	7	1
Barton	10	9	1
Bates	5	4	1
Benton	6	5	1
Bollinger	6	5	1
Butler	17	14	3
Caldwell	6	4	2
Camden	17	10	7
Cape Girardeau	20	15	5
Carroll	8	7	1
Carter	2	2	.....
Cedar	8	5	3
Chariton	5	4	1
Clark	2	2	.....
Clinton	10	6	4
Cole	17	13	4
Cooper	6	4	2
Crawford	11	9	2
Dade	8	6	2
Dallas	8	6	2
Daviess	4	3	1
De Kalb	4	3	1
Dent	13	8	5
Douglas	3	3	.....
Dunklin	14	12	2
Gasconade	6	3	3
Grundy	4	4	.....
Harrison	4	3	1
Henry	9	5	4
Holt	4	2	2
Howard	7	6	1
Howell	6	6	.....
Iron	10	8	2
Jasper	48	37	11
Johnson	5	4	1
Knox	3	3	.....
Laclede	10	8	2
Lafayette	21	16	5
Lawrence	16	15	1
Lewis	5	4	1
Lincoln	8	6	2
Linn	3	3	.....
Livingston	4	3	1
Madison	9	4	5
Maries	8	5	3
Marion	8	6	2
McDonald	6	5	1
Mercer	3	2	1
Miller	8	6	2
Moniteau	10	9	1
Monroe	5	2	3
Montgomery	10	6	4
Morgan	10	8	2
New Madrid	9	8	1
Newton	12	10	2
Nodaway	10	8	2
Oregon	4	4	.....
Osage	7	7	.....
Ozark	4	4	.....
Pemiscot	11	9	2
Perry	8	7	1
Pettis	12	9	3
Phelps	13	12	1
Pike	11	6	5
Polk	9	5	4
Pulaski	10	8	2
Putnam	3	2	1
Ralls	2	2	.....
Randolph	7	4	3
Reynolds	8	5	3
Ripley	3	3	.....
Saint Clair	6	4	2
Saint Francois	23	18	5
Sainte Genevieve	5	5	.....
Saline	10	10	.....
Schuyler	4	3	1
Scotland	4	3	1
Scott	12	10	2
Shelby	4	4	.....
Stoddard	7	6	1
Stone	7	6	1
Taney	11	9	2
Texas	11	9	2
Vernon	5	4	1
Warren	6	5	1
Wayne	9	6	3
Webster	7	6	1
Worth	2	2	.....
MONTANA			
Beaverhead	11	6	5
Big Horn	17	14	3
Blaine	5	5	.....
Broadwater	11	6	5
Carbon	7	5	2
Carter	3	3	.....
Chouteau	11	7	4
Custer	4	4	.....
Dawson	7	6	1
Fallon	2	2	.....
Fergus	16	12	4
Flathead	42	33	9
Gallatin	38	32	6
Garfield	2	2	.....
Glacier	10	6	4
Golden Valley	1	1	.....
Granite	3	3	.....
Hill	8	7	1
Jefferson	10	8	2
Judith Basin	4	4	.....
Lake	11	10	1
Lewis and Clark	32	26	6
Liberty	8	4	4
Lincoln	22	14	8
Madison	10	8	2
McCone	6	5	1
Meagher	4	4	.....
Mineral	12	8	4
Missoula	62	53	9
Musselshell	12	7	5
Park	12	11	1
Phillips	4	3	1
Pondera	9	6	3
Powder River	8	4	4
Prairie	5	2	3
Ravalli	20	13	7
Richland	6	5	1
Roosevelt	12	8	4
Rosebud	27	21	6
Sanders	12	9	3
Sheridan	4	2	2
Stillwater	11	7	4
Sweet Grass	10	5	5
Teton	10	6	4
Toole	12	7	5
Treasure	1	1	.....
Valley	10	6	4
Wheatland	4	2	2
Wibaux	2	2	.....
NEBRASKA			
Adams	17	15	2
Antelope	9	5	4
Arthur	1	1	.....
Banner	1	1	.....
Blaine	1	1	.....
Boone	4	3	1

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NEBRASKA—Con.			
Box Butte	12	7	5
Boyd	1	1	.....
Brown	9	6	3
Buffalo	25	15	10
Burt	6	3	3
Butler	8	5	3
Cass	10	6	4
Cedar	3	2	1
Chase	6	1	5
Cherry	12	9	3
Cheyenne	4	3	1
Clay	7	3	4
Colfax	7	2	5
Cuming	2	2	.....
Custer	7	7	.....
Dawes	9	9	.....
Dawson	13	11	2
Deuel	2	1	1
Dixon	4	3	1
Dodge	17	14	3
Fillmore	7	3	4
Franklin	5	5	.....
Frontier	8	4	4
Furnas	3	2	1
Gage	11	8	3
Garden	2	2	.....
Gosper	4	3	1
Hall	30	23	7
Hamilton	8	4	4
Harlan	5	2	3
Hayes	1	1	.....
Hitchcock	7	2	5
Holt	7	4	3
Howard	7	2	5
Jefferson	4	4	.....
Johnson	5	3	2
Kearney	5	4	1
Keith	11	8	3
Keya Paha	1	1	.....
Kimball	5	4	1
Knox	5	4	1
Lincoln	24	21	3
Logan	2	2	.....
Loup	1	1	.....
Madison	15	6	9
McPherson	1	1	.....
Merrick	7	3	4
Morrill	4	2	2
Nance	6	5	1
Nemaha	8	7	1
Nuckolls	2	2	.....
Otoe	10	10	.....
Pawnee	3	2	1
Perkins	6	2	4
Phelps	4	3	1
Pierce	5	5	.....
Platte	12	11	1
Polk	5	5	.....
Red Willow	3	2	1
Richardson	3	2	1
Rock	3	1	2
Saline	10	6	4
Saunders	7	6	1
Scotts Bluff	25	17	8
Seward	12	7	5
Sheridan	13	9	4
Sherman	2	2	.....
Sioux	1	1	.....
Stanton	2	2	.....
Thayer	11	7	4
Thomas	2	1	1
Valley	5	1	4
Washington	9	8	1
Wayne	4	4	.....
Webster	3	3	.....
Wheeler	3	2	1
York	9	6	3
NEVADA			
Carson City	64	50	14
Churchill	14	11	3
Douglas	70	54	16
Elko	18	14	4
Esmeralda	9	7	2
Eureka	30	27	3
Humboldt	18	12	6
Lander	20	13	7
Lincoln	13	9	4
Lyon	29	22	7
Mineral	17	12	5
Nye	42	32	10
Pershing	9	4	5
Storey	11	9	2
White Pine	18	13	5
NEW HAMPSHIRE			
Belknap	20	17	3
Carroll	17	15	2
Cheshire	8	6	2
Grafton	13	10	3
Merrimack	14	8	6
Rockingham	24	19	5
NEW JERSEY			
Cape May	69	54	15
Cape May Prosecutor	25	16	9
Hunterdon	20	13	7
Hunterdon Prosecutor	14	6	8
Ocean	134	101	33
Ocean Prosecutor	76	47	29
Sussex	8	6	2
Sussex Prosecutor	5	4	1
NEW MEXICO			
Catron	5	3	2
Chaves	32	24	8
Colfax	11	10	1
Curry	14	9	5
De Baca	4	4	.....
Dona Ana	44	44	.....
Eddy	26	20	6
Grant	31	26	5
Guadalupe	9	8	1
Harding	1	1	.....
Hidalgo	14	9	5
Lea	28	20	8
Lincoln	15	12	3
Luna	22	17	5
Mora	8	6	2
Otero	20	12	8
Rio Arriba	11	8	3
Roosevelt	7	5	2
San Miguel	15	11	4
Santa Fe	23	17	6
Socorro	10	7	3
Taos	20	17	3
Union	4	2	2
NEW YORK			
Cattaraugus	24	24	.....
Cayuga	24	22	2
Chautauqua	81	75	6
Chenango	24	19	5
Clinton	30	28	2
Columbia	16	13	3
Cortland	47	40	7
Delaware	18	14	4
Essex	18	16	2
Fulton	32	29	3
Jefferson	47	37	10
Lewis	16	15	1
Orange	76	66	10
Otsego	10	8	2
Saint Lawrence	31	29	2
Schoharie	25	20	5
Schuyler	20	18	2
Seneca	25	17	8
Steuben	46	38	8
Sullivan	56	53	3
Tompkins	51	39	12
Ulster	39	35	4
Warren	37	31	6
Washington	22	19	3
Wyoming	25	18	7
Yates	19	15	4
NORTH CAROLINA			
Alexander	12	10	2
Alleghany	10	9	1
Anson	17	14	3
Ashe	24	19	5
Avery	20	17	3
Beaufort	25	19	6
Bertie	17	11	6
Bladen	26	16	10
Burke	47	40	7
Cabarrus	60	56	4
Caldwell	38	31	7
Camden	2	1	1
Carteret	24	22	2
Caswell	13	12	1
Catawba	62	54	8
Chatham	30	25	5
Cherokee	12	11	1
Chowan	6	5	1
Clay	7	6	1
Cleveland	52	36	16
Columbus Police Department	27	21	6
Craven	35	24	11
Dare	25	17	8
Davie	13	11	2
Duplin	25	20	5
Edgecombe	37	29	8
Franklin	22	19	3
Gates	3	2	1
Graham	3	2	1
Granville	18	15	3
Greene	12	9	3
Halifax	32	27	5
Harnett	30	27	3
Haywood	28	25	3
Henderson	26	24	2
Hertford	18	15	3
Hoke	19	16	3
Hyde	11	7	4
Iredell	47	38	9
Jackson	16	13	3
Johnston	30	24	6

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued			
Jones	8	7	1
Lee	28	23	5
Lenoir	30	28	2
Lincoln	33	27	6
Macon	15	12	3
Martin	13	12	1
McDowell	22	16	6
Mitchell	15	12	3
Montgomery	23	14	9
Moore	37	30	7
Nash	32	25	7
Northampton	15	11	4
Onslow	73	62	11
Pamlico	11	10	1
Pasquotank	11	10	1
Pender	14	11	3
Perquimans	8	5	3
Person	24	19	5
Pitt	47	37	10
Polk	8	7	1
Richmond	29	27	2
Robeson	64	56	8
Rockingham	42	34	8
Rowan	73	66	7
Rutherford	42	35	7
Sampson	32	26	6
Scotland	27	22	5
Stanly	27	23	4
Surry	50	41	9
Swain	8	7	1
Transylvania	19	17	2
Tyrrell	9	5	4
Vance	21	17	4
Warren	8	7	1
Washington	10	9	1
Watauga	23	18	5
Wayne	31	28	3
Wilkes	38	30	8
Wilson	28	24	4
Yancey	12	12	.....
NORTH DAKOTA			
Adams	2	2	.....
Barnes	10	9	1
Benson	4	2	2
Billings	2	2	.....
Bottineau	14	10	4
Bowman	1	1	.....
Burke	3	3	.....
Burleigh	30	24	6
Cavalier	9	4	5
Dickey	4	3	1
Divide	3	3	.....
Dunn	4	3	1
Eddy	2	1	1
Emmons	2	2	.....
Foster	3	2	1
Golden Valley	4	3	1
Grant	2	1	1
Griggs	2	2	.....
Hettinger	3	2	1
Kidder	2	2	.....
La Moure	3	2	1
Logan	4	4	.....
McHenry	2	2	.....
McIntosh	3	2	1
McKenzie	12	4	8
McLean	23	21	2
Mercer	14	10	4
Morton	16	14	2
NORTH DAKOTA—Continued			
Mountrail	9	4	5
Nelson	4	3	1
Oliver	4	3	1
Pembina	17	13	4
Pierce	2	2	.....
Ramsey	4	3	1
Ransom	4	3	1
Renville	2	2	.....
Richland	6	5	1
Rolette	10	8	2
Sargent	3	2	1
Sheridan	2	1	1
Sioux	2	1	1
Slope	1	1	.....
Stark	6	5	1
Steele	3	3	.....
Stutsman	7	6	1
Towner	3	2	1
Traill	4	3	1
Walsh	9	8	1
Ward	18	14	4
Wells	2	2	.....
Williams	15	12	3
OHIO			
Adams	21	13	8
Ashland	35	31	4
Athens	17	14	3
Brown	15	11	4
Clinton	18	17	1
Columbiana	27	23	4
Coshocton	11	11	.....
Darke	21	18	3
Fayette	14	11	3
Gallia	23	16	7
Hancock	14	13	1
Hardin	15	10	5
Henry	15	12	3
Hocking	17	14	3
Holmes	17	14	3
Jackson	12	10	2
Knox	22	16	6
Licking	38	32	6
Meigs	8	7	1
Mercer	24	19	5
Morgan	10	6	4
Morrow	13	10	3
Noble	12	10	2
Paulding	17	10	7
Perry	11	9	2
Pike	15	15	.....
Scioto	19	17	2
Shelby	20	16	4
Tuscarawas	19	19	.....
Union	16	11	5
Wayne	19	15	4
Williams	17	17	.....
Wyandot	12	11	1
OKLAHOMA			
Adair	5	4	1
Alfalfa	7	6	1
Atoka	5	5	.....
Beaver	7	6	1
Beckham	7	6	1
Blaine	6	4	2
Bryan	14	13	1
Caddo	11	10	1
OKLAHOMA—Con.			
Carter	16	15	1
Cherokee	11	9	2
Choctaw	10	8	2
Cimarron	5	2	3
Coal	3	3	.....
Cotton	5	5	.....
Craig	7	5	2
Custer	7	6	1
Delaware	11	7	4
Dewey	14	10	4
Ellis	7	5	2
Garfield	13	11	2
Garvin	11	10	1
Grady	9	8	1
Grant	7	3	4
Greer	4	3	1
Harmon	3	3	.....
Harper	5	5	.....
Haskell	6	5	1
Hughes	7	6	1
Jackson	11	9	2
Jefferson	6	5	1
Johnston	7	7	.....
Kay	18	14	4
Kingfisher	8	7	1
Kiowa	6	6	.....
Latimer	8	7	1
Lincoln	9	7	2
Logan	11	9	2
Love	8	5	3
Major	6	3	3
Marshall	6	6	.....
McCurtain	14	12	2
McIntosh	13	10	3
Murray	2	2	.....
Muskogee	18	17	1
Noble	14	14	.....
Nowata	10	9	1
Okfuskee	9	8	1
Okmulgee	13	12	1
Ottawa	13	12	1
Pawnee	12	10	2
Payne	15	13	2
Pittsburg	13	12	1
Pontotoc	11	11	.....
Pushmataha	4	3	1
Roger Mills	4	4	.....
Seminole	12	9	3
Stephens	16	13	3
Texas	9	7	2
Tillman	5	4	1
Washington	11	10	1
Woods	6	5	1
Woodward	9	5	4
OREGON			
Baker	13	11	2
Benton	40	29	11
Clatsop	11	9	2
Columbia	16	13	3
Coos	40	30	10
Crook	7	5	2
Curry	16	15	1
Deschutes	36	28	8
Douglas	112	83	29
Gilliam	1	1	.....
Grant	7	5	2
Harney	2	2	.....
Hood River	16	15	1
Jackson	107	72	35

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
OREGON—Con.			
Jefferson	14	11	3
Josephine	56	44	12
Klamath	29	22	7
Lake	5	5	.....
Lincoln	27	19	8
Linn	67	50	17
Malheur	10	9	1
Morrow	11	4	7
Sherman	3	2	1
Tillamook	19	15	4
Umatilla	16	16	.....
Union	9	6	3
Wallowa	6	3	3
Wasco	19	13	6
Wheller	1	1	.....
Yamhill	27	26	1
PENNSYLVANIA			
Bedford	3	2	1
Centre	4	3	1
Clarion	4	2	2
Clearfield	26	17	9
Columbia	7	6	1
Fulton	1	1	.....
Huntingdon	4	3	1
Jefferson	14	9	5
Juniata	8	7	1
McKean	14	11	3
Mifflin	7	6	1
Tioga	9	7	2
Warren	19	15	4
SOUTH CAROLINA			
Allendale	8	7	1
Anderson	70	66	4
Beaufort	64	54	10
Calhoun	7	7	.....
Cherokee	32	28	4
Chester	27	24	3
Chesterfield	22	19	3
Clarendon	13	13	.....
Colleton	27	20	7
Darlington	31	25	6
Dillon	11	11	.....
Edgefield	10	8	2
Fairfield	16	15	1
Florence	58	50	8
Georgetown	23	21	2
Greenwood	35	33	2
Hampton	12	10	2
Horry	52	46	6
Jasper	12	10	2
Kershaw	30	26	4
Lancaster	36	34	2
Laurens	30	30	.....
Marion	13	11	2
Marlboro	12	9	3
McCormick	8	7	1
Newberry	18	16	2
Oconee	35	25	10
Orangeburg	41	34	7
Saluda	9	6	3
Sumter	47	42	5
Union	23	21	2
Williamsburg	22	18	4
SOUTH DAKOTA			
Beadle	7	6	1
SOUTH DAKOTA—Continued			
Bennett	11	5	6
Bon Homme	12	11	1
Brookings	10	8	2
Brown	15	12	3
Charles Mix	8	7	1
Clark	3	3	.....
Clay	4	4	.....
Codington	3	2	1
Corson	3	2	1
Custer	10	6	4
Davison	7	5	2
Deuel	2	2	.....
Dewey	1	1	.....
Douglas	3	3	.....
Fall River	10	4	6
Faulk	4	4	.....
Grant	5	2	3
Gregory	3	2	1
Haakon	2	1	1
Hamlin	1	1	.....
Hand	3	2	1
Hanson	3	2	1
Hughes	9	8	1
Jackson	4	3	1
Jerauld	3	3	.....
Kingsbury	2	2	.....
Lake	6	6	.....
Lawrence	14	9	5
Lincoln	3	2	1
Marshall	10	6	4
McCook	9	8	1
McPherson	1	1	.....
Mellette	1	1	.....
Moody	11	7	4
Perkins	3	3	.....
Spink	8	5	3
Stanley	1	1	.....
Sully	1	1	.....
Tripp	4	3	1
Turner	11	11	.....
Union	8	5	3
Walworth	2	1	1
Yankton	5	4	1
TENNESSEE			
Bedford	12	9	3
Benton	4	3	1
Bledsoe	4	2	2
Campbell	21	21	.....
Cannon	8	6	2
Carroll	18	16	2
Chester	9	5	4
Claiborne	19	19	.....
Clay	7	5	2
Cocke	17	16	1
Coffee	28	19	9
Crockett	8	7	1
Cumberland	12	11	1
Decatur	8	5	3
Dekalb	10	6	4
Dyer	23	18	5
Fayette	13	12	1
Fentress	14	12	2
Franklin	15	14	1
Gibson	25	20	5
Giles	10	10	.....
Grainger	11	10	1
Greene	23	22	1
Grundy	9	6	3
TENNESSEE—Con.			
Hamblen	26	21	5
Hancock	2	2	.....
Hardeman	13	9	4
Hardin	13	12	1
Henderson	8	7	1
Henry	24	19	5
Houston	10	9	1
Humphreys	10	8	2
Jackson	6	3	3
Jefferson	15	12	3
Johnson	9	6	3
Lake	4	4	.....
Lauderdale	11	9	2
Lawrence	27	23	4
Lewis	4	3	1
Lincoln	13	9	4
Loudon	17	16	1
Macon	8	7	1
Madison	34	32	2
Marshall	11	9	2
Maury	25	22	3
McMinn	23	22	1
McNairy	13	11	2
Meigs	10	7	3
Monroe	14	13	1
Moore	3	2	1
Obion	7	7	.....
Overton	12	11	1
Perry	7	5	2
Pickett	8	6	2
Polk	13	13	.....
Putnam	20	18	2
Rhea	17	17	.....
Roane	29	24	5
Scott	20	20	.....
Sevier	32	26	6
Smith	8	7	1
Stewart	13	8	5
Trousdale	9	6	3
Van Buren	6	3	3
Warren	16	14	2
Wayne	10	8	2
Weakley	10	8	2
White	10	8	2
TEXAS			
Anderson	12	9	3
Andrews	13	8	5
Angelina	17	14	3
Aransas	16	11	5
Archer	10	6	4
Armstrong	4	4	.....
Atascosa	12	10	2
Austin	10	6	4
Bailey	9	4	5
Bandera	9	6	3
Bastrop	9	6	3
Baylor	8	3	5
Bee	14	12	2
Blanco	5	4	1
Borden	2	1	1
Bosque	15	13	2
Brewster	6	6	.....
Briscoe	4	3	1
Brown	8	5	3
Burleson	8	4	4
Burnet	14	8	6
Caldwell	5	5	.....
Calhoun	14	8	6
Camp	7	7	.....

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
TEXAS—Con.			
Carson	9	7	2
Cass	12	10	2
Castro	8	8	.....
Chambers	23	15	8
Childress	5	3	2
Cochran	6	3	3
Coke	3	2	1
Coleman	5	4	1
Collingsworth	9	7	2
Colorado	12	10	2
Comanche	6	5	1
Concho	6	3	3
Cooke	16	13	3
Cottle	1	1	.....
Crane	4	3	1
Crockett	6	6	.....
Crosby	9	5	4
Culberson	9	7	2
Dallam	4	3	1
Dawson	8	8	.....
Deaf Smith	17	12	5
De Witt	11	7	4
Dickens	2	2	.....
Dimmit	13	10	3
Donley	5	3	2
Duval	21	19	2
Eastland	7	6	1
Edwards	3	2	1
Erath	10	8	2
Falls	9	9	.....
Fannin	8	7	1
Fayette	11	8	3
Fisher	3	2	1
Floyd	8	4	4
Foard	2	2	.....
Franklin	7	5	2
Freestone	11	8	3
Frio	13	8	5
Gaines	12	7	5
Gillespie	11	7	4
Glasscock	3	2	1
Goliad	10	6	4
Gonzales	12	6	6
Gray	10	9	1
Grimes	9	7	2
Hale	20	17	3
Hall	5	4	1
Hamilton	6	2	4
Hardeman	7	4	3
Hartley	4	3	1
Haskell	5	4	1
Hemphill	10	6	4
Hill	12	9	3
Hockley	9	8	1
Hopkins	13	11	2
Houston	6	5	1
Howard	13	11	2
Hudspeth	9	7	2
Hunt	25	18	7
Hutchinson	14	10	4
Irion	2	1	1
Jack	3	3	.....
Jackson	10	5	5
Jim Wells	19	15	4
Karnes	10	9	1
Kendall	5	5	.....
Kent	4	3	1
Kerr	11	10	1
Kimble	5	2	3
King	1	1	.....
Kinney	3	3	.....
Kleberg	30	24	6
Knox	4	2	2
Lamar	20	17	3
Lamb	8	7	1
Lampasas	7	6	1
Lavaca	14	10	4
Lee	8	6	2
Leon	5	4	1
Limestone	10	8	2
Lipscomb	5	5	.....
Llano	9	6	3
Loving	1	1	.....
Lynn	6	4	2
Madison	7	6	1
Marion	12	8	4
Martin	6	4	2
Mason	4	2	2
Matagorda	23	20	3
McCullough	8	6	2
McMullen	1	1	.....
Medina	11	9	2
Milam	10	7	3
Mills	5	2	3
Mitchell	7	5	2
Montague	7	6	1
Moore	8	7	1
Morris	10	8	2
Motley	5	3	2
Navarro	23	16	7
Newton	9	6	3
Nolan	10	9	1
Ochiltree	9	8	1
Oldham	8	4	4
Palo Pinto	13	11	2
Panola	12	8	4
Parmer	7	3	4
Pecos	13	11	2
Polk	14	9	5
Presidio	6	5	1
Rains	7	6	1
Reagan	4	2	2
Real	5	2	3
Red River	6	5	1
Reeves	25	19	6
Roberts	5	4	1
Robertson	6	5	1
Runnels	8	6	2
Rusk	18	12	6
San Augustine	6	5	1
San Jacinto	10	6	4
San Saba	6	3	3
Schleicher	5	3	2
Scurry	7	6	1
Shackelford	8	4	4
Sherman	8	4	4
Somervell	11	6	5
Starr	26	22	4
Stephens	4	3	1
Stonewall	3	2	1
Sutton	5	3	2
Swisher	7	5	2
Terrell	4	2	2
Terry	4	3	1
Throckmorton	2	2	.....
Titus	12	10	2
Trinity	9	8	1
Upshur	13	11	2
Upton	11	7	4
Uvalde	11	8	3
Van Zandt	20	18	2
Victoria	38	30	8
Walker	13	12	1
Ward	13	10	3
Washington	6	5	1
Wharton	26	20	6
Wheeler	9	5	4
Wilbarger	9	7	2
Willacy	23	21	2
Wilson	18	10	8
Winkler	11	9	2
Wood	22	12	10
Yoakum	11	5	6
Young	5	4	1
UTAH			
Beaver	5	5	.....
Box Elder	31	25	6
Cache	30	29	1
Carbon	11	9	2
Daggett	3	3	.....
Duchesne	10	5	5
Emery	23	21	2
Garfield	2	2	.....
Grand	7	4	3
Iron	8	6	2
Juab	8	8	.....
Kane	3	3	.....
Millard	8	5	3
Morgan	3	3	.....
Piute	1	1	.....
Rich	4	3	1
San Juan	10	9	1
Sanpete	5	4	1
Sevier	14	12	2
Summit	12	10	2
Uintah	10	7	3
Wasatch	4	4	.....
Washington	7	6	1
Wayne	2	2	.....
VERMONT			
Bennington	2	2	.....
Chittenden	3	3	.....
Lamoille	8	5	3
VIRGINIA			
Accomack	20	17	3
Albemarle	39	36	3
Alleghany	25	21	4
Amelia	7	6	1
Augusta	44	37	7
Bath	8	6	2
Bedford	25	20	5
Bland	3	3	.....
Brunswick	19	18	1
Buchanan	24	14	10
Buckingham	11	6	5
Caroline	21	18	3
Carroll	17	14	3
Charlotte	13	11	2
Clarke	15	10	5
Culpeper	23	17	6
Cumberland	5	4	1
Dickenson	19	16	3
Essex	9	7	2
Fauquier	26	24	2
Floyd	11	10	1

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female
VIRGINIA—Con.			
Fluvanna	10	6	4
Franklin	33	27	6
Frederick	49	42	7
Giles	17	15	2
Grayson	14	12	2
Greene	8	7	1
Greensville	19	12	7
Halifax	25	19	6
Henry	65	46	19
Highland	5	3	2
Isle of Wight	16	11	5
King George	11	7	4
King William	17	10	7
Lancaster	7	7	.....
Lee	24	18	6
Louisa	21	16	5
Lunenburg	4	4	.....
Madison	12	10	2
Mathews	9	6	3
Mecklenburg	40	29	11
Middlesex	9	4	5
Montgomery	35	27	8
Nelson	15	14	1
New Kent	5	4	1
Northampton	13	11	2
Northumberland	12	11	1
Nottoway	12	10	2
Orange	15	13	2
Page	21	15	6
Patrick	17	15	2
Pittsylvania	40	38	2
Prince Edward	19	16	3
Pulaski	39	32	7
Rappahannock	4	4	.....
Richmond	10	9	1
Rockbridge	21	17	4
Rockingham	37	28	9
Russell	22	19	3
Shenandoah	17	13	4
Smyth	28	22	6
Southampton	23	20	3
Spotsylvania	23	21	2
Stafford	40	36	4
Surry	9	5	4
Sussex	15	12	3
Tazewell	30	22	8
Warren	28	22	6
Westmoreland	25	17	8
Wise	34	26	8
Wythe	24	16	8
WASHINGTON			
Adams	17	11	6
Asotin	6	5	1
Chelan	50	45	5
Clallam	30	25	5
Columbia	6	4	2
Cowlitz	62	49	13
Douglas	23	19	4
Ferry	13	8	5
Garfield	7	7	.....
Grant	33	28	5
Grays Harbor	49	37	12
Island	27	22	5
Jefferson	21	13	8
Kitsap	79	63	16
Kittitas	23	19	4
Klickitat	18	13	5
Lewis	48	38	10
Lincoln	16	15	1
WASHINGTON—Con.			
Mason	35	27	8
Okanogan	24	19	5
Pacific	20	12	8
Pend Oreille	12	7	5
San Juan	13	8	5
Skamania	17	16	1
Stevens	23	19	4
Thurston	77	60	17
Wahkiakum	8	5	3
Walla Walla	25	20	5
Whatcom	55	46	9
Whitman	16	11	5
WEST VIRGINIA			
Barbour	12	8	4
Berkeley	16	14	2
Boone	28	18	10
Braxton	9	6	3
Calhoun	4	2	2
Clay	6	3	3
Doddridge	6	3	3
Fayette	37	31	6
Gilmer	6	6	.....
Grant	6	5	1
Greenbrier	23	20	3
Hampshire	7	4	3
Hardy	9	6	3
Harrison	25	23	2
Jackson	18	11	7
Jefferson	13	12	1
Lewis	15	10	5
Lincoln	11	7	4
Logan	36	28	8
Marion	30	29	1
Mason	17	16	1
McDowell	28	19	9
Mercer	19	18	1
Mineral	15	9	6
Mingo	26	26	.....
Monongalia	19	18	1
Monroe	7	5	2
Morgan	6	3	3
Nicholas	30	20	10
Pendleton	3	1	2
Pleasants	6	2	4
Pocahontas	8	4	4
Preston	14	13	1
Raleigh	48	38	10
Randolph	12	9	3
Ritchie	5	3	2
Roane	7	7	.....
Summers	17	11	6
Taylor	12	11	1
Tucker	5	4	1
Tyler	7	3	4
Upshur	14	9	5
Webster	12	8	4
Wetzel	12	7	5
Wyoming	18	14	4
WISCONSIN			
Adams	26	20	6
Ashland	14	13	1
Barron	18	15	3
Bayfield	15	13	2
Buffalo	10	10	.....
Burnett	14	10	4
Clark	29	25	4
Columbia	35	32	3
WISCONSIN—Con.			
Crawford	14	12	2
Dodge	53	46	7
Door	25	24	1
Dunn	23	18	5
Florence	11	8	3
Fond du Lac	40	35	5
Forest	13	12	1
Grant	23	21	2
Green	29	23	6
Green Lake	14	13	1
Iowa	15	13	2
Iron	8	7	1
Jackson	18	17	1
Jefferson	53	45	8
Juneau	19	16	3
Kewaunee	14	14	.....
Lafayette	13	12	1
Langlade	14	14	.....
Lincoln	21	20	1
Manitowoc	55	51	4
Marathon	73	62	11
Marinette	27	22	5
Marquette	14	13	1
Menominee	10	5	5
Monroe	22	22	.....
Oconto	19	17	2
Oneida	23	22	1
Pepin	9	8	1
Pierce	19	15	4
Polk	20	17	3
Portage	45	41	4
Price	13	12	1
Richland	17	14	3
Rusk	12	11	1
Sauk	51	43	8
Sawyer	21	18	3
Shawano	28	27	1
Sheboygan	77	66	11
Taylor	15	14	1
Trempealeau	16	14	2
Vernon	14	13	1
Vilas	27	23	4
Walworth	96	85	11
Washburn	11	9	2
Waupaca	17	14	3
Waushara	18	15	3
Wood	43	40	3
WYOMING			
Albany	26	21	5
Big Horn	9	6	3
Campbell	31	22	9
Carbon	24	21	3
Converse	20	15	5
Crook	16	9	7
Fremont	22	18	4
Goshen	6	5	1
Hot Springs	6	5	1
Johnson	10	6	4
Laramie	52	41	11
Lincoln	15	10	5
Natrona	67	51	16
Niobrara	3	2	1
Park	18	13	5
Platte	18	16	2
Sheridan	10	9	1
Sweetwater	30	22	8
Teton	20	15	5
Uinta	15	10	5
Washakie	7	6	1

Table 64.—Number of Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Rural Counties, October 31, 1978—Continued

County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees			County by State	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
WYOMING—Con.				**OTHER AREAS**				**OTHER AREAS—Con.**			
Weston	4	3	1	Canal Zone	327	295	32	Puerto Rico	10,523	9,393	1,130
				Guam	356	296	60	Samoa	69	55	14

[1]Male and female breakdown is not available.

ASSAULTS ON LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

During 1978, 56,130 assaults on law enforcement officers were reported by 9,150 agencies covering an estimated 180,948,000 inhabitants, or approximately 83 percent of the United States population. The rate of assaults for the Nation was 16 per 100 officers, illustrating that such incidents continue to pose a problem for those involved in law enforcement.

Table 65.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Geographic Division and Population Group, 1978

[9,150 agencies; 1978 estimated population 180,948,000]

Geographic division	Total assaults	Rate per 100 officers	Assaults with injury	Rate per 100 officers	Population group	Total assaults	Rate per 100 officers	Assaults with injury	Rate per 100 officers
TOTAL	**56,130**	**16.1**	**21,705**	**6.2**	**TOTAL**	**56,130**	**16.1**	**21,705**	**6.2**
New England	4,255	20.8	1,981	9.7	Group I (250,000 and over)	21,760	19.2	9,673	8.5
Middle Atlantic	11,827	15.3	6,261	8.1	Group II (100,000 to 249,999)	6,997	24.9	2,365	8.4
East North Central	5,626	9.3	3,134	5.2	Group III (50,000 to 99,999)	5,172	18.0	1,835	6.4
West North Central	3,535	16.7	1,133	5.4	Group IV (25,000 to 49,999)	5,240	16.6	1,930	6.1
South Atlantic	11,081	20.8	2,664	5.0	Group V (10,000 to 24,999)	4,858	13.7	1,781	5.0
East South Central	1,797	11.4	466	3.0	Group VI (under 10,000)	4,862	13.8	1,752	5.0
West South Central	5,679	16.6	1,475	4.3	Suburban agencies[1]	14,329	12.8	5,102	4.6
Mountain	2,929	19.8	865	5.8	County agencies	7,241	9.6	2,369	3.2
Pacific	9,401	18.8	3,726	7.4					

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Injuries to Law Enforcement Officers

Nearly 22,000 cases of personal injury, a rate of 6 per 100 officers nationwide, resulted from assaults on officers in 1978. Geographically, the injury rate ranged from 3 per 100 officers in the East South Central Division to 10 per 100 in the New England Division. Within population groups, law enforcement officers in cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants experienced the greatest rate of assaults with injuries, 9 per 100. Sheriffs' and county police departments had the lowest injury rate with 3 per 100 officers.

Weapons Used in Assaults on Law Enforcement Officers

Personal weapons such as hands, fists, feet, etc., were used in 82 percent of the assaults on officers in 1978. Firearms were used in 5 percent of the assaults, knives or cutting instruments in 3 percent, and other weapons in 10 percent. Tables 66 and 67 present data on the types of weapons used in assaults within geographic divisions and population groups and by the types of activity in which the officers were involved at the time the assaults occurred.

Time of Assault

Assaults on officers by time and population group are set forth in Table 69. Approximately one-half of the assaults on law enforcement officers occurred between the hours of 8:00 p.m. and 2:00 a.m.

Table 66.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Weapon Used, 1978

Population group	Total assaults	Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
TOTAL	**56,130**	**3,065**	**1,761**	**5,485**	**45,819**
PERCENT	**100.0**	**5.5**	**3.1**	**9.8**	**81.6**
Group I (250,000 and over)	21,760	1,547	800	2,261	17,152
Group II (100,000 to 249,999)	6,997	251	158	622	5,966
Group III (50,000 to 99,999)	5,172	172	149	518	4,333
Group IV (25,000 to 49,999)	5,240	184	123	445	4,488
Group V (10,000 to 24,999)	4,858	198	128	422	4,110
Group VI (under 10,000)	4,862	264	157	424	4,017
Suburban agencies[1]	14,329	585	397	1,435	11,912
County agencies	7,241	449	246	793	5,753
Geographic division	**Total assaults**	**Firearm**	**Knife or cutting instrument**	**Other dangerous weapon**	**Hands, fists, feet, etc.**
TOTAL	**56,130**	**3,065**	**1,761**	**5,485**	**45,819**
PERCENT	**100.0**	**5.5**	**3.1**	**9.8**	**81.6**
New England	4,255	90	83	524	3,558
Middle Atlantic	11,827	481	362	833	10,151
East North Central	5,626	351	171	405	4,699
West North Central	3,535	188	97	332	2,918
South Atlantic	11,081	589	370	1,060	9,062
East South Central	1,797	138	60	144	1,455
West South Central	5,679	440	190	517	4,532
Mountain	2,929	275	129	346	2,179
Pacific	9,401	513	299	1,324	7,265

[1]Includes suburban city and county law enforcement agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Activity of Law Enforcement Officers at the Time of Assault

The largest portion of assaults, 30 percent, occurred while officers were responding to disturbance calls (family quarrels, man-with-gun calls, bar fights, etc.). The activity resulting in the second highest number of assaults was attempting arrests for crimes other than robbery or burglary; 22 percent of the officers assaulted were performing this duty at the time they were attacked.

Type of Assignment

Table 71 shows the types of assignment of officers assaulted. Thirty-five percent were in two-officer vehicles, 45 percent in one-officer vehicles, 6 percent on detective or special assignments, and 14 percent on other assignments. Vehicle patrol officers were victims in 80 percent of all assaults on officers.

Clearances

Nationwide in 1978, 92 percent of the assaults on law enforcement officers were cleared. Cities with populations from 50,000 to 99,999 had the highest clearance rate, 95 percent.

By activity, the highest clearance percentages for all agencies were recorded for assaults on officers attempting arrests for crimes other than robbery or burglary and those assaulted by mentally deranged persons; in each of these two categories 94 percent of the offenses were cleared. Ambush attacks accounted for the lowest clearance rate with 62 percent. Table 72 shows the percentage of assaults cleared by type of activity and population group.

Table 67.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Police Activity and Type of Weapon, 1978

[9,150 agencies, 1978 estimated population 180,948,000]

Type of activity	Total[1]	Type of weapon			
		Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fist, feet etc.
TOTAL ASSAULTS	**56,130**	**3,065**	**1,761**	**5,485**	**45,819**
Percent of individual activity	100.0	5.5	3.1	9.8	81.6
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	17,117	1,100	753	1,469	13,795
Percent of individual activity	100.0	6.4	4.4	8.6	80.6
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	921	117	49	147	608
Percent of individual activity	100.0	12.7	5.3	16.0	66.0
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	729	335	40	63	291
Percent of individual activity	100.0	46.0	5.5	8.6	39.9
Attempting other arrests	12,253	380	299	910	10,664
Percent of individual activity	100.0	3.1	2.4	7.4	87.0
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	925	6	34	225	660
Percent of individual activity	100.0	.6	3.7	24.3	71.4
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	7,078	49	65	271	6,693
Percent of individual activity	100.0	.7	.9	3.8	94.6
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	4,594	376	171	465	3,582
Percent of individual activity	100.0	8.2	3.7	10.1	78.0
Ambush – no warning	264	127	10	56	71
Percent of individual activity	100.0	48.1	3.8	21.2	26.9
Mentally deranged	976	42	98	100	736
Percent of individual activity	100.0	4.3	10.0	10.2	75.4
Traffic pursuits and stops	6,085	242	75	1,088	4,680
Percent of individual activity	100.0	4.0	1.2	17.9	76.9
All other	5,188	291	167	691	4,039
Percent of individual activity	100.0	5.6	3.2	13.3	77.9

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 68.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Type of Weapon and Police Activity, 1978

[9,150 agencies, 1978 estimated population 180,948,000]

Type of activity	Total[1]	Type of weapon			
		Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fist, feet etc.
TOTAL ASSAULTS	**56,130**	**3,065**	**1,761**	**5,485**	**45,819**
Percent of total[1]	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	17,117	1,100	753	1,469	13,795
Percent of total	30.5	35.9	42.8	26.8	30.1
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	921	117	49	147	608
Percent of total	1.6	3.8	2.8	2.7	1.3
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	729	335	40	63	291
Percent of total	1.3	10.9	2.3	1.1	.6
Attempting other arrests	12,253	380	299	910	10,664
Percent of total	21.8	12.4	17.0	16.6	23.3
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	925	6	34	225	660
Percent of total	1.6	.2	1.9	4.1	1.4
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	7,078	49	65	271	6,693
Percent of total	12.6	1.6	3.7	4.9	14.6
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	4,594	376	171	465	3,582
Percent of total	8.2	12.3	9.7	8.5	7.8
Ambush – no warning	264	127	10	56	71
Percent of total	.5	4.1	.6	1.0	.2
Mentally deranged	976	42	98	100	736
Percent of total	1.7	1.4	5.6	1.8	1.6
Traffic pursuits and stops	6,085	242	75	1,088	4,680
Percent of total	10.8	7.9	4.3	19.8	10.2
All other	5,188	291	167	691	4,039
Percent of total	9.2	9.5	9.5	12.6	8.8

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 68.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Time of Day, Population Group, 1978

Population group	Total[1]	Time of assaults by population group											
		12-2 a.m.	2 a.m.-4 a.m.	4 a.m.-6 a.m.	6 a.m.-8 a.m.	8 a.m.-10 a.m.	10 a.m.-12	12-2 p.m.	2 p.m.-4 p.m.	4 p.m.-6 p.m.	6 p.m.-8 p.m.	8 p.m.-10 p.m.	10 p.m.-12
TOTAL													
9,150 agencies; 1978 estimated population 180,948,000:													
Total assaults	**56,130**	**9,595**	**6,430**	**2,140**	**986**	**1,404**	**2,069**	**2,764**	**3,173**	**4,316**	**5,653**	**7,855**	**9,745**
Percent distribution	**100.0**	**17.1**	**11.5**	**3.8**	**1.8**	**2.5**	**3.7**	**4.9**	**5.7**	**7.7**	**10.1**	**14.0**	**17.4**
GROUP I													
54 agencies, 250,000 and over; total population 39,739,000:													
Total assaults	21,760	3,381	2,382	914	388	563	895	1,233	1,386	1,898	2,300	2,857	3,563
Percent distribution	100.0	15.5	10.9	4.2	1.8	2.6	4.1	5.7	6.4	8.7	10.6	13.1	16.4
GROUP II													
105 agencies, 100,000 to 249,999; total population 15,061,000:													
Total assaults	6,997	1,235	793	250	129	176	227	291	385	585	729	991	1,206
Percent distribution	100.0	17.7	11.3	3.6	1.8	2.5	3.2	4.2	5.5	8.4	10.4	14.2	17.2
GROUP III													
251 agencies, 50,000 to 99,999; total population 17,206,000:													
Total assaults	5,172	1,030	617	175	84	108	151	215	278	365	505	701	943
Percent distribution	100.0	19.9	11.9	3.4	1.6	2.1	2.9	4.2	5.4	7.1	9.8	13.6	18.2
GROUP IV													
571 agencies, 25,000 to 49,999 total population 19,508,000:													
Total assaults	5,240	978	635	185	75	124	185	256	265	336	502	734	965
Percent distribution	100.0	18.7	12.1	3.5	1.4	2.4	3.5	4.9	5.1	6.4	9.6	14.0	18.4
GROUP V													
1,391 agencies, 10,000 to 24,999; total population 21,589,000:													
Total assaults	4,858	918	586	155	66	116	154	179	234	300	483	807	860
Percent distribution	100.0	18.9	12.1	3.2	1.4	2.4	3.2	3.7	4.8	6.2	9.9	16.6	17.7
GROUP VI													
4,613 agencies under 10,000; total population 18,323,000:													
Total assaults	4,862	923	628	167	62	85	139	198	226	304	428	781	921
Percent distribution	100.0	19.0	12.9	3.4	1.3	1.7	2.9	4.1	4.6	6.3	8.8	16.1	18.9
COUNTIES													
2,165 agencies; total population 49,524,000:													
Total assaults	7,241	1,130	789	294	182	232	318	392	399	528	706	984	1,287
Percent distribution	100.0	15.6	10.9	4.1	2.5	3.2	4.4	5.4	5.5	7.3	9.8	13.6	17.8

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 70.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Percent Distribution of Officer Activity, 1978

[9,150 agencies; 1978 estimated population 180,948,000]

Type of activity	Total	2-man vehicle(s)	Type of assignment					
			1-man vehicle(s)		Detective or special assignment		Other	
			Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted
TOTAL	**56,130**	**19,784**	**10,113**	**15,268**	**873**	**2,474**	**2,804**	**4,814**
Percent of total[1]	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	17,117	6,879	2,859	5,997	152	280	328	622
Percent of total	30.5	34.8	28.3	39.3	17.4	11.3	11.7	12.9
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	921	462	122	227	7	43	34	26
Percent of total	1.6	2.3	1.2	1.5	.8	1.7	1.2	.5
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	729	309	79	126	10	98	66	41
Percent of total	1.3	1.6	.8	.8	1.1	4.0	2.4	.9
Attempting other arrests	12,253	4,289	2,234	3,162	246	844	651	827
Percent of total	21.8	21.7	22.1	20.7	28.2	34.1	23.2	17.2
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	925	258	99	238	21	89	24	196
Percent of total	1.6	1.3	1.0	1.6	2.4	3.6	.9	4.1
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	7,078	1,915	929	1,294	118	227	576	2,019
Percent of total	12.6	9.7	9.2	8.5	13.5	9.2	20.5	41.9
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	4,594	1,626	962	1,043	99	434	211	219
Percent of total	8.2	8.2	9.5	6.8	11.3	17.5	7.5	4.5
Ambush – no warning	264	86	83	39	3	17	23	13
Percent of total	.5	.4	.8	.3	.3	.7	.8	.3
Mentally deranged	976	535	101	199	12	12	43	74
Percent of total	1.7	2.7	1.0	1.3	1.4	.5	1.5	1.5
Traffic pursuits and stops	6,085	2,057	1,664	1,941	54	113	117	139
Percent of total	10.8	10.4	16.5	12.7	6.2	4.6	4.2	2.9
All other	5,188	1,368	981	1,002	151	317	731	638
Percent of total	9.2	6.9	9.7	6.6	17.3	12.8	26.1	13.3

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 71.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Percent Distribution of Officer Assignment, 1978

[9,150 agencies; 1978 estimated population 180,948,000]

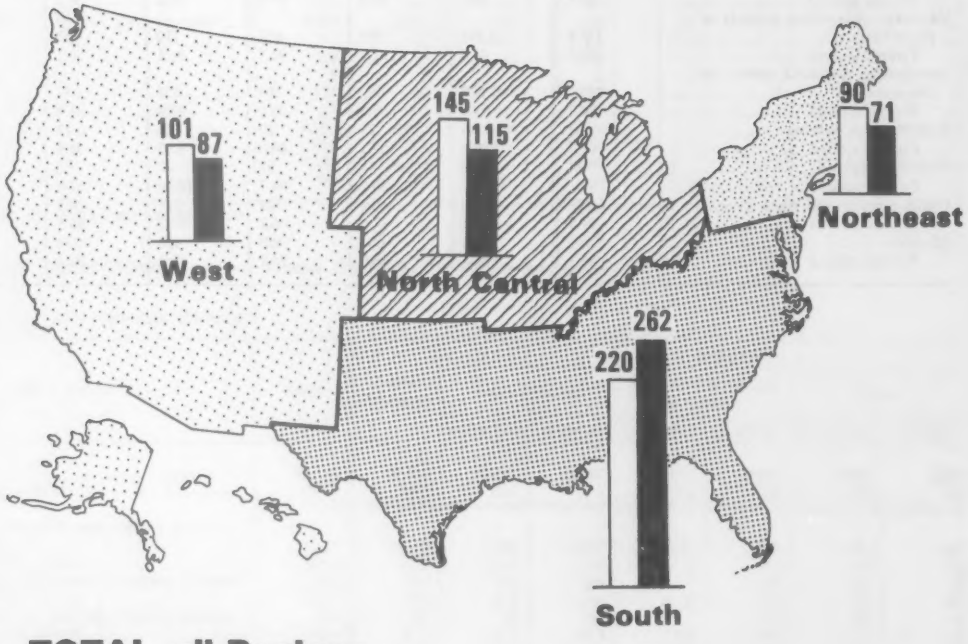
Type of activity	Total[1]	2-man vehicle(s)	Type of assignment					
			1-man vehicle(s)		Detective or special assignment		Other	
			Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted
TOTAL	**56,130**	**19,784**	**10,113**	**15,268**	**873**	**2,474**	**2,804**	**4,814**
Percent of individual activity	**100.0**	**35.2**	**18.0**	**27.2**	**1.6**	**4.4**	**5.0**	**8.6**
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	17,117	6,879	2,859	5,997	152	280	328	622
Percent of individual activity	100.0	40.2	16.7	35.0	.9	1.6	1.9	3.6
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	921	462	122	227	7	43	34	26
Percent of individual activity	100.0	50.2	13.2	24.6	.8	4.7	3.7	2.8
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	729	309	79	126	10	98	66	41
Percent of individual activity	100.0	42.4	10.8	17.3	1.4	13.4	9.1	5.6
Attempting other arrests	12,253	4,289	2,234	3,162	246	844	651	827
Percent of individual activity	100.0	35.0	18.2	25.8	2.0	6.9	5.3	6.7
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	925	258	99	238	21	89	24	196
Percent of individual activity	100.0	27.9	10.7	25.7	2.3	9.6	2.6	21.2
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	7,078	1,915	929	1,294	118	227	576	2,019
Percent of individual activity	100.0	27.1	13.1	18.3	1.7	3.2	8.1	28.5
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	4,594	1,626	962	1,043	99	434	211	219
Percent of individual activity	100.0	35.4	20.9	22.7	2.2	9.4	4.6	4.8
Ambush – no warning	264	86	83	39	3	17	23	13
Percent of individual activity	100.0	32.6	31.4	14.8	1.1	6.4	8.7	4.9
Mentally deranged	976	535	101	199	12	12	43	74
Percent of individual activity	100.0	54.8	10.3	20.4	1.2	1.2	4.4	7.6
Traffic pursuits and stops	6,085	2,057	1,664	1,941	54	113	117	139
Percent of individual activity	100.0	33.8	27.3	31.9	.9	1.9	1.9	2.3
All other	5,188	1,368	981	1,002	151	317	731	638
Percent of individual activity	100.0	26.4	18.9	19.3	2.9	6.1	14.1	12.3

[1]Because of rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Table 72.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, Percent Cleared, Type of Activity Population Group, 1978

Type of activity	Total (9,150 agencies; 1978 estimated population 180,948,000)	Group I (54 agencies, 250,000 and over; population 39,738,000)	Group II (105 agencies, 100,000 to 249,999; population 15,061,000)	Group III (251 agencies, 50,000 to 99,999; population 17,206,000)	Group IV (571 agencies, 25,000 to 49,999; population 19,508,000)	Group V (1,391 agencies, 10,000 to 24,999; population 21,589,000)	Group VI (4,613 agencies under 10,000; population 18,323,000)	Counties (2,165 agencies; population 49,524,000)
TOTAL ASSAULTS	**56,130**	**21,760**	**6,997**	**5,172**	**5,240**	**4,858**	**4,862**	**7,241**
Percent cleared	92.2	92.8	89.9	94.8	93.3	93.7	92.1	88.6
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	17,117	6,072	2,277	1,914	1,730	1,568	1,364	2,192
Percent cleared	93.2	93.6	91.0	95.9	93.5	94.2	93.4	91.1
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	921	467	127	50	80	65	46	86
Percent cleared	87.7	90.1	83.5	92.0	92.5	81.5	80.4	82.6
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	729	505	52	31	39	36	26	40
Percent cleared	86.7	86.9	88.5	96.8	89.7	77.8	88.5	77.5
Attempting other arrests	12,253	5,352	1,555	1,000	1,173	989	1,101	1,083
Percent cleared	93.8	94.2	92.1	95.7	93.8	95.3	95.0	89.5
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience)	925	290	102	98	105	113	108	109
Percent cleared	85.7	88.6	81.4	87.8	88.6	84.1	81.5	83.5
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	7,078	2,394	763	607	710	662	606	1,336
Percent cleared	92.9	96.3	91.7	92.1	96.5	96.1	94.4	83.8
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	4,594	1,820	583	384	397	377	410	623
Percent cleared	90.7	91.3	87.5	93.0	87.9	94.4	90.0	91.0
Ambush – no warning	264	115	21	20	21	13	41	33
Percent cleared	61.7	60.0	57.1	80.0	42.9	53.8	63.4	72.7
Mentally deranged	976	580	72	57	47	66	66	88
Percent cleared	94.1	96.7	84.7	94.7	100.0	87.9	92.4	86.4
Traffic pursuits and stops	6,085	2,029	764	524	517	585	745	921
Percent cleared	91.8	92.3	87.8	96.2	95.2	93.3	89.7	90.7
All other	5,188	2,136	681	487	421	384	349	730
Percent cleared	89.3	88.2	88.0	94.3	92.2	92.4	90.5	86.4

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED
1969-1978



TOTAL, all Regions

1969-1973		565 KILLED
1974-1978		558 KILLED

*Puerto Rico
U.S. Virgin Islands
Guam
Foreign

*Data not available for years prior to 1971.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED

In 1978, 93 local, county, state, and Federal law enforcement officers were feloniously killed; this total was the same in 1977. During the 10-year period 1969–1978, 1,123 officers were slain. It should be noted that the collection of statistics regarding officers killed in the line of duty was expanded in 1971 to include United States' territories (Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and Guam). Also, the gathering of data on slain Federal officers was begun in 1972. Therefore, 10-year data on officers killed include figures for United States' territories since 1971 and Federal officers since 1972.

Year	*Number of victim officers*
1969	86
1970	100
1971	129
1972	116
1973	134
1974	132
1975	129
1976	111
1977	93
1978	93
Total	1,123

Geographic Locations

During 1978, 47 officers were slain in the Southern States, the most populous region. Twenty were killed in the Western States, 12 in the Northeastern States, and 10 in the North Central States. Four officers were killed in Puerto Rico. The accompanying chart shows the number of law enforcement officers killed in the geographic regions during each of two successive 5-year periods, 1969–1973 and 1974–1978. Additionally, information on officers feloniously killed in 1978 by geographic division and population group is presented in tabular form.

Eighty-nine of the 93 officers slain during 1978 were from 78 different local, county, state, and Federal law enforcement agencies in 32 states and the District of Columbia. As indicated above, the remaining 4 were from Puerto Rico.

Among the states, California had the highest count with 12 officers killed. The State of Texas followed with 9 officers slain.

Circumstances Surrounding Deaths

During the year, 15 officers were slain by persons engaged in the commission of a robbery or during the pursuit of robbery suspects, and 3 officers lost their lives at the scene of burglaries or while pursuing burglary suspects. Twenty officers were killed while attempting arrests for crimes other than robbery or burglary.

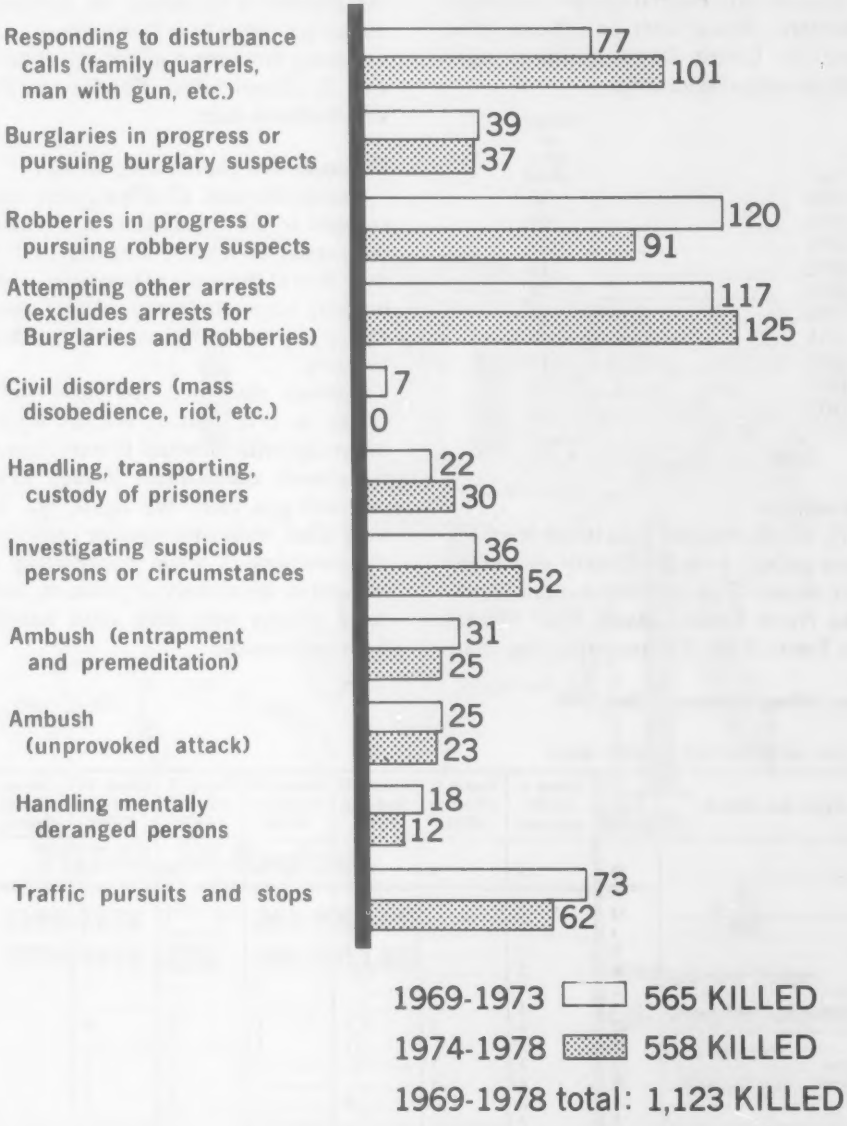
Ambush situations accounted for 12 officers' deaths in 1978. Fifteen officers were killed while enforcing traffic laws and 10 were slain responding to disturbance calls, which include family quarrels, man-with-gun calls, bar fights, etc. Eight officers were killed while investigating suspicious persons or circumstances, 7 while transporting or otherwise engaged in the custody of prisoners, and the remaining 3 officers were slain while handling mentally deranged persons.

Law Enforcement Officers Feloniously Killed, 1978

[By geographic region and division and population group]

Geographic region and division	Total	Group I 250,000 and over	Group II 100,000 to 249,999	Group III 50,000 to 99,999	Group IV 25,000 to 49,999	Group V 10,000 to 24,999	Group VI under 10,000	County, State Police and Highway Patrol	Federal Agencies
TOTAL	**93**	**19**	**4**	**6**	**2**	**4**	**15**	**42**	**1**
Northeast	**12**	6	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....
New England	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Middle Atlantic	9	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
North Central	**10**	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....
East North Central	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....
West North Central	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
South	**47**	8	3	1	1	2	9	22	1
South Atlantic	15	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	11	.....
East South Central	13	2	2	.....	.....	1	5	3	.....
West South Central	19	4	1	.....	.....	1	4	8	1
West	**20**	3	1	2	.....	2	2	10	.....
Mountain	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Pacific	15	2	1	2	.....	1	2	7	.....
Puerto Rico	**4**	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....

SITUATIONS IN WHICH LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS WERE KILLED 1969-1978



Law Enforcement Officers Killed, 1969–1978

[Circumstances at scene of incident by type of assignment]

Circumstances at scene of incident	Years	Total	Type of assignment							
			2-officer vehicle	1-officer vehicle		Foot patrol		Detective, special assignment		Off duty
				Alone	Assisted	Alone	Assisted	Alone	Assisted	
GRAND TOTAL	**1969-1978**	**1,123**	**265**	**316**	**127**	**19**	**15**	**66**	**185**	**130**
Total 5-year period	1969-1973	565	143	147	58	12	12	31	101	61
Total 5-year period	1974-1978	558	122	169	69	7	3	35	84	69
Disturbance calls (family quarrels, man with gun)	1969-1973	77	29	15	13	4	2	1	8	5
	1974-1978	101	36	26	21	2	.....	2	8	6
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	1969-1973	39	8	14	5	.....	1	1	6	4
	1974-1978	37	7	12	6	1	.....	4	2	5
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	1969-1973	120	25	20	14	2	2	10	13	34
	1974-1978	91	13	22	8	1	1	6	7	33
Attempting other arrests	1969-1973	117	23	22	11	2	.....	9	43	7
	1974-1978	125	26	22	20	1	2	3	43	8
Civil disorders (mass disobedience, riot, etc.)	1969-1973	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
	1974-1978	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	1969-1973	22	5	4	2	.....	.....	3	8	.....
	1974-1978	30	7	4	4	.....	.....	7	8	.....
Investigating suspicious persons and circumstances	1969-1973	36	8	13	2	.....	.....	1	6	6
	1974-1978	52	7	23	4	1	.....	3	8	6
Ambush (entrapment and premeditation)	1969-1973	31	18	3	.....	1	2	2	4	1
	1974-1978	25	5	4	1	.....	.....	2	5	8
Ambush (unprovoked attack)	1969-1973	25	3	5	2	3	5	3	.....	4
	1974-1978	23	3	9	1	1	.....	6	.....	3
Mentally deranged	1969-1973	18	6	2	3	.....	.....	1	6	.....
	1974-1978	12	3	5	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Traffic pursuits and stops	1969-1973	73	18	49	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1974-1978	62	15	42	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....

Types of Assignment

Of the 93 officers slain in 1978, 61 were on patrol duty. Fifty-nine of the patrol officers were assigned to vehicles and 2 were on foot patrol. The perils inherent in patrol duties are substantiated by the fact officers assigned in this capacity have consistently been the most frequent victims of the police killer in recent years. The patrol officer is often placed in dangerous situations and must react to circumstances as they occur without the benefit of detailed information or planning. He is repeatedly in contact with suspicious or dangerous individuals, each of whom could constitute a threat to his personal safety.

While possibly not with the same regularity, law enforcement officers assigned in other capacities are confronted with equally tense and dangerous situations. In 1978, 21 officers slain were detectives or on special assignments, and in the highest tradition of the law enforcement profession, 11 officers were off duty but taking appropriate police action in response to a criminal act when murdered.

Of the 82 officers who were slain while on duty during 1978, 39 were alone and unassisted when killed. Thirty-six percent (401) of the on-duty officers killed during the period 1969–1978 were alone at the time they were attacked.

Weapons Used

Ninety-one (98 percent) of the law enforcement officers killed in 1978 were slain with firearms. Handguns were used in 67 of these deaths, rifles in 13, and shotguns were used to kill 11 of the officers. Fourteen officers were slain with their own firearms. Of the 2 officers not slain with firearms, 1 was killed with a blunt instrument and 1 with personal weapons (hands, fists, feet).

Forty-six of the officers killed in 1978 attempted to utilize their service firearms while in contact with their assailants, and 32 of these officers discharged their service weapons while attempting to protect themselves. Forty-one percent (37) of the officers killed by firearms were within 5 feet of their assailants at the time they were shot.

Day and Hour of Attack

As the accompanying data show, it cannot be stated that any one day of the week is more hazardous to a law enforcement officer than any other. However, more officers are slain during the

Law Enforcement Officers Killed, 1969–1978

[By type of weapon]

Type of weapon	1969–1978		1969–1973		1974–1978	
	Total number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Handgun	787	70.1	407	72.0	380	68.1
Rifle	138	12.3	67	11.9	71	12.7
Shotgun	136	12.1	64	11.3	72	12.9
Total firearms	1,061	94.5	538	95.2	523	93.7
Knife	16	1.4	10	1.8	6	1.1
Bomb	8	.7	4	.7	4	.7
Personal weapons	3	.3	1	.2	2	.4
Other (clubs, etc.)	35	3.1	12	2.1	23	4.1
Total	1,123	100.0	565	100.0	558	100.0

nighttime hours, especially between 9:00 p.m. and 3:00 a.m. From 1969–1978, 43 percent (484) of the 1,123 officers who lost their lives in the line of duty were killed during the aforementioned 6-hour period.

The following table shows the number of law enforcement officers killed by day of week for the period 1969–1978.

Day of week	*Number of victim officers*
Sunday	159
Monday	161
Tuesday	140
Wednesday	143
Thursday	164
Friday	186
Saturday	170
Total	1,123

Profile of Victim Officers

Eighty-five (91 percent) of the officers slain during 1978 were white and 8 (9 percent) were Negro. The average years of service for slain officers was 8. Ten percent of the officers killed had 1 year or less of law enforcement experience; 30 percent had more than 1 but less than 5 years of service; 30 percent had 5 through 10 years of experience; and 31 percent had served as law enforcement officers for more than 10 years.

Persons Identified

Law enforcement agencies cleared 84 of the 93 killings that occurred in calendar year 1978. In connection with these crimes, 127 persons were identified. Fifty-six percent of the persons identified were white, 39 percent Negro, and 5 percent other races. Sixty-two percent of the assailants had prior arrests, and 50 percent had been previously convicted. Twenty-four percent had prior arrests for violent types of crime such as murder, forcible rape, armed robbery, aggravated assault, etc. Forty-five percent had been granted parole or probation following convictions for prior criminal charges, and 23 percent were on parole or probation at the time of the police killing in which they were involved. Nine percent of the persons identified had a prior arrest for a narcotics charge, and an additional 9 percent had prior arrests for police assault. Ninety-four percent were male and 6 percent were female.

Profile of Victim Officers

Law enforcement officers	1969–1978	1969–1973	1974–1978
Percent white	89	88	90
Percent Negro	10	11	9
Percent other race	*	*	1
Average years of service	8	8	8
Percent with 1 year or less of service	13	13	13
Percent with less than 5 years of service	46	48	44
Percent with 5 through 10 years of service	29	26	31
Percent over 10 years of service	25	26	25

*Less than one-half of 1 percent.
Because of rounding, percentages may not add to totals.

Profile of Persons Identified

Persons identified	Total	Percent of persons identified	1969-1973	Percent	1974-1978	Percent
TOTAL	**1,573**	**100**	**832**	**100**	**741**	**100**
Under age 18	118	8	56	7	62	8
From 18 to 30 years of age	1,007	64	560	67	447	60
Male	1,510	96	796	96	714	96
Female	63	4	36	4	27	4
White	769	49	357	43	412	56
Negro	773	49	467	56	306	41
Other race	31	2	8	1	23	3
Prior criminal arrest	1,136	72	648	78	488	66
Convicted on prior criminal charge	834	53	466	56	368	50
Prior arrest for crime of violence	562	36	343	41	219	30
Convicted on criminal charges—granted leniency	573	36	287	34	286	39
On parole or probation at time of killing	251	16	123	15	128	17
Arrested on prior murder charge	66	4	34	4	32	4
Prior arrest on narcotic drug law violation	260	17	143	17	117	16
Prior arrest for assaulting policeman or resisting arrest	129	8	94	11	35	5
Prior arrest for weapons violation	337	21	190	23	147	20

In 1978, 14 offenders were justifiably killed at the scene of the police killing or in ensuing confrontations. Three of these assailants were killed by victim officers. Eight offenders were wounded by victim officers, and 1 offender committed suicide.

The persons identified ranged in age from 13 to 56. The average age of these individuals was 26 years. Sixty-two percent were between the ages of 18 and 30, and 8 percent (10) were under the age of 18.

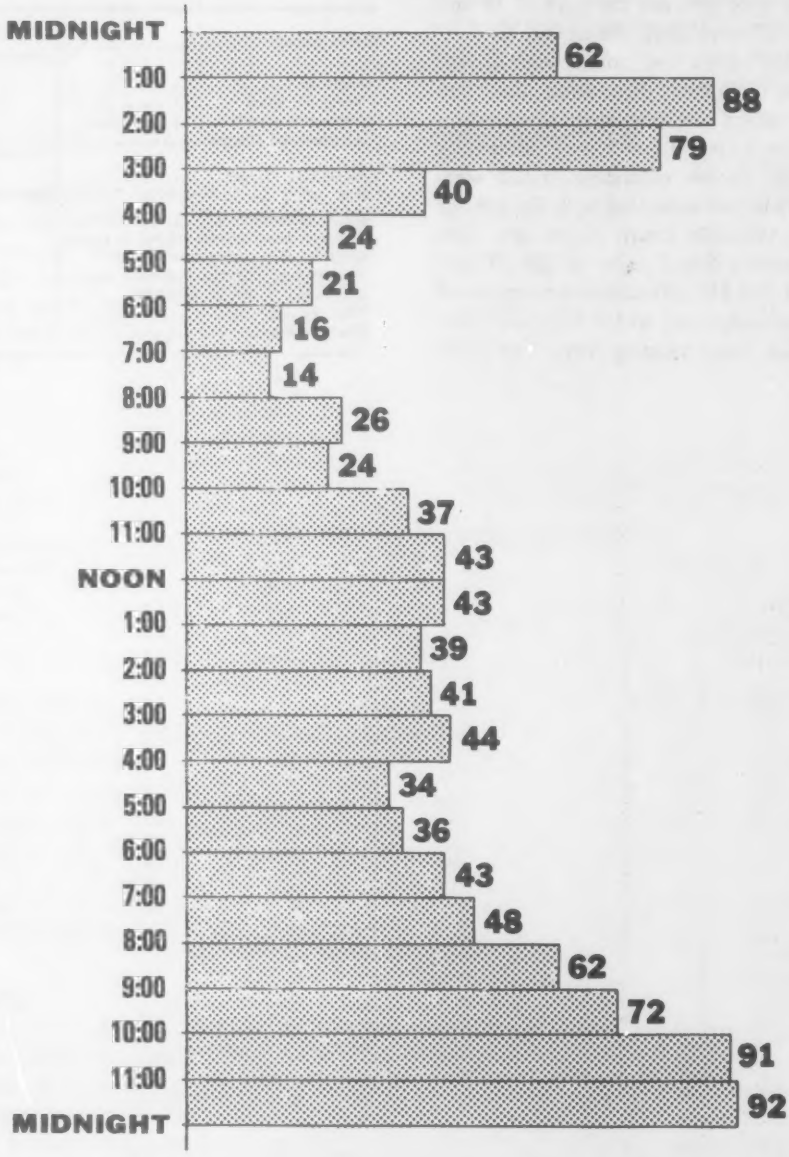
In the period 1967-1976, the most recent 10-year period for which complete disposition data are available, 1,525 known persons were involved in connection with the killing of 1,077 law enforcement officers. Of these known offenders, 1,272 were arrested and charged in connection with the killings of the officers. Available court disposition data regarding the offenders found guilty of the officers' murders disclosed that 113 offenders were sentenced to death, 403 were sentenced to life imprisonment, 260 received prison terms ranging from 1 to 2,001 years, 4 offenders received probation, and 1 received a suspended sentence. Sentences for 14 offenders who were found guilty are unknown.

Disposition of Persons Identified in the Killing of Law Enforcement Officers, 1967–1976

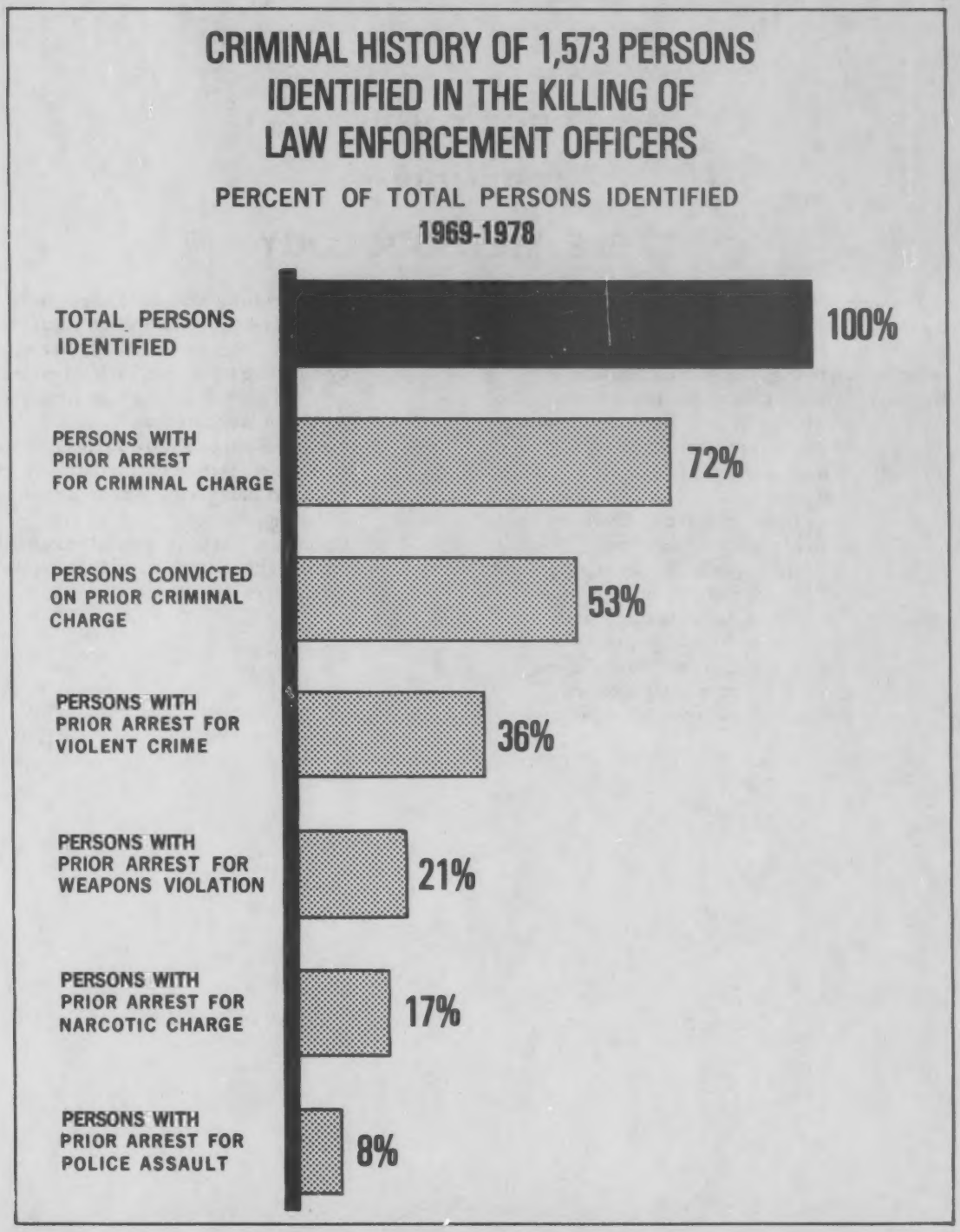
	Total	Percent distribution
Known persons	1,525	100
Fugitives	16	1
Justifiably killed	196	13
Committed suicide	41	3
Arrested and charged	1,272	83
Arrested and charged	1,272	100
Guilty of murder	795	63
Guilty of lesser offense related to murder	103	8
Guilty of crime other than murder	98	8
Acquitted or otherwise dismissed	167	13
Committed to mental institution	42	3
Case pending	52	4
Died in custody	15	1

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED
Hour of Day

1969-1978



The hour of the day in which four officers were killed is not known.


CRIMINAL HISTORY OF 1,573 PERSONS IDENTIFIED IN THE KILLING OF LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS
PERCENT OF TOTAL PERSONS IDENTIFIED
1969-1978
TOTAL PERSONS IDENTIFIED
100%
PERSONS WITH PRIOR ARREST FOR CRIMINAL CHARGE
72%
PERSONS CONVICTED ON PRIOR CRIMINAL CHARGE
53%
PERSONS WITH PRIOR ARREST FOR VIOLENT CRIME
36%
PERSONS WITH PRIOR ARREST FOR WEAPONS VIOLATION
21%
PERSONS WITH PRIOR ARREST FOR NARCOTIC CHARGE
17%
PERSONS WITH PRIOR ARREST FOR POLICE ASSAULT
8%

SECTION VI

APPENDIX I

TABLE METHODOLOGY

This appendix is to assist the reader in understanding the tables presented in this publication. By utilizing the following key, the reader will gain a better understanding of table construction.

Key: A) Column 1 shows the table number. This appendix will refer to Tables 1 through 54, *Crime in the United States—1978.*

B) Column 2 indicates the level of submission necessary for an agency's statistics to be included in a table. There are three levels of agency participation.

1. Agencies having reported data for all 12 months of the year.
2. Agencies having reported data for at least one month but less than 12 months of the year.
3. Nonreporting agencies.

The tabulations presented in the publication employ statistics from one or more of the above-listed participation levels. For example, Table 1 includes all three agency reporting levels, but Table 14 presents only the data from agencies having reported for the entire year.

C) Column 3 explains how each table was constructed. Data adjustments, if any, are discussed along with various definitions of data aggregation.

D) Column 4 contains general comments regarding the potential use and misuse of the statistics presented.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
1	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months for 1978).	Statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 4. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1978, estimations. The tabular breakdowns are in accordance with UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity in 1978.
2	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1978 statistics are consistent with Table 1, *Crime in the U.S.* Pre-1978 crime statistics have been updated, and hence, may not be consistent with prior publications. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1978. Population statistics represent July 1 estimations for each year except April 1, 1970. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II). Crime volume statistics are rounded to the 10th place for violent crime and 100th place for property crime.	Represents an estimation of national reported crime activity from 1969 to 1978.
3	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months).	The 1978 statistics are aggregated from individual state statistics as shown in Table 4. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports for 1978. Population statistics represent July 1 estimations for each year. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II).	Represents estimation of reported crime activity for all Index offenses at the: 1. national level 2. regional level 3. division level 4. state level Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
4	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months for 1978).	Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense reports. Population statistics represent July 1, 1978, population estimations. Statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting all 12 months of offense reports and estimated totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Totals" represent the above plus estimated offense totals for agencies having less than 3 months of offense reports. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR definitions (App. II).	Represents estimation of reported crime activity for all Index offenses at state level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
5	All law enforcement agencies in the UCR Program (including those submitting less than 12 months in 1978).	Statistics are published for all Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs) having at least 75% reporting. Figures are listed for central cities of the SMSAs if the cities submitted 12 months data in 1978. Crime statistics include estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 months of offense statistics for 1978. Population statistics represent July 1, 1978, estimations. The statistics under the heading "Area Actually Reporting" represent reported offense totals for agencies submitting all 12 months of offense reports plus estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 12 but more than 2 months of offense reports. The statistics under the heading "Estimated Total" represent the above plus the estimated offense totals for agencies submitting less than 3 months of offense reports. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR definitions (App. II).	Represents estimation of the reported crime activity for all Index offenses at individual SMSA level. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
6	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for all months in 1978.	"Cities and Towns" are defined to be agencies in Population Groups I through V (App. III). The population classification of agencies is based on July 1, 1978, population estimations of each agency.	Represents reported crime activity of individual agencies in cities and towns 10,000 and over in population. Any comparisons of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
7	All university/college law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for all months in 1978.	Student enrollment figures are adjusted by converting part-time students into full-time equivalents (FTEs) as provided by the National Center for Education Statistics of the U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. FTEs are computed by taking the fraction of part-time students by the prescribed method in the "Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS XII)."	Represents reported crime and FTEs of individual university/college law enforcement agencies listed alphabetically by state. Totals are supplied for violent and property crimes.
8	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for all months in 1978.	"Suburban Counties" are defined to be the area covered by all noncity agencies within an SMSA (App. III).	Represents crime reported to individual police agencies in suburban counties. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
9	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for all months in 1978.	"Rural Counties" are those outside SMSAs and not covered by city police agencies (App. III). Population classifications of rural counties are based on July 1, 1978, population estimations of individual agencies.	Represents crime reported to individual police agencies in rural counties over 25,000 population. Any comparison of UCR statistics should take into consideration demographic differences.
10, 11, 12, 13	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1977 and 1978.	The 1978 crime trend statistics are 1-year comparisons based on 1978 reported crime activity. Only common reported months for individual agencies are included in 1978 trend calculations. Populations represent July 1, 1978, estimations of individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III). Note that "Suburban and Non-Suburban Cities" represents all city agencies other than core cities in SMSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 13 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
14, 15, 16, 17	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for all months in 1978.	The 1978 crime rates are the ratios of the aggregated 1978 crime volumes and the aggregated 1978 populations of the contributing agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1978, estimations of individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III). Note that "Suburban and Non-Suburban" represents all city agencies other than core cities in SMSAs.	Slight decrease in national coverage for Table 17 due to editing procedure and lower submission rate.
18, 19	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1978.	Offense total and value lost total are computed for all Index offense categories other than aggravated assault. Percent distribution is derived based on offense total with each Index offense. Trend statistics are derived based on agencies with at least 6 common months complete for 1977 and 1978.	Aggravated assault is excluded from the table because, for UCR Program purposes, if money or property is taken in connection with the assault the offense becomes a robbery.
20, 21, 22, 23	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1978.	The 1978 clearance rates are based on offense and clearance volume totals of the contributing agencies for 1978. Population statistics represent July 1, 1978, estimations of individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
24	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1978.	The arrest totals presented are national estimates based on the arrest statistics of agencies reporting at least 6 months in 1978. A corresponding population is used when 6 through 11 months are used. The "Total Estimated Arrests" statistic is the sum of estimated arrest volumes for each of the 29 offenses. Each individual arrest total is the sum of the estimated volumes within each of the eight population groups (App. III). Each group's estimate is the reported volume (as shown in Table 25) divided by the percent of total group population reporting (as estimated for July 1, 1978). For example, in the Rural Area, agencies having reported 6 or more months represent 46,208 burglary arrests and 88.1% of the total rural population. The rural burglary arrest total is estimated to be: $\frac{\text{Reported volume}}{\text{\% population}} \times 100$ $\frac{46,208}{88.1} \times 100 = 52,449$	
25	All law enforcement agencies submitting at least 6 months in 1978.	The 1978 arrest rates are the ratios, per 100,000 inhabitants, of the aggregated 1978 reported arrest statistics and equivalent population. The population statistics represent the July 1, 1978, estimations of individual agencies. The tabular breakdowns are according to UCR crime definitions (App. II) and population classifications (App. III).	
26, 27	All law enforcement agencies submitting annual reports in 1969 and all months in 1978.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1969 and 1978 arrest volumes aggregated from all common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1978, estimations.	
28, 29	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1974 and 1978.	The arrest trends are the percentage differences between 1974 and 1978 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1978, estimations for individual agencies.	
30, 31	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1977 and 1978.	The arrest trends are 1-year comparisons between 1977 and 1978 arrest volumes aggregated from common agencies. Population statistics represent July 1, 1978, estimations of individual agencies.	
32, 33, 34, 35	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1978.		Slight decrease in coverage for Table 35 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
36	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1977 and 1978.	The 1978 city arrest trends represent the percentage differences between 1977 and 1978 arrest volumes aggregated from common city agencies. "City agencies" are defined to be all agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	

(1)	(2) Data Base	(3) Table Construction	(4) General Comments
37, 38, 39	All city law enforcement agencies submitting reports for at least 6 months in 1978.	"City agencies" are defined to be agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	
40	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1977 and 1978.	The 1978 city arrest trends represent the percentage differences between 1977 and 1978 arrest volumes aggregated from common city agencies. "City agencies" are defined to be all agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	
41	All city law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1978.	"City agencies" are defined to be agencies within Population Groups I-VI (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 41 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
42, 46	All suburban law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1977 and 1978.	1978 suburban arrest trends represent percentage differences between 1977 and 1978 arrest volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Suburban area" is defined to be all counties and cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants within SMSAs (App. III).	
43, 44, 45, 47	All suburban law enforcement agencies submitting reports for at least 6 months in 1978.	"Suburban area" is defined to be counties and cities with less than 50,000 population within SMSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 47 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
48, 52	All rural law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 common months in 1977 and 1978.	1978 rural trends represent percentage differences between 1977 and 1978 volumes aggregated from contributing agencies. "Rural area" is defined to be all noncity agencies outside SMSAs (App. III).	
49, 50, 51, 53	All rural law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1978.	"Rural area" is defined to be noncity agencies outside SMSAs (App. III).	Slight decrease in coverage for Table 53 due to editing procedure and lower submission of race data.
54	All law enforcement agencies submitting complete reports for at least 6 months in 1978.	Population statistics represent July 1, 1978, estimations of individual agencies. See Appendix III for definitions of the population classifications presented.	Data furnished are based upon individual state age definitions for juveniles.

APPENDIX II

OFFENSES IN UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting are divided into two groupings designated as Part I and Part II offenses. Offense and arrest information are reported for the Part I offenses on a monthly basis, whereas only arrest information is reported for Part II offenses.

The Part I offenses are as follows:

1. **Criminal homicide.**—a. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter: the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Deaths caused by negligence, attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, and justifiable homicides are excluded. Justifiable homicides are limited to : (1) the killing of a felon by a law enforcement officer in the line of duty; and (2) the killing of a felon by a private citizen. b. Manslaughter by negligence: the killing of another person through gross negligence. Excludes traffic fatalities. While manslaughter by negligence is a Part I crime, it is not included in the Crime Index.

2. **Forcible rape.**—The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Included are rapes by force and attempts or assaults to rape. Statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent) are excluded.

3. **Robbery.**—The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

4. **Aggravated assault.**—An unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Simple assaults are excluded.

5. **Burglary—breaking or entering.**—The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted forcible entry is included.

6. **Larceny–theft (except motor vehicle theft).**—The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Examples are thefts of bicycles, automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or any stealing of property or article which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Attempted larcenies are included. Embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc., are excluded.

7. **Motor vehicle theft.**—The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is self-propelled and runs on the surface and not on rails. Specifically excluded from this category are motorboats, construction equipment, airplanes, and farming equipment.

The Part II offenses are:

8. **Other assaults (simple).**—Assaults or attempted assaults where no weapon was used or which did not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim.

9. **Arson.**[1]—Any willful or malicious burning or attempts to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

10. **Forgery and counterfeiting.**—Making, altering, uttering, or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false which is made to appear true. Attempts are included.

11. **Fraud.**—Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Included are larceny by bailee and bad checks except forgeries and counterfeiting.

12. **Embezzlement.**—Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

13. **Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.**—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, including attempts.

[1]In October, 1978, arson was designated as a Part I crime. However, data collection did not commence until 1979.

14. **Vandalism.**—Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or person having custody or control.

15. **Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.**—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Included are attempts.

16. **Prostitution and commercialized vice.**—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring, or transporting women for immoral purposes. Attempts are included.

17. **Sex offenses (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice).**—Statutory rape and offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Attempts are included.

18. **Drug abuse violations.**—State and local offenses relating to narcotic drugs, such as unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, and manufacturing of narcotic drugs.

19. **Gambling.**—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in illegal gambling.

20. **Offenses against the family and children.**—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

21. **Driving under the influence.**—Driving or operating any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

22. **Liquor laws.**—State or local liquor law violations, except "drunkenness" (offense 23) and "driving under the influence" (offense 21). Federal violations are excluded.

23. **Drunkenness.**—Drunkenness or intoxication. Excluded is "driving under the influence" (offense 21).

24. **Disorderly conduct.**—Breach of the peace.

25. **Vagrancy.**—Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

26. **All other offenses.**—All violations of state or local laws, except offenses 1–25 and traffic offenses.

27. **Suspicion.**—No specific offense; suspect released without formal charges being placed.

28. **Curfew and loitering laws.**—Offenses relating to violation of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

29. **Runaway.**—Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes.

APPENDIX III

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING AREA DEFINITIONS

The geographic presentation of Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) data consistently relies on the concept of the Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA). Comprehension of this term is crucial to understanding the related UCR concepts of "Other Cities" and "Rural Area" to be discussed later in this appendix.

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs)

A Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA) is a statistical construct used to define metropolitan areas in a uniform manner. It is an integrated economic and social unit with a recognized large population nucleus. The SMSA concept was developed to facilitate the analysis and dissemination of statistical information on metropolitan areas. The primary objective in establishing standard definitions of these areas was to make it possible for Federal statistical agencies to utilize the same boundaries when publishing statistical data.

An SMSA always includes a central city (cities) of specified population (generally over 50,000) and the county (counties) in which it is located. In addition, an SMSA also includes contiguous counties when the economic and social relationship between the central and contiguous counties meet specified criteria of metropolitan character and integration. An SMSA may cross state lines. In New England, SMSAs are composed of cities and towns instead of counties.

The Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards of the U. S. Department of Commerce has responsibility for designating and defining SMSAs. It in turn is advised by the Federal Committee on Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas. The detailed criteria followed in establishing and defining SMSAs are presented in the U. S. Department of Commerce publication, *Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas,* revised edition 1975. These criteria are outlined below.

1. Each SMSA must include at least:
   (a) One city with 50,000 or more inhabitants, or
   (b) A city with at least 25,000 inhabitants, which, together with those contiguous places (incorporated or unincorporated) having population densities of at least 1,000 persons per square mile, has a combined population of 50,000 and constitutes for general economic and social purposes a single community, provided that the county or counties in which the city and contiguous places are located has a total population of at least 75,000.
2. A contiguous county will be included in an SMSA if
   (a) at least 75% of the resident labor force in the county is in the nonagricultural labor force, and
   (b) at least 30% of the employed workers living in the county work in the central county or counties of the area.
3. A contiguous county which does not meet the requirements of criterion 2 will be included in an SMSA if at least 75% of the resident labor force is in the nonagricultural labor force and it meets two of the following additional criteria of metropolitan character and one of the following criteria of integration.
   (a) Criteria of metropolitan character.
      (1) At least 25% of the population is urban.
      (2) The county had an increase of at least 15% in total population during the period covered by the two most recent Censuses of Population.
      (3) The county has a population density of at least 50 persons per square mile.
   (b) Criteria of integration.
      (1) At least 15% of the employed workers living in the county work in the central county or counties of

the area, or

(2) The number of people working in the county who live in the central county or counties of the area is equal to at least 15% of the employed workers living in the county, or

(3) The sum of the number of workers commuting to and from the central county or counties is equal to 20% of the employed workers living in the county.

Community Types

Uniform Crime Reporting data are often presented using three community type aggregations. These are SMSA, Other Cities, and Rural Area.

The concept of SMSA was explained in the preceding paragraphs. SMSAs as used in this publication made up approximately 73 percent of the total United States' population in 1978. A suburban area includes cities with less than 50,000 inhabitants in addition to counties (unincorporated areas) within the SMSA. Suburban areas therefore can be subdivided into suburban cities and suburban counties.

Other Cities are those outside SMSAs. Most of these places are incorporated and comprised 12 percent of the 1978 population of the United States.

A Rural Area is that portion of a county outside the SMSA excluding areas covered by city police agencies. For crime reporting purposes, rural areas are made up of unincorporated portions of counties outside urban places and SMSAs. They comprised 15 percent of the 1978 national population.

The following diagram illustrates the aforementioned discussion of the community types. [1]

<table>
<tr><td></td><td>SMSA</td><td>NON-SMSA</td></tr>
<tr><td rowspan="2">CITIES</td><td>CITIES OVER 50,000</td><td rowspan="2">OTHER CITIES</td></tr>
<tr><td>SUBURBAN CITIES</td></tr>
<tr><td>COUNTIES (unincorporated area)</td><td>SUBURBAN COUNTIES</td><td>RURAL AREA</td></tr>
</table>

Population Groups

For purposes of statistical presentation, the cities and counties in the United States are divided into groups based on population size. The population group classifications used by the UCR Program are as follows:

Population Group	*Political Label*	*Population Range*
I	City	250,000 and Over
II	City	100,000 to 249,999
III	City	50,000 to 99,999
IV	City	25,000 to 49,999
V	City	10,000 to 24,999
VI	City	Less than 10,000
VIII (Rural Area)	County	N/A
IX (Suburban County)	County	N/A

The major source of UCR data is the individual law enforcement agency. The number of agencies included in each population group will vary slightly from year to year due to population growth, geopolitical consolidation, municipal incorporation, etc. The following table shows the number of UCR contributing agencies within each population group for 1978:

Population Group	*Number of Agencies*	*Population Covered*
I	57	41,340,000
II	117	16,862,000
III	282	19,253,000
IV	666	22,779,000
V	1,620	25,146,000
VI	7,311	24,034,000
VIII (Rural Area)	3,632	32,786,000
IX (Suburban County)	1,350	35,859,000
Total	15,035	218,059,000

Regions and Divisions

The United States is divided into four regions: the Northeastern States, the North Central States, the Southern States, and the Western States. These regions are further divided into nine divisions. The following table delineates the regional, divisional, and state configuration of the country.

NORTHEASTERN STATES

New England
- Connecticut
- Maine
- Massachusetts
- New Hampshire
- Rhode Island
- Vermont

Middle Atlantic
- New Jersey
- New York
- Pennsylvania

[1] In New England, "town" instead of "county" is used to describe SMSAs. These towns do not coincide generally with established reporting units; therefore, metropolitan state economic areas are used in tabulations for New England since they encompass an entire county or counties.

NORTH CENTRAL STATES

East North Central
- Illinois
- Indiana
- Michigan
- Ohio
- Wisconsin

West North Central
- Iowa
- Kansas
- Minnesota
- Missouri
- Nebraska
- North Dakota
- South Dakota

WESTERN STATES

Mountain
- Arizona
- Colorado
- Idaho
- Montana
- Nevada
- New Mexico
- Utah
- Wyoming

Pacific
- Alaska
- California
- Hawaii
- Oregon
- Washington

SOUTHERN STATES

South Atlantic *
- Delaware
- Florida
- Georgia
- Maryland
- North Carolina
- South Carolina
- Virginia
- West Virginia

East South Central
- Alabama
- Kentucky
- Mississippi
- Tennessee

West South Central
- Arkansas
- Louisiana
- Oklahoma
- Texas

*Includes District of Columbia.

☆ U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1979-298-263

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE $300
ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
JUS-432
SPECIAL FOURTH CLASS RATE BOOKS

ACQUISITIONS
UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS INTER-
NATIONAL
300 N. ZEEB ROAD
ANN ARBOR MI 48106